



**DELHI UNIVERSITY
LIBRARY**

DELHI UNIVERSITY LIBRARY

Cl. No. 0:9 x L75.w G18.3-8 APR 1968

Ac. No. 25842

Date of release for loan

This book should be returned on or before the date last stamped below. An overdue charge of 0.6 nP. will be charged for each day the book is kept overtime.

HENRY CRABB ROBINSON
ON
BOOKS AND THEIR WRITERS



HENRY CRABB ROBINSON IN 1860

From a sketch by G. Scharf

HENRY CRABB ROBINSON
ON
BOOKS AND THEIR WRITERS

EDITED BY
EDITH J. MORLEY

VOLUME THREE

LONDON
J. M. DENT AND SONS LIMITED

All rights reserved
Made in Great Britain
at The Temple Press Letchworth
for
J. M. Dent & Sons Ltd.
Aldine House Bedford St. London
First Published in this Edition 1938

APPENDICES

APPENDIX I

LETTERS FROM CARLYLE TO CRABB ROBINSON¹

Haddington, 29th April 1825.

(1) My dear Sir,—Knowing by repeated experience² your readiness to oblige, I make no scruple of applying to you in the present emergency, more especially as it relates to a department of business in which you take a deep interest for its own sake.

I have been engaged with an Edinburgh Bookseller to prepare three or perhaps four volumes of Translations from the German intended as specimens of their chief novel writers, with Prefaces, Lives, and Criticisms, and all the addenda which may serve to procure them a good-natured reception from the English public. My acquaintance with this branch of German literature is small, for it does not stand by any means in the highest favour with me, yet I calculate pretty confidently on being able to select a handful of sound wheat from the loads of chaff which I have yet examined only on the surface; and being naturally anxious to effect this as perfectly as possible, I have determined on soliciting the benefit of your knowledge and taste to aid me in my choice. The Bookseller leaves me unlimited freedom; he has no information on the subject, and few counsellors by whose light it were safe to walk. So far as I can judge his chief dependence seems to be on the *Volksmärchen* and *Rittererzählungen* of our neighbours; on Musäus, La Motte Fouqué, Lafontaine, and the other 'mob of gentlemen' who wrote for the venerable *Plebs* of the reading community. I dislike these people, but must not altogether neglect them. For the sake of popularity independent of merit, I must try to get a specimen or two from each of these notable personages; but my chief dependence is placed on Tieck, Richter, Wieland, and Goethe. From the last I have already determined to take *Werter*, *Melusine*, and what you told me Schlegel called

¹ Carlyle's letters are printed exactly as he wrote them, his capitals, spelling, abbreviations etc., being retained.

² There had not been much time. Crabb Robinson first made Carlyle's acquaintance on June 22nd 1824.

the *Mährchen aller Mährchen*.¹ In Wieland, I think, I shall find an article or two in the *Hexameron von Rosenhain* or elsewhere, valuable more for its author's than its own qualities, but giving room for some discussion on *that* topic and therefore useful for me. Of Richter I yet know little; I have looked into his *Herbstbuminen* [*sic*], his *Flegeljahre*, and am now reading his *Fibel*. It is easy to see already that next to Goethe (and Tieck?) he is the best man in Germany; but his extravagance and barbarism will render the task of selecting from him one of some difficulty. The *Phantasien* which you lent me are all I know of Tieck; but I must if possible have him included in my list, and some of his smaller tales I hope will give me the opportunity. There is also one Hoffmann whose *Elixiere des Teufels* was translated last year in Edinburgh (with small success) concerning whom I could like to have some further information. As to Claurens [*sic*], with his *Scherz und Ernst*, I have got the book beside me, but put no faith in it.

Now, my dear sir, could you of your own knowledge, or by consulting with any of your German friends, afford me advice in this matter? Could you learn for me which is Lafontaine's *best* novel in one moderate volume? I have read his *Raphael* (in French), his *Rudolph von Werdenberg*, and his *Tinchen* (in German): there is genius in all of these; but whether any of them is among the best of his half-a-century of works, I have no means of ascertaining. Do you know the character of his *Sagen aus dem Alterthume* and his *Kleine Romane*? What is Tieck's best novel? La Motte Fouqué's best novel or novels of the small sort? Is it *Ondine* [*sic*]? This they wish me to translate, thinking it badly done at present, but after reading the original, I despise it a good deal. Can you tell me which is the Baroness La Motte Fouqué's best? None of her little Tales are good: I must give a specimen both of her and her husband, but I wish to make them very short, for they are intrinsically very slender people.

In Edinburgh are several handsome collections of German books, to most or all of which I have obtained or shall obtain access, particularly to that in the Advocates' Library, one of the most numerous if not the best selected in the Kingdom. Still the quantity of books I shall have access to, compared with the quantity I should wish to read before making a final choice is inconsiderable; and as buying on the great scale is out of the question, I am anxious to have the range of my examination

¹ 'In what book or treatise does he so call it?' [Carlyle translated it in 1832.]

narrowed before commencing. For this purpose I put no small trust in you. I doubt not you will give me minutely your own thoughts on the matter; and transmit me those of your German friends in whose judgment you most rely. Has not Mrs. Aders (the lady who lent me *Wilhelm Meister*) great skill in such things? So great is my confidence in your goodness that if you could readily procure me a *loan* of any quantity of books likely to be of use to me, I should not hesitate to ask you to take the trouble of sending them for my perusal and criticism: consigned to a Bookseller in London, they might with the greatest ease and speed be sent to my Bookseller in Edinburgh, and thence to my abode. This seems a strange proposal, but when I look at your Don Quixote and Quevedo, I hardly think it stranger than your kindness of disposition. At all events, I count on your favouring me with your advice, the first hour you have leisure. I make no apologies for the trouble I am giving you, but I hope I shall not feel the obligation the less on that account. If you write within a week after this arrives (which would be very desirable), please to direct to No. 18 Salisbury Street, Edingh; if not till after that, it will be safer to say: Mainhill, Ecclefechan, Dumfries-shire, where I am to be all summer.

In a short while I mean to send you one of those *Schillers* that you may send it to Goethe: then I shall try to write less drily. At present I must stick to the naked point of business, and even this I can hardly yet handle in intelligible terms: crowds of people are about me. I must pray you to make the best of it, and to believe me always, with true esteem,

My dear sir,

Most faithfully yours,

THOMAS CARLYLE.

[Endorsed in Crabb Robinson's writing:]

La Motte Fouqué (Baroness) and Claurens [*sic*]¹—reprobated.

Wieland,¹ La Fontaine,¹ Familie von Halden¹ the best.

First collect[i]o[n] of Moralische Erzählungen, Dankbarkeiten u. Liebe.

Messner, Der Hund des Melei. Tieck new ones lately trans-
l[ate]d.

Richter, fragments from Titan. Reise des Feldpredigers Schmelzler a small work with (beautiful) notes. Neujahrsnacht.

¹ These also are 'reprobated,' i.e. omitted, from *German Romance*.

Klinger, Friederich Kind, small novelist.

Caroline Pickler.

La Motte. Der Zauber Ring. One volume. By far the best.

Franz Horn. Der ewige Jude. In an Almanach.

Hoffman.¹—Serapions Brüder: in that Fräulein v. Scuderei u. Phantasiespielen in wch.

Der goldene Topf.

A Miss Nancy Mitchell.

Amatonda.

Volksmärchen v. Musaeus.

Hoddam Hill, Dumfries-shire, 25th April, 1826.

(2) My dear Sir,—It is long since I ought to have thanked you for your friendly and prompt answer to my last inquiries: and I do so now with no very good grace, when I have a new favour to ask of you. The Book of *German Novelists*, concerning which I took your advice last spring, is actually in the Press: after much loitering, groping, consulting, and passive and active meditating, I at last fixed upon my men, began printing last January, and am in hopes of being rid of the affair, if you can help me out of this strait in which I am for the present entangled.

I am to have four volumes; *two* names in each of the first three; and Goethe's *Wilhelm Meisters Wanderjahre* is to occupy the fourth. Of these, the first and the *last* and half of the second are already printed. Musäus, Fouqué, Tieck: Goethe with lives and so forth; Hoffmann, Jean Paul, and Maler Müller² are still desiderated. And like to be so, unless you can lend me a hand; for the original works are not to be had in any *shop* of this Island; and though I have sent for them both to Leipzig and Hamburg, and the *invoice* from Fleischer in the former of these book-marts reached me about a month ago, no glimpse of the ware itself has yet come to light, not even a probability when it is to be looked for. You will conceive the *nodus* of the case when I tell you that in ten days unless some *Deus intersit*, Ballantyne with all his Devils will be at a stand.

Of Hoffmann, I have a piece besides me that would answer, one of his *Fantasiestücke in Callots Manier*; but I want much to see his *Leben und Nachlass*, or any even the slenderest account of his life; being ignorant at present even of the date of its termination.

¹ 'It has been far the worst and the most troublesome of them all.' *Letter to John Carlyle, May 1826. Early Letters, Norton, 1887.*

² His works remained unobtainable and were not included among Carlyle's translations.

With Jean Paul, also, I could contrive at a dead lift to 'help myself through'; on the faith of your recommendation I sent for *Schmelzle's Reise* and also for the *Leben Q[uintus] Fixlein*, with a Biography of the Illustrious Dead himself; the former works I suppose are on the road at present, but as for Biographies, Fleischer declares that though two *höchst interessante* Lives of Jean Paul are in the Press, no life whatever of him has yet come out of it. Nevertheless I have got the *Picnic und Dejeuner dansant zu Kuhschnappel* of Richter here, and if no better might be, with this I could serve my turn. The death of Richter, among many deep feelings of sadness which it excites in me, affects me likewise with this very mean inconvenience, that I should and cannot give some more precise account of his life. The date of his death even is not known to me. This, however, surely might be learned.¹

But with regard to Maler Müller I confess myself totally helpless. This Müller is a person whom I do not recollect having heard you mention. Maler (Painter) is the *agnomen* by which he is commonly designated, though he has two Christian names besides. Richter, Horn, and other *Aesthetic* gentlemen speak in high terms of him; and an intelligent Hamburger² whom I met with last summer recommends him with panegyrics almost rapturous. In short, I have come to regard this Maler Müller as an indispensable personage; and to believe that I cannot with a safe conscience present my Seven Champions of Germany to the English unless he be among the number. It seems he was a contemporary of Goethe in early days, and published various choice pieces about the period of *Werter*; but afterwards forsook poetry for painting, in the but moderately successful pursuit of which he died some months ago at Rome. His Literary works (Maler Müller's *Sämmtliche Werke*, 3 Bände, 8^o) are mentioned in Fleischer's catalogue, as published at Heidelberg in 1811; since which time it would appear they have met with quite a new reception; and says my Hamburg correspondent, 'it is even thought that had he continued to cultivate poetry, he might have all but equalled Goethe himself!'

Forgive me these horrid blots, it is a chance to which the finest Calligrapher is exposed when his pen has been six weeks on duty and his ink become a syrup.

Now you can easily figure how gladly I would buy these three

¹ 14th November 1825.

² Dr. Julius. See *Early Letters of Carlyle*, Norton, 1887.

volumes; borrow them, beg them, nay, almost steal them; so any one of these four modes of appropriation could bring them into my hand. As I have no late catalogue of any London German Bookseller, it seems barely possible that Bonte, widow Boosey, Black, or some of these people may have the article in their possession. Nay, failing this, who knows but your Mrs. Aders or some other of your German friends may have it in their library, and be prevailed upon for the sake of helping a disconsolate Author out of this Slough of Despond, to let him have it for a week or two in his extreme need? If you can possibly do anything for me, I know you will do it; if not, why then we must just summon our Christian fortitude, and await in meekness and humility the chances of wind and weather. I will tell you again what I want:

(1) Hoffmann's (C. T. A.) *Leben und Nachlass*, or any account of his life, even the date of his decease.

(2) Richter's *Schmelzle* and *Quintus Fixlein* and the same thing about *his* life.

(3) Maler Müller's *Werke*, with, if possible, the like appendage.

The first of these works would enable me to go on for the matter of four weeks; by which time, it is likely enough, the Leipzig package may have arrived; the last would enable me in some measure to make ends meet without its arrival; the whole three would elevate me on the 'Rock of Necessity,' from which I might snap my fingers in the face of all chances whatsoever.

I confess, my dear Sir, I have very little hope that it will be in your power to accomplish aught for me in this difficulty: yet when I have tried you, I am at the very end of my resources; at which point, as you know, it is much easier to rest in patience than at any nearer one. So I trespass once more on your [good]¹ nature, still trusting, though feebly. If you succeed in getting any of these books, and can leave them with C. Tait, Bookseller, Sign of Horace's Head, 63 Fleet Street, he will send them directly to his brother in Edinburgh, who is my Bookseller in this adventure. The Fleet Street Tait will, of course, purchase, that is, pay the books, if purchasing or paying avail: but this I doubt much.

At all events I shall gain a letter from you, by this attempt I am making; and that will amply repay the trouble it costs me. I have not forgotten the still Temple, nor Alsatia, nor the kind Philosopher that dwells there. When you see this book, I hope

¹ Torn by seal.

you will find that your advices have not been quite thrown away on me; and here and there a little trait will remind you of our dialogues over coffee and *Sally Lunns*. I have a note about Nicolai and *Philisters*, to which I would gladly have appended an acknowledgment to the proper quarter, had I been authorized.

Literary news, news of yourself, news of all kinds, are a scarcity with me here. For many months after leaving you I lay as if in the Castle of Indolence; stretched under whispering beeches reading German, smoking Orinocco, and one of the lordliest prospects in the world spread out at my feet; Skiddaw, Saddleback, Helvellyn, and all these everlasting hills for my background, the silver water of the Solway in front, my time slipped smoothly away, divided into two portions like Lafontaine's *l'une se passait à dormir, l'autre à ne rien faire*. I am grown a little healthier and much happier, but I am still as recluded as ever. If you can let me hear afar off the tumult of the Brick Universe, its sound will be welcome to me; for there is much in your Babylon that I like, and hope to revisit under kinder auspices. Believe me always,

My dear Sir,

Most faithfully yours,

THOMAS CARLYLE.

I have a long row of Spanish books now in my eye; for which my conscience many a time reproves me. I will send them when I go to Edinburgh; sooner if you require them.

What has become of Coleridge and his book of *Aids*? Where loiter the sweet singers of England, that no twang of a melodious string is heard throughout the Isle, nothing but the chink of yellow bullion? Alas! We are all Philistines together. But *veniet dies!*

Edinburgh, 21 Cornhill Bank, 14th May 1827.

(3) My dear Sir,—May I beg of you to accept this copy of my last Compilation in the furtherance of which you more than once showed yourself so ready to assist with *Rath und That*; a service which I would willingly convince you that I have not forgotten, however unable to do more than remember it. The Book has been out for some time, and your copy should have been sent sooner; but Late is better than Never; and I still hope you will accept the little gift in good part, and sometimes think of me with favour when you see it in your shelves.

I have got some Spanish books of yours, a *Don Quixote* and a

Quevedo, which I still keep in spite of the reproaches of my conscience, now really getting rather bored on the subject. The truth is the volumes are not by me at this moment, but in Dumfries-shire; and my only consolation is that they are safe, and that your need of them is not pressing. I am ashamed to say that I have yet read far too little of them, or indeed of any Spanish work, though some late German translations from that language (particularly one of Calderon) have not a little strengthened my wish to become immediately acquainted with it. One is so busy, so laboriously idle! It will be long before I write aught worth reading, and yet I must not let my pen grow altogether rusty, and so my reading is too much curtailed.

I have got wedded ¹ since I wrote last: my wife also is a reader and a lover of German; and we have a pleasant cottage here with China roses and the like, and the towers of Edinburgh peering through the branches of our *tree*, at a safe distance. Would not the best way to get your books be to come hither in vacation time and seek them? I am sure it would be the surest; and we could form as pretty a *bureau d'intelligence* for the discussion of *aesthetic* matters here, as you would wish to see. There is a spare bed, too, and coffee worthy of King's Bench Walk itself. Oh, I would give a shilling to see one other Sally Lunn! But the Temple with its reverend alleys, and good inmates, is become a reminiscence; and London, huge, monstrous London itself, looks beautiful by distance. Surely I shall once more see it, and the chosen men that make it worth seeing.

A letter from you, full of news of all sorts, would be a treat to be remembered. Some sultry noon, when your streets approach the first degree of Wedgwood, and you cannot stir abroad, for being broiled, who knows but you may favour me? I really should receive it as a most kind service. At all events if I can assist you in aught here, or in *any* way manifest my sense of obligation to you, I shall *expect* to be applied to.

Believe me always, my dear Sir,

Most faithfully yours,

T. CARLYLE.

I have more than once meditated inquiring of you about that 'London University,' of yours. I learn from the Newspapers that the people have advertised for Professors; but never having seen the advertisement itself, the offers they have made, the persons to be applied to, in short, the whole aspect of this matter

¹ 17th October 1826.

is unknown to me. If you know, or can learn aught throwing light on it, I should be thankful to hear you; for certain of my friends are clear that I should make application for a post in that new Seminary; and, indeed to myself it seems that some Moral Philosophy or Rhetoric Professorship there would be no such unhandsome appointment. I can teach Mathematics also, and Physics (Physic, alas! I know practically) and touches of Metaphysics, the oddest mixture of Scotch and German, Dugald Stewart and Immanuel Kant! But the fittest place for me would be that of 'Jack of all Trades,' in case they wanted such a hand. Seriously I should like to know.

[Endorsed on letter by Crabb Robinson:]

14th May 1827 (received June). Carlyle with German book.

1864. The now famous Thomas Carlyle.

The book here mentioned and given to me was the first of his numerous works. Our acquaintance has long ceased.

APPENDIX II

EXCERPTS FROM LETTERS OF CRABB ROBINSON TO THE REV. JOHN MILLER, BOCKLETON VICARAGE, TENBURY WELLS

[By permission of Miss Emma Hutchinson]

(1) JULY 4th 1850. [A leaflet about the meeting at Justice Coleridge's which resolved to raise a subscription to do honour to the memory of Wordsworth and determined the objects of the subscription. It gives the names of the Committee and of the Executive Sub-committee and a preliminary list of subscribers. On the back is a letter to John Miller, written from Bury. Crabb Robinson says he is on the sub-committee *not* by his own act.]

. . . I here content myself with saying that Dr. Chr. Wordsworth is now at Rydal, preparing under Mrs. Wordsworth's eye a memoir of our departed friend, and that *The Recluse*, part one, is to appear forthwith. . . . In the 5th volume of Southey's *Life*, there is a brief notice of our old friend E[lton] H[amond] but without anything to betray his name, and indeed very little to draw attention to the fact.

(2) DEC. 1st 1850.

(3) OCT. 4th 1852. . . . There comes into play a sentiment which dear Charles Lamb felt intensely and expressed as he did every[thing] with an enriching humour. I carried him an invitation to drive with a common friend. 'There will be only the three Stansfelds.' 'How I *hate* those three Stansfelds.' 'Hate them! Why, they are three Yorkshiremen. You have never seen *one* of them.' 'That's the reason! I cannot hate any one I have ever seen.' I used to say to Charles Lamb: 'I will adopt your pets, but not your antipathies.' . . .

(4) NOV. 24th 1852.

(5) JAN. 14th 1853. . . . The better half of this letter . . . consists of a copy and remarks on the most marvellous poem [*The Bridge of Sighs* by T. Hood] I have met with of late years. . . .

. . . Of all the men of genius I ever knew, Charles Lamb was the one I most intensely loved.—My love proves nothing, but he was loved with equal warmth coupled with like admiration by

Thomas Clarkson and his wife, my dear friend; by Southey, Coleridge, Wordsworth, etc. . . .

(6) [Undated but placed here by contents.]

(7) APRIL 1ST 1853. . . . In your estimate of the *Bridge of Sighs*—a disappointing title by the bye, and therefore to be regretted—I fully concur, even in censures which I would not have brought forward, but being uttered by you, or indeed any one, could not remove or contradict. Tho' as I am afraid, I have already said oftener than necessary, that I am infinitely more obliged to the critic who points out to me a beauty I might not have detected, than to him who makes me aware of a blemish I might have overlooked. Yet do not suppose me so *excessively* unwilling to see faults that I do not willingly receive and confess to be just, all the faults you find in Hood's marvellous poem. Far from it. I go further and think you have omitted just matter of reproach. . . . I agree with you that the *liberties* taken with the grammatical construction are excessive. The four lines commencing with 'Still for all slips of hers' want what is worse, I fear, than a grammatical construction—a logical connection. Why the lips are to be wiped 'for all slips' I do not see, and I have occasionally omitted those lines when reading. You have justly shown the *abuse* of the triple rhyme, and demanded for Wordsworth the preference to which he is entitled. . . .

. . . . Wordsworth himself in terms said that he thought he had more cause of complaint against the *Quarterly* than the *Edinburgh*. We can more easily forgive the open, rather ostentatious enemy, than the would-be-thought friend. . . .

(8) OCT. 10th–17th 1853. . . . A very amiable woman,¹ a *Calvinistic Dissenter*, who admiring the author nevertheless would not let her boys read it [*Mrs. Leicester's School*] till she had torn out *The Young Mahometan* and *The Witch Aunt*. When I told Lamb of this, he said: 'I am delighted to hear it; I wrote them both.' . . .

. . . As to Valentine Le Grice, I know a great deal more about him than I could bring within the compass of a letter. He is a remarkable man and so was his father before him. A native of my native town. . . . Val Le Grice is a strange man, one of those very clever unmanageable beings characterised in a couplet:

And some there are blessed with huge stores of wit
Who want as much again to manage it.²

¹ Mrs. Pattisson.

² For whan a man hath over greet a wit,
Full oft hym happeth to mysusen it.

Chaucer, *Canon Yeoman's Prologue*, ll. 648–9.

I have heard Lamb tell odd stories about Le Grice, of whom the best to be said is that he overflowed with kindness to his fellow creatures, and was warm-hearted. He and Lamb loved each other, but Lamb confessed that he saw him ever with apprehension. And well he might.—They used to go to debating societies together—the same which I frequented years afterwards, and there made some of my most valuable friendships. They attended when the question was: *Who is the greatest orator, etc.?* Le Grice rose: 'I was once in company, Mr. Chairman, when a lady was asked which she liked best, veal, mutton, or beef. She answered: Pork. So, sir, your question asks: *Who is the greatest orator, Burke, Pitt, or Fox?* I answer *Sheridan.*' Another time on rising he said: 'Mr. Chairman, the last time I entered this room, I had the honour to be kicked out of it.' 'I was present,' said Lamb, 'and certainly he deserved it.' . . .

[PS.] . . . Mrs. Wordsworth is here at Henry Taylor's. She does not know you personally, but as the friend of her nephew, desires to be kindly remembered. We shall be going soon, that is in November, to see Mrs. Clarkson, the widow of the Slave-trade abolisher.

Mrs. Wordsworth is in good health apparently and is making a visit to a dear friend, Miss Fenwick—two pious women who consider this is a solemn leave-taking. She will, in my oldest friend Mrs. Clarkson, see one of her most esteemed friends. She will not go to see the statue [of the poet] in the artist's studio. . . .

(9) Nov. 22nd 1856. . . . What I love myself I am most anxious that all those I esteem should love also, considering love and enjoyment as the same. This led me to be a sort of martyr (I incurred the martyrdom of ridicule) in the cause of Wordsworth, but I have been amply rewarded by witnessing in old age the triumph of his poetical school. . . .

(10) SEPT. 3rd 1857.

Bury St. Edmunds.

My dear Sir,—It will give you pleasure, I have no doubt, to read that on a recent visit to Rydal I found dear Mrs. Wordsworth all I could wish and more than I could hope. It would seem burlesque to refer in speaking of a blind old woman of 88 to such an image as the *phantom of delight*, yet the weightier couplet:

A perfect woman, nobly planned
To warn, to comfort, and command,

may still be brought to one's mind.

In her extreme old age she has attained an age not contemplated in those three stanzas to which I have referred, and

exhibits a phase of existence worthy to be the sequel of those.—I spent nearly a week with her. During my stay I had frequent walks with her on the well-known terrace and read to her from her husband's poems—the reading in which she most delights.

During this stay, I never heard a syllable of regret pass her lips. She is the *beau ideal* of resignation. I probably related to you an anecdote. It is said that at the very last moment of *his* life, she was heard to whisper in his ear, 'You are going to Dora.' We may be sure therefore that in her calm submission she never forgets that she is going to William. The faithful James is still at Rydal and will not leave his mistress. She had her choice between her carriage and him and she retains him. She enjoys the perfect health of an octogenarian.

Not far from Rydal resides Mrs. Hutchinson and her daughters. They all speak of you with gratitude and affection as the friend and patron of their son and brother, the clergyman, and are expecting from his Northern Mission the other brother.

The chief changes I remark in this district are made by death. Those who depart have successors, but in the nature of things these must be for the present at least, *inferiors*, whatever they may become hereafter. The most remarkable of the residents is Mrs. Fletcher. . . . Mrs. Fletcher, older than Mrs. Wordsworth, has been eulogised by Lord Brougham with his characteristic force, and after years of comparative poverty and threatened with *want*, she became the leader of Edinburgh literary society, but in the time of Jeffrey's triumph was the almost single avowed admirer of the *Lyrical Ballads*. She exhibits the remains of great personal beauty, resembling Mrs. Barbauld, in whose house I saw her sixty years since.

There, too, is the widow of Dr. Arnold. She scarcely belongs to the same *age*—yet she has a son known as the author of a military novel of which the scene is in India. He is the head of the Educational Establishment in the Punjab, and Mrs. Arnold read to me a letter written early in the spring, before any outward symptom was exhibited of the catastrophe that has since burst out, in which, however, his apprehensions are clearly announced, and now assume the character of prophecy. Subsequent letters from him show that he is aware of the full extent of the peril, tho' it has not yet reached the district in which he lives. . . .

(11) JAN. 12th 1858. . . . You are aware probably that the placing of the Wordsworth monument has given great disgust to a large proportion of the most zealous promoters of the

subscription. . . . The Queen gave £50 on condition that the monument to William Wordsworth should be placed in the Abbey. Nevertheless the Dean and Chapter extracted the full fee, as if the party represented had been a calico printer or Indian nabob. The precise sum I cannot now remember, but it was several hundred pounds—while the fee was remitted to those who placed Campbell's monument, I suppose in recognition of his higher merit! This is not all, but I have said more than enough.

I should like to know your opinion of the *new edition*. Your friend Mr. Johnston has had the advantage of connecting his own name honourably with that of the poet as Editor. . . .

(12) JUNE 4th [1858].

APPENDIX III

LETTERS OF CRABB ROBINSON TO SAMUEL NAYLOR, JUNIOR

The following seventeen letters from Crabb Robinson to Samuel Naylor, junior, are in the possession of S. Naylor's granddaughter, Mrs. Clifford Bax, who has allowed me to see and make extracts from them:

Jan. 1st 1851	March 8th 1854
April 19th 1851	Dec. 11th 1854
Oct. 30th 1851	June 29th [1855]
Jan. 27th 1852	Sept. 14th [1855]
Aug. 5th [1852]	Nov. 21st 1855
Sept. 8th 1852	March 26th 1859
Nov. 16th [1852]	Dec. 28th 1859
Dec. 25th 1852	June 23rd 1869
Oct. 14th [1853]	

The years of the undated letters are proved by internal evidence.

(1) JAN. 1st 1851. . . . I need no motive beyond the mere love of excitement. Therefore I never suffer ennui. I shall be glad to hear that you can find as I can in mere reading a sufficient zest. To me the periodicals would supply almost enough of excitement. . . . Let me direct your attention to *Fraser's Magazine* . . . and in the year 1849 you will find some very clever papers entitled *Yeast*, a sort of novel—very like in character and perhaps better in execution than *Alton Locke*. The author is Kingsley, who fluctuates between sentimental religion and free-thinking. On leaving your house I fell in with the younger J. W. Parker, of West Strand, the publisher of *Fraser*—a clever young man. He, like Kingsley, etc., being trained in the Church school has broke bounds without being expelled the school. He belongs to an anomalous set, of which Julius Hare, Frederick Maurice, etc., are individuals. . . .

(2) SEPT. 8th 1852. . . . Here [Rydal] I came on Monday—intending to lie by as much as possible during the week I meant to spend here. But yesterday I could not help walking about eight

miles *not* to see the fine lake of Grasmere or the sweet Rydal Water—here the scenery has always been subordinate to social feelings. And the loss of the great poet, to which has been added that of his son-in-law, Quillinan, renders this place in a great degree a place for mournful recollections. And here I have three most interesting persons all sharing my feelings concerning the departed, with whom I spend my time: Mrs. Wordsworth, Mrs. Arnold, Mrs. Fletcher, each in her own way most admirable. Mrs. Fletcher, in her eighty-third year, has the most vigorous nature of them all. . . .

I envy you the pursuit of fine art. It is that portion of it especially which you cultivate, which I am least incapable of relishing as it deserves—the art which in its highest form of excellence gives

To one brief moment caught from fleeting time
The appropriate calm of blest Eternity.

Ruskin thanked me for communicating this sonnet to him. I have conceived a very high opinion of this man, and am quite disturbed by his avowed disesteem of the greatest of landscape painters, if this be a correct announcement of his highest function—Claude Lorraine. . . .

(3) DEC. 25th 1852. . . . Mr. Rogers is now at Brighton. He is in his ninety-first year, and though a marvellous man in his way, yet no one now asks anything of him, beyond the repetition of an oft-repeated anecdote or joke. In several instances, and some more than a year ago, he undertook to do something which might be fairly expected of him, and from the not doing of which a loss was sustained in a cause in which he took an interest. But he forgot what he was to do, though the person to whom he was to speak was often at his elbow! . . .

(4) DEC. 11th 1854. . . . Of literature I have nothing to say within a writable or even readable compass. And yet there is much that is curious abroad. The most remarkable books now coming out are the collection of De Quincey's writings. Even his diseased malice cannot altogether take away the charm of his writings. . . .

APPENDIX IV

EXCERPT FROM LETTER OF CRABB ROBINSON TO J. P. COLLIER

[*By permission of Mr. R. W. Gibson, Antiquarian Bookseller, Oxford*]

Nov. 26th 1856. . . . I found on my table 5 vols. to be read—all new.—Yours¹ excites the most interest both on account of the author and the subject. I expect great pleasure from half of yours. The portion assigned to a reprint I pass over.—The Preface I must not speak of unread, but as I presume it is controversial and in self-vindication, I wish it unwritten, for even the successful defence implies the having suffered injustice. . . .

¹ *Seven Lectures on Shakespeare and Milton by the late S. T. Coleridge. A List of All the MS. Emendations in Mr. Collier's Folio, 1632; and an Introductory Preface.* 1856.

APPENDIX V

A LIST OF LETTERS FROM CRABB ROBINSON TO THE PATTISSONS WITH EXCERPTS

[*By permission of Mr. Martin Hardie*]

Pattisson Correspondence

Volume 1, 1629-1805

(1) To Mrs. Jacob Pattisson, senior. Colchester, 6th April 1795.
H. C. Robinson has sent Mrs. Pattisson ¹ a round Dozen of Novels besides a Catalogue which Mrs. Pattisson will either purchase or return when she sends a Parcel as she thinks proper. Out of the List which Mrs. P. sent (which H. C. R. always carries in his Hand and selects from it as many Books as he can find) H. C. R. could only catch

The Emigrants. 3 vols.¹

Family Party. 3 vols.²

In order to complete a Parcel he has sent

Theagenes and Chariclea. 2 vols.³

which, in the Law Phrase, he Warrants Excellent, and recommends to Mrs. P.'s particular Attention.—And

Mrs. Inchbald's *Simple Story.* 4 vols.

which was considered as a Work superior to Common Novels by the Reviewers. H. C. R. would have selected some Novels he read about 7 years ago, but he was fearful that he might pitch upon those Mrs. P. had read. He recollects *The Fool of Quality* ⁴ was then esteemed an eccentric Work. And *Arundel* ⁵ was lately recommended to him by a Young Woman of very distinguished Talents, Amelia Alderson [Opie] as a work of first-rate Merit.

¹ *The Emigrants, A Gallic Tale.* 1794.

² 1791. Both these novels are mentioned in the *New Annual Register*.

³ By Heliodorus. *An Æthiopian History*, translated by T. Underdowne. 1587. A fresh translation, anonymous, appeared in 1791.

⁴ By Henry Brooke. 1766.

⁵ By Richard Cumberland. 1789.

There are several Modern Novels which are now all the 'rage'—

Madeline.¹

The Weird Sisters.²

The Cyprists.³

which perhaps Mrs. P. might desire to see, but H. C. R. cannot recommend them himself as he has not during some Months read any Work of the kind. H. C. R. takes the Liberty of reminding Mrs. P. that Johnson's *Rasselas* and the Continuation of it called *Dinarbas* ⁴ rank highly in this Species of Composition. . . .

(2) To William Patisson. Colchester, 4th May 1795.

. . . I suppose you have not yet seen *The British Critic* of the last Month which has reviewed the first Vol. of the *Cabinet*. [Here follows a summary of the criticisms which 'were in direct opposition to ours' as regards the essays, one by Charles Marsh. Crabb Robinson proceeds to give his own opinion on the various poems in the *Cabinet*, some of which he thinks 'would not disgrace Della Crusca.']

(3) To W. P. 25th April 1795.

[Consists in the main of an essay on *The Profession of a Barrister*, Section I: *Morality as a Principle of Action*. In a marginal commentary Crabb Robinson writes:] I claim no Originality of Idea. The greatest part of the reasoning is derived from Godwin and is an abridgement of his *Morality*; tho' I admit that my Ideas were received from him, I ought to observe that nothing has been taken from him *verbatim*. And tho' I had made an Analysis of the 1st vol. I did not refer to it when I wrote this Letter. There is also one point in which I differ totally from Godwin and he would be very severe upon the first part of my Letter. Godwin established the Origin of Moral Duty upon a Principle of Disinterestedness natural to Man (which by the bye appears to me consummate Nonsense.) He does not call to his Assistance a future State and is very severe upon the Self Love system.

(4) To W. P. 9th May 1795.

[2nd section of same essay: *On the Study of the Law*.]

(5) To W. P. Bury, 24th August 1795.

[3rd section of same essay: *On the Practice of the Bar*.]

¹ By Isabella Kelley. 3 vols. 1794.

² 3 vols. 1794. *New Annual Register*.

³ 2 vols. 1795. *New Annual Register*.

⁴ *Dinarbas, a Tale, being a continuation of Rasselas*, by Ellis Cornelius Knight. 1790.

Volume 2, 1795-6

- (6) To Mrs. J. Pattisson. Colchester, 8 March 1795.
 (7) To W. P. Colchester, 26 May 1795.
 . . . I will like a Knight Errant of the Days of Chivalry maintain that the fair beautiful and peerless System of Godwin is superior to all other systems. And I will defend with my Sword and Buckler its incomparable Worth. . . .
 (8) To W. P. Bury, 17th November 1795.
 Dear Pattisson.

Without scruple I confess that I wrote *Philo-Godwin*. I thought you would have discovered me before, for I had written it when you were in Bury, but as it had not then appeared in the *Cambridge Intelligencer* I kept it a secret. . . . I bar your excepting to a very obscure Passage where I had compared Paine with Godwin and where the Printers by omitting a Line converted a decent Parallel into Nonsense. . . .

Volume 3, 1797-1800

- (9) To W. P. Savile Row, 29th September 1797.
 On Friday I began *Ossian*. I am indeed charmed [?] extremely beyond Expectation and considerably beyond Measure with his poems. At present *Carthor* is my favourite. . . .
 (10) To W. P. Bury, 3rd May 1798.
 (11) To W. P. Bury, 31st May 1798.
 (12) To Thomas Amyot. Bury, 3rd July 1798.
 (13) To W. P. Bury, 31st July 1798.
 (14) To W. P. and to Mrs. Newton. Yarmouth, 8th Sept. 1798.
 (15) To W. P. London, 31st October 1798.
 (16) To W. P. London, 22 November 1798.
 [Defence of Burke's consistency.]
 (17) To W. P. London, 19th February 1799.
 . . . Of modern Literature I have nothing interesting to say but that Mackintosh has published an Introduction to a course of Lectures on the Law of Nature and Nations. It is one of the most exquisite Morsels both in Sense and Style that I have ever seen. . . .
 (18) To W. P. London, 27 June 1799.
 (19) To W. P. Devizes, 9th December 1799.
 (20) To Mrs. W. P. Devizes, 16 March 1800.

Volume 4. 1797-1831

- (21) To W. P. Bury, 26th March 1798.
 (22) To W. P. Bury, 22nd April 1798.
 . . . I am labouring through *Zoonomia*,¹ which is too unlike the Books I have been used to read to be easy or pleasant, particularly the more medical chapters. I have re-perused *The Mysteries of Udolpho* with Delight. . . .
 (23) To W. P. Bury, 18th May 1798.
 (24) To W. P. Bury, 14th February 1800.
 (25) To W. P. Grimma, 20th December 1801.
 (26) To W. P. Frankfurt, 6th July 1802.
 (27) To W. P. and Mrs. W. P. Jena, 25th October 1802.
 (28) To W. P. and Mrs. W. P.

Hatton Garden, 31st January 1813.

. . . I have no doubt you have good nature enough to be pleased with the success of Coleridge's *Tragedy*.² It is by no means probable that it will attain so advanced an old age as till your visit, but if it do, I shall use all my entreaties with you and William to go and see it. . . .

- (29) To W. P. and Mrs. W. P. 13th December 1816.
 (30) To W. P. Bury, 13th April 1817.
 (31) To W. P. and Mrs. W. P. Rome, 27th December 1830.

Volume 5. 1802-4

- (32) To W. P. Jena, 7th May 1803.
 (33) To Mrs. W. P. London, 3rd December 1806.

Volume 6. 1805-6

- (34) To W. P. Bagshot, 22nd December 1805.
 . . . Miss Hays lives in retirement, an highly respected character. She pursues literature as a profession; she does not estimate her productions above their value; she is content to be a useful writer and does not lose feminine excellence and virtues while she seeks literary fame. . . . I dined . . . with Mrs. Barbauld and to my admiration of her as a writer there is now associated a great personal regard for her. She is altogether without

¹ By Erasmus Darwin.

² *Remorse*.

pretension and at the same time without the affectation of modesty which I should censure more. She speaks with decision and discrimination. . . . Dr. Aikin is a man of sharp understanding, but still, compared with his sister, he is in company what his Writings are compared with hers. . . .

(35) To Mrs. W. P.

Bury, 12th February 1806.

[Misdated 1867.]

(36) To W. P. and Mrs. W. P.

London, 4th April 1806.

. . . I have been twice at Mrs. Barbauld's . . . and have every encouragement from her and Mr. B. to renew my visits. They both interest me exceedingly. I have seen her shew off. She reasons acutely tho' that is not her great excellence. The *suaviter in modo* is most peculiarly hers. She has the *fortiter in re* but in common with other superior persons of our Age. There is something repulsive in Dr. Aikin. . . . Lucy Aikin is the only member of the family I do not like. Every other person in it is on the whole amiable and interesting, for the something I have objected to in the Doctor, does not outweigh the conviction of his sense and integrity which every one will be persuaded of who sees the Doctor. . . .

(37) To W. P. and Mrs. W. P.

London, 5th August 1805.

(38) To W. P.

[torn edge] November 1806.

Volume 7. 1807-9

(39) To W. P.

Altona, 24th March 1807.

(40) To W. P.

London, 21st November 1807.

. . . I have looked into W. Hazlitt's answer to Malthus. It is rich in good things without being itself a good thing. It is acute, but pert; argumentative, but the argument is directed more against unessential parts of the book he writes against than against the system itself. It has not changed my opinion in the least as to the great question, tho' it has given great force and clearness to a number of correcting and qualifying remarks which had before occurred to me. There are many very light and censurable things in it, yet it is an amusing book. The concluding 2 pages is a piece of masterly eloquence.

I can at the same time recommend, however, another book of Hazlitt's from which you will all . . . receive great pleasure. It is his Abridgement of Tucker's *Light of Nature*, 1 vol. 8vo.¹ The preface has some of the best remarks I have ever seen on Kant's

¹ *The Light of Nature Pursued*, by Abraham Tucker.

philosophy. Tucker's book itself is very curious indeed. I have read the *Vision*, which in spite of its oddities, is highly interesting. . . .

(41) To H. Pattisson. London, 24th November 1817.
[Incomplete]

(42) To W. P. London, 1st January 1808.

(43) To W. P. London, 5th January 1808.

(44) To W. and H. P. London, 14th April 1808.

. . . If you want books I can with confidence recommend *Plymley's Letters*.¹ They will delight you, for they are on the right side and are written with great talent and humour. Since the barbarous Gothamite taste you betray in matters of poetry, I despair [*sic*] must deprive you of all interest in the persons of my favourite Poet[s], I shall only say in general that I have made the acquaintance of Wordsworth. He is an highly interesting man and has confirmed me in all my previous notions of the close connection of high moral excellence and the poetic character. I had long conversations with him on the subject of poetry and I wish I could be with you for a week were it only to deliver a few lectures to you on a subject which would interest me. I have also seen Southey and have been asked by Coleridge to go and see him. You see I am in with all of them. . . .

(45) To H. P. London, 21st May 1808.

(46) To W. and H. P. Corunna, 31st August 1808.

(47) To H. P. London, 5th April 1809.

. . . You may if you please think Locke a great metaphysician and Pope a great Poet, you may laugh in your ignorance at Kant and refuse to understand and feel that Wordsworth has deep moral feeling and high poetic conceptions of man . . . and for all these heresies against good taste and sound philosophy I shall never be a whit displeased. . . . I am delighted that you are so much pleased with Miss Lamb's book. I shall give her your letter because it will give her pleasure. She is a very worthy woman indeed—a prime favourite with me as you know. . . .

(48) To W. P. London, 8th May 1809.

. . . Capel Lofft . . . tried late in the evening to gain a hearing in order to propose the memory of Charles James Fox, but he could not get a hearing. He was pathetic and implored attention, but all in vain. . . . I breakfasted with him yesterday at Richard

¹ By Sydney Smith.

Taylor's and have seen a great deal of him to-day also. I have had great pleasure in his company notwithstanding all his oddities. . . .

(49) To W. and H. P. London, 19th November 1809.

. . . I am at this moment rather in a hippish mood, having just finished, 1 a.m., *Ennui*.¹ You have read this useful and moral Tale and can tell what chords within me it strikes rather harshly. . . .

Volume 8. 1810-11

(50) To H. P. Bury, 2nd January 1810.

. . . Coleridge's last *Friend* contains 4 Sonnets² by Wordsworth, so noble that I am sure you would be converted to high admiration of him. Such real purity of moral sentiment, such heroic dignity of public feeling I never saw before clothed in poetic form so beautiful and exquisite. . . .

(51) To H. P. London, 5th April 1810.

(52) To Mrs. Pattisson, senior. London, 24th April 1810.

(53) To Mrs. W. P. London, 5th June 1810.

(54) To W. P. and Mrs. W. P. Bagshot, 25th July 1810.

(55) To Mrs. W. P. London, 9th November 1810.

. . . In reference to my own work, I have to ask has William *The Diversions of Purley*?³ If so, I can spare my trunk weight and room. . . .

(56) To W. P. and Mrs. W. P. London, 26th December 1810.

. . . There is generally a reciprocity of feeling. Love, esteem, friendship are mutual in most cases because they belong to the heart, while the opinion the judgment forms is self-subsistent. It does not follow that because I look upon any man, Coleridge for instance, as a genius that he must therefore think me a philosopher, tho' he will probably, if he is acquainted with my opinion, deem me a man of good sense and correct taste. Poor Coleridge! the name awakens a number of interesting reflections. How insufficient is mere genius for moral purposes, and what weakness and obliquity may not the finest and purest intellect permit the indulgence of, where the sedative of moral habits and severe

¹ By Maria Edgeworth.

² 'The land we from our fathers had in trust,' 'And is it among rude untutored dales,' 'O'er the wide earth, on mountain and on plain,' 'It was a *moral* end for which they fought.'

³ By Horne Tooke.

principle are wanting! Coleridge dined with us on Sunday. He was the delight of a large party from half-past three till 12 o'clock. He discoursed of politics, metaphysics, and Shakespeare with equal brilliancy, yet I fear he will with all his infinite powers leave behind him no permanent record of a salutary exercise of his talents, unless he is to be considered, as perhaps the Greek philosophers were, a public instructor, a desultory educator of adults. And in this way he may, and I have no doubt does, scatter the seeds of wisdom wherever he appears.—But I know not how I have been led to digress on Coleridge. . . .

(57) To W. P. and Mrs. W. P. London, 15th January 1811.

(58) To Mrs. W. P. London, 16th April 1811.

. . . I called yesterday on Mrs. Charles Aikin. She has promised to lend me *Thalaba* which she prefers to *Kehama*. . . .

. . . I saw Godwin last night . . . Godwin by the bye, without being attached to any sect of Christians, as you may suppose, considers Sandeman as one of the most consistent of the leaders of parties. . . .

(59) To Jacob Pattisson. London, 16th April 1811.

(60) To W. P. and Mrs. W. P. London, 9th May 1811.

(61) To Mrs. W. P. London, 23rd July 1811.

. . . I will call at half-past ten in Newgate Street and I will thank you to give me or leave me *Thalaba* there. Of course I should be disappointed not to finish the poem on your return, but the volume need not lie unused during your absence. . . .

(62) To Mrs. W. P. London, 27th August 1811.

(63) To W. P. Bury, 23rd September 1811.

(64) To Mrs. W. P. London, 18th December 1811.

(65) To Mrs. W. P. Bury, 27th December 1811.

(66) To W. P. Bury, [?] December 1811.

Volume 9. 1812-14

(67) To Mrs. W. P. London, [?] February 1812.

(68) To Mrs. W. P. London, 24th March 1812.

. . . I have been with Mrs. Barbauld but twice within six months. . . . My evenings have been frequently spent in hearing lectures by Coleridge, Hazlitt, and Flaxman. . . .

(69) To Mrs. W. P. London, 16th September 1812.

. . . I think of Miss Baillie's plays as you do, and Ellis's

*Specimens*¹ are better qualified to instruct than give immediate pleasure. . . .

(70) To W. P. and Mrs. W. P. London, 26th October 1812.

(71) To Mrs. W. P. London, 21st January 1813.

. . . It will be a sad result of my late adoption of a profession . . . should I be forced to forgo that kind of literary pleasure in which you have so frequently sympathised with me. *A propos* of this better kind of the pleasures of taste, I will copy, without apology, a sonnet I lately met with in the *Courier*. I pity those who will not feel and appreciate it. [Here follows Wordsworth's sonnet: 'Now that all hearts are glad, all faces bright.']

(72) To Mrs. W. P. London, 30th March 1813.

. . . I told Mrs. T[hornthwaite] when I wrote last, to recommend for your book-club Disraeli on the *Calamities of Authors*. It has very much amused me. . . . You will not suspect any *insidious* design on my part in praising it. I have never read a book which exhibits in a more impressive manner the 'follies of the wise.' It is a truly *moral* work and may be commended as a specific to all young people who are in danger of being seduced by the vain and meretricious attractions of literary glory. . . .

(73) To Mrs. W. P. London, 7th April 1813.

(74) To Mrs. W. P. London, 5th May 1813.

(75) To Mrs. W. P. Bury, [?] July 1813.

. . . I ought to have acknowledged the kind loan of Burns before. . . .

(76) To W. P. and Mrs. W. P. Bury, 13th October 1813.

(77) To Mrs. W. P. London,² [no date, P.M. 1813.]

. . . I shall be glad indeed to introduce you to Mrs. Barbauld. . . . You may tell me all you think and feel and all you love and hate in Madame de Staël without any fear of wounding any tender part about me. My admiration of her is great but very far indeed from being unqualified. . . . But nothing in her or her works fixes my love and admiration as the works of the Northern Poet continue to do. . . .

(78) To W. P. Jena, 7th February 1804.

. . . I have discovered with great pleasure that our favourite Dr. Aikin and Mrs. Barbauld are worthy pupils of the Horatian School. Dr. Aikin indeed has not the delicate taste or sportive

¹ George Ellis. *Specimens of Early English Metrical Romances*. 1805.

² From internal evidence.

fancy of his Master. But Mrs. Barbauld has added a new charm to the genuine Horatian grace of her mind and pencil by the gentle corrections and qualifications arising from the purer and juster morals of Christianity. By adding to the sober wisdom and *chaste pleasantry* of the Roman (of course I do not refer to the 8th and 12th Epodes [*sic*], etc.) the hopes and humane sentiments of Christianity, she has, if I may use the phrase, sanctified Horace.

...

(79) To W. P. and Mrs. W. P. London, 15th February 1814.

Volume 10. 1814-16

(80) To Mrs. W. P. Bury, 27th July 1814.

(81) 'To W. P. Paris, 25th September 1814.

. . . I visit Helen Maria Williams. . . .

(82) To W. P. London, 8th December 1814.

(83) To W. P. and Mrs. W. P. London, 6th February 1815.

. . . My last Witham visit was in no respect uncomfortable and the want of an entire sympathy in regard to the Poet and the Poem¹ only served to stimulate to a salutary exercise of reasoning and—
 forbearance. . . . To-day I received a letter from your friend Mr. Fox² of Chichester. He had indirectly applied to me for information about German books. I wrote to offer him the use of mine and I mentioned my late reading of the Poem to Hannah. In return he speaks of Wordsworth in terms of praise so discriminating that a friend of W.'s has taken the letter away to copy a part of it. I am satisfied with the progress the work is making. Half of the impression is already sold. You will be interested perhaps to hear that Montgomery is author of the *Eclectic* article. This Josiah Conder informed me, who is now the Editor of the review. I am glad that Montgomery did write that review. It is pleasing to observe free and even exuberant eulogy from a rival, who might be sooner than another tempted to 'damn with faint praise.' Hannah [Mrs. W. H. Pattison] will further be amused by hearing that I have heard of Hogg, the author of the *Queen's Wake*. He has been visiting Wordsworth, who entertains great respect for his talents. Hogg is, like Burns, a genuine peasant. But he is prudent. With all his simplicity of character and habits, still a Scotchman in the main. He thinks

¹ *The Excursion*.

² William Johnson Fox. The letter is No. 121 of the 1809-17 volume of Crabb Robinson's correspondence.

Jeffrey the greatest living writer, and the late *Edinburgh* review of his work appears to have been an exchange of eulogy. Further I have to inform you that I have seen a proof sheet of Wordsworth's new edition of his Poems. It will be a very *beautiful* work as to its outward form and substance. He has condescended to *adorn* many of his poems, but has sturdily refused to *exclude* any one.

I hear from everyone so high a character of Southey's *Don Roderick*,¹ that I think you may venture to buy it for your book-club: on the other hand, *The Lord of the Isles* is less talked of than I expected. The fact undoubtedly is that Lord Byron has put Scott's nose out of joint—and no wonder, for what is popularity but a system of favouritism? Possibly Scott's concealment of himself, if he be really the author of *Waverley*, is a prudent policy. Wordsworth, I hear, is a great admirer of *Waverley*, and he ascribes it also to Scott. . . .

My love to [the boys] when you write. I have been buying for them Miss Edgeworth's *Moral* and *Popular Tales*. . . . Perhaps with your usual precaution you may like to read them first. I would recommend *Forester* and *L'Amie Inconnue* as very excellent; but I think the moral of both somewhat equivocal. However, it is not the sort of doubtful morality you will censure. . . .

(84) To Mrs. Pattisson, senior. [No date or address] 1815.

(85) To W. P. and Mrs. W. P. London, 16th April 1815.

. . . I have, since I began this letter, been looking into the new edition of Wordsworth's Poems. There are two new Prefaces and a great number of new pieces. Wordsworth has done me the *honour*, and I truly feel it as such, to send me a copy of the work, in which I shall take a heightened and extended delight. But I have been so busy for these few days that I hardly know what the fresh treat amounts to. I have read some half dozen admirable sonnets on politics. . . .

(86) To W. P. and Mrs. W. P. Amsterdam and The Hague,
20th August 1815.

(87) To W. P. and Mrs. W. P. Bagshot, 4th October 1815.

(88) To W. P. and Mrs. W. P. London, 8th April 1816.

(89) To Mrs. W. P. Keswick, 17th September 1816.

[Consists of a detailed account, taken almost verbatim from his journal, of his visit with Torlonia and Walter to Rydal, and to

¹ *Roderick, the last of the Gothes*, by Southey, was published in 1814; Scott's *Vision of Don Roderick* had appeared in 1811.

Southey at Keswick, and of his own return to Rydal and journey with Wordsworth to Cockermouth, Calder Abbey, Ravenglass, and Eskdale.]

Volume 11. 1817-18

- (90) To W. P. and Mrs. W. P. London, 20th February 1817.
 (91) To Mrs. W. P. London, 8th May 1817.
 . . . I take for granted you know that Talfourd is now a licensed special pleader. . . . Perhaps he is a little anxious about his success. I wish it were in my power to assist him. . . . I believe T. to be a very competent pleader. . . . It is much easier to recommend and bring forward a pleader than a barrister. . . .
 (92) To W. P. [? London], 20th June 1817.
 (93) To Mrs. W. P. London, 4th July 1817.
 (94) To W. P. London, 5th July 1817.
 (95) To Mrs. W. P. Bury, 27th March 1818.
 (96) To Mrs. W. P. Frankfurt, 15th September 1818.
 (97) To Mrs. W. P. Bury, 25th October 1818.

Volume 12. 1819-20

- (98) To Mrs. W. P. London, 1st February 1819.
 . . . During my stay at Bury and on the Sessions journey I read a novel which pleased me very much indeed. If you have not read it I could recommend it to you confidently—*Pride and Prejudice*.¹ The merit lies in the perfect truth of the painting. The dialogue is exquisitely in character and the characters, tho' not ideal, are charming. The women especially are drawn after the life and Mrs. Bennet is a very jewel—equal to any of Ostade or Gerard Dou's portraits, and these you know are not prized for the beauty of the originals. Mr. Collins too, the sneaking and servile parson, is quite a masterpiece. The heroines (for there are a brace of them) are as natural as beauties can be and as beautiful as any successful portrait can be. . . . Since my return I have been reading, however, a still better book that you have probably already read—*The Heart of Midlothian*.² If not, read it directly. You were offended and with reason by the former *Tales of my Landlord*, for the tendency was not good certainly, tho' I think the author held up with perfect truth and impartiality at the same time the heroic virtue which religious feelings

¹ Published 1812.

² Published 1818.

produce, to our admiration, and the horrid crime to which religious fanaticism leads. But in this book he has made the *amende honorable* to the Scotch pietists or Cameronians. *Old douce David* may be put in comparison with the Reverend Mr. Primrose as a sort of Christian hero, and his exalted virtues are only thrown into relief by the human alloy. His narrow-mindedness and intolerance are rendered amusing only and excite no resentment in a character so scrupulously conscientious and upright. And I should have the lowest opinion of the understanding of a Unitarian who did not enjoy the fine characteristic speech in which *Socinian vermin* are spoken of with a contempt and horror quite boundless. Jeanie Deans too, the perfect heroine, loses none of our admiration because she, in the simplicity of her heart, doubts whether she can without sin enter a church where is an organ, or hear the word of God spoken by a man with a surplice on, and considers it as an 'awfu' thing' that there are so many prelatists in the city with the 'muckle kirk.' Swift said with truth, and I fear he was himself an instance, 'men have religion enough to hate and not enough to love each other,' and I think it one of the most laudable and useful of literary tasks to exhibit that excellence we all love and admire in combination with infirmities which we ought to learn to tolerate. This is not the only quality which renders this new *Tale of my Landlord* eminently moral. The conclusion of Effie Deans's history is very instructive. . . .

(99) To W. P. London, 3rd March 1819.

(100) To W. P. Bury, 26th April 1819.

(101) To W. P., junior. [?] 1819.

(102) To W. P. and Mrs. W. P. London, 31st October 1820.
[Itinerary of tour with Wordsworth, etc.]

. . . Such an excursion in fine weather and excellent company could not but be delightful, and I rejoice on reflection as I did while I was anticipating and actually partaking of the pleasures offered me. . . .

Volume 13. 1821-2

(103) To W. P. London, 8th May 1822.

(104) To W. P. London, 9th May 1822.

Volume 14. 1823-4

(105) To W. P. London, 17th June 1823.

(106) To W. P. London, 27th November 1824.

Volume 15. 1825-6

Nothing from Crabb Robinson.

Volume 16. 1827-30

(107) To W. P. (Hannah's death.) Bury, 20th July 1828.

(108) To W. P. Bury, 3rd August 1828.

(109) To W. P. Bury, 17th May 1829.

(110) To W. P. Rome, 15th December 1829.

. . . In the same house is a very agreeable woman of a certain age, Miss Burney, sister of Madame D'Arblay, and herself the author of several esteemed novels. . . .

(111) To W. P. and sons. Naples, 2nd April 1830.

(112) To W. P. and sons. Florence, 17th July 1830.

[Asks for copies of *The Essays of Elia* and Coleridge's *Aids to Reflection* to be sent him.]

Volume 17. 1831-2

(113) To W. P. and sons. Florence, 14th June 1831.

(114) To W. P. and sons. Turin, 13th September 1831.

Volume 18. 1832-44

(115) To W. P. London, 27th August 1837.

My dear friend,

I meant to send the accompanying Volumes long ago. But there has been blundering in their being forwarded to me. Mrs. Jacob Pattisson will find an autograph of the great poet in the last Volume. The Volumes of Lamb's letters will excite your pity as well as admiration, tho' Talfourd has shewn great skill in the throwing into shade what, in a prominent light, would have wounded the feelings of survivors and friends or provoked the sneers or reproaches of the unfriendly. Wordsworth says it is the only book of the kind he knows, executed with delicacy and judgment. Hereafter there may be large additions.—Mary Lamb, I rejoice to say, has been long in quiet good health. She shewed me her brother's grave a few days ago with composure and something like cheerfulness. . . .

(116) To J. P. London, 19th June 1844.

Volume 19. 1845-50

(117) To Jacob P. London, 22nd January 1846.
 . . . I have heard Wordsworth speak very kindly both of the writings and person of Leigh Hunt. . . .

(118) To J. P. Bury, 29th August 1846.

(119) To J. P. London, 11th January 1847.
 . . . I go to-morrow to Mr. Wordsworth (Rydal Mount, Ambleside) and mean to remain with him about three weeks. . . .

(120) To J. P. Rydal, 1st January 1846.
 . . . Here I have been enjoying myself in spite of very bad weather. There is congregated here a variety of talent and moral excellence quite astonishing in a place of so small population. To say nothing of the poet or any other males, the females alone form a singular delightful society. Here are Mrs. Wordsworth and her pious and benignant friend Miss Fenwick, and Mrs. Arnold, the worthy helpmate and survivor of the Doctor; Mrs. Fletcher, for many years the most distinguished member of Edinburgh society . . . and her two daughters, Mrs. Davy . . . and Miss Fletcher, also an authoress, and of recent accession, Harriet Martineau, who by her benevolence and generosity and activity of mind has conciliated the friendship of everyone in spite of Unitarianism and Mesmerism. . . .

(121) To J. P. London, 17th January 184[9].
 . . . I have begun to read Macaulay's very eloquent history. He has not abandoned the principles of political philosophy in which he was brought up, nor lost his love of civil and religious liberty. . . . You will be glad to hear that I found Mr. Wordsworth's mind in a much healthier state than it was last year. He has learnt to submit to the will of Providence in the loss of his daughter. Both he and Mrs. Wordsworth are in good health. . . .

(122) To J. P. London, 22nd July 1847.

(123) To J. P. Bury, 30th July 1850.
 . . . My wish has been to be at Rydal. Mrs. Wordsworth has pressed my going to meet Miss Fenwick, and my intention is to go without losing a day the moment I am released from hence. . . .

(124) To J. P. (death of W. P.) Leeds, 12th January 1848.
 . . . Poor Wordsworth cannot bear up against the insupportable grief he feels for the death of his daughter. I was with him three weeks, during which time I was seldom able to withdraw his mind from the moody abstraction in which it seems to be from all

present objects. This doubles Mrs. Wordsworth's affliction. But she is able to talk of this sorrow, the loss of her dear child. . . . I will, however, tell you an anecdote of Wordsworth's man-servant James, born a parish boy, who has lived all his days in servitude, a *character* of whom I will one day tell you more. Expressing my sorrow that Mr. W. was unable to *submit*, he said: 'Ah, Sir, so I took the liberty to say to him, and then master said: "Oh, but she was such a bright creature." And then I said: "*But don't you think she is brighter now than she ever was?*" And then he burst into a flood of tears.'

'These could not have been tears of unmingled grief. But James's answer may match with any to be found in the sayings of eminent men. . . .

(125) To J. P. London, 31st January 1848.

(126) To J. P. London, 5th December 1847.

(127) To J. P. Playford Hall, 20th September 1848.

(128) To J. P. London, 28th March 1848.

[Of the French Revolution]

. . . I should despair but for a vague hope which clothes itself in the words of our most spiritually-minded poets. The last of them has said that:

All things are less dreadful than they seem.¹ . . .

(129) To J. P. London, 10th October 1850.

. . . I once said to Mrs. Arnold: 'I think your husband² was one of the best Christians and worst Churchmen I ever knew.' She smiled and said: 'There are many of that opinion.' . . .

. . . She [Mrs. Rutt] looked so venerable and so happy—'with a sunny face' to borrow an epithet of Wordsworth's.³ . . .

(130) To J. P. London, 14th February 1848.

. . . I have been looking over the volume of letters [from himself to the Pattissons] this morning.—It is not like the volume which I saw on Talfourd's drawing-room table—a bound collection of all the complimentary letters written on *Ion* and which therefore it was intended everyone should read. . . . I am surprised at the small number of letters from myself.⁴ . . . There is no letter between 1802 and 1813, nor between 1817 and 1830. . . .

¹ Wordsworth, *Ecclesiastical Sonnets*, Part I, sonnet VII, last line.

² Dr. Arnold of Rugby.

³ Used of his neighbour, Mr. Harden.

⁴ He continues in comment on some of these, notably on that dated Rome, 27th December 1830 (number 31 in this list).

(131) To J. P.

London, 22nd January 1848.

(132) To J. P.

Bury, 9th July 1850.

. . . Having so little to say, I have thought it expedient to write on the back of the last circular¹ sent me, having a much greater number than I can distribute without the charge of obtrusiveness], which there will not be from you under any circumstances and whether or not you rank your name among the admirers of the great Christian and moral poet. The subscription now, I understand, amounts to little more than £600 which will never suffice for a full length. Nor do I expect that the further subscriptions will be sufficient unless the Dean and Chapter remit the fee they usually demand for the licence to put up a full length—£300—which they probably will do out of respect to him. . . .

(133) To J. P.

Bury, 6th September 1848.

. . . My brother is very comfortable in health but—

By sudden blast or slow decline

Our social comforts die away.

(134) To J. P.

London, 4th May 1850.

. . . I did not go down to Westmorland to attend the funeral. Indeed the interment took place on the Saturday, and I should have scarcely had time. But I find I was expected and therefore I regret my absence. But in the first letter the time was not mentioned and I therefore inferred that I was not expected.

The grief of friends ought to be absorbed in the contemplation of the public loss, and yet the public of to-day will be the immediate gainers. There will be published forthwith *THE POEM*² which perhaps for the earnest and contemplative few of the present and future generations will be the most precious of the great man's works. In 14 books Wordsworth has recorded the formation of his character. This was written when his mind was in all its strength.

Dr. Christopher Wordsworth is commissioned to prepare brief memorials in illustration of his poems, and a short biography. I should have been better pleased had the task been given to Mr. Quillinan. For I fear there will be an inclination to press the great poet into the service of High Churchism. But this is not easy to do. There is at all events the sonnet *Young England* which is a bar in the way. Wordsworth henceforward will be classed with our English classics.

It will afford you satisfaction to know that Mrs. Wordsworth

¹ About the Wordsworth Memorial.

² *The Prelude*.

has sustained this great trial as a Christian heroine should. She attended the funeral at which was a very large collection of the neighbours. This is the custom of the country. I am expected to go soon and I shall. . . . The notices of the public press have been creditable to the country[']s literature, at least as far as I have yet seen the papers. The best I have yet seen has been that of the *Inquirer*. I believe Mrs. Wordsworth will be gratified by it and acknowledge its Christian character though it is by a Unitarian. It is a curious fact that the Unitarians and the High Church have been among his warmest admirers. This power of uniting extremes in one common sentiment of love and admiration is an evidence of a *catholicity* of character. . . .

PS. I have had a letter from Mrs. Wordsworth since I wrote the above. She writes with great composure.

APPENDIX VI

LITERARY REFERENCES IN CRABB ROBINSON'S VOLUME OF ANECDOTES AND MEMORANDA

THE following anecdotes, most of which have already been published either by Sadler or elsewhere, relate to men of letters:

No.

2. Horne Tooke.
6. Lamb (First Cause).
7. Hogg.
10. Rogers.
16. Ayrton. (Dirt-trumps.) Lamb not the author.
17. Lamb. (Luke-warm Christian.)
18. Lamb. (Compounds and simples.)
19. Lamb. (Shakespeare's anachronisms.)
35. Wordsworth. (Saul.)
36. Lamb. (Bacon and Cabbage.)
38. Capel Lofft.
42. Lamb. (Unitarians.)
47. Coleridge. (Bible Societies.)
48. Coleridge. (Goodness.)
50. Lamb. (Churchyard.)
51. Coleridge. (Bowyer.)
59. Lady Blessington. (Mrs. Norton's Wife.)
60. Sydney Smith. (Rogers.)
61. Mme. de Staël. (Coleridge.)
67. Coleridge. (Scotchmen.)
75. Coleridge. (Grapes and Gripes.)
77. Hood.
81. Porson. (Southey.)
88. Sydney Smith and Landseer.
92. Horne Tooke.
98. Theodore Hook.
99. Sydney Smith.
101. Theodore Hook. (Croker.)
102. Theodore Hook.
103. Theodore Hook.

No.

- 104. Theodore Hook.
- 107. Aikin. (Cowper.)
- 108. Coleridge. (Wordsworth.)
- 120. Sydney Smith.
- 123. Sydney Smith.
- 124. Sydney Smith.
- 127. Sydney Smith.
- 129. Disraeli.
- 140.¹ Disraeli.
- 141. Theodore Hook.
- 155. Tom Taylor.
- 156. Sydney Smith.
- 159. Kenyon.
- 160. Douglas Jerrold.
- 170. Coleridge.

¹ Should be 130. The numbers are all ten out from here onwards.

APPENDIX VII

INDEX TO MENTIONS OF (I) WRITERS AND (II) BOOKS IN THE VOLUMES OF CRABB ROBINSON'S CORRESPONDENCE AT DR. WILLIAMS'S LIBRARY

(*This includes a List of Letters written to him by English Authors.*)

I. WRITERS

CRABB ROBINSON'S correspondence and papers are preserved at Dr. Williams's Library (i) in thirty-two volumes arranged chronologically, and (ii) in eight Miscellaneous Bundles.

The following index is therefore twofold in its method. In the case of the bound volumes, references are arranged in four columns which give: (1) the date of the letter—this indicates the volume in which it occurs, except where otherwise stated (e.g. 1848 in 1847 volume); (2) the number of the letter in that volume; (3) the page of the letter; (4) the number of the line in the page, unless it is the last, when it is so designated, 'last seq.' means 'last line subject continued overleaf.' In references to the Miscellaneous Bundles the actual letters or figures given conform to the Library numbering which is not consistent. In the index the first column gives the date of the letter without any indication where it may be found. The second column gives the number of the bundle and letter in accordance with the Library procedure whatever that may be (e.g. 3 A 32 is Bundle 3 A, letter 32; 2 IV K is Bundle 2, subsection IV, letter K). The third and fourth columns, as in the case of references to the bound volumes, contain information as to page and line in the letter. It should further be noted that under the sub-heading LETTERS, i.e. where reference is to the complete letter, the third and fourth columns are ignored, and in cases in which more than one letter occurs in any one year the references run on across the columns, thus:

1836	100; 134
1839	10; 19; 23; 26; 42;
	49; 57; 69

The only references to Crabb Robinson's correspondence with the Wordsworth family printed here are those found to have been accidentally omitted from *The Correspondence of Henry Crabb Robinson with the Wordsworth Circle*, which contains a full index to the papers in this series preserved at Dr. Williams's Library.

[] indicate information supplied by the editor.

() indicate a paraphrase in the text.

AGNEW, Eleanor C.

Geraldine.

AGUILAR, Grace

AIKIN, Anna Laetitia. See Barbauld,

A. L.

1840	135	1	16
1850	87	6	1

AIKIN, John, M.D.

and Sir Richard Phillips
quoted

1806	52	1	23
1799	129	2	51
1842	184 <i>b</i>	3	10
1843	121	8	17
1852	4	2	last
1806	44	2	21
1801	34	4	6
1796	77	4	3
1802	51	1	41
1803	103	4	9
1804	42	3	2
1805	4	3	11
1805	30	3	9
1806	52-53	5	16
1806	67	1	11
1808	105	4	2nd P.S.
1850	6 <i>b</i>	1	16
1854	61 <i>a</i>	3	2

WORKS:

Biographical Dictionary

1801	38	3	35
------	----	---	----

Miscellanies

1807	78	2	1
1796	85	4	2

AIKIN, Lucy

1835	101	2	10
------	-----	---	----

1844	8 <i>b</i>	5	6
------	------------	---	---

1844	60	3	2
------	----	---	---

1846	12	4	15
------	----	---	----

1846	14 <i>b</i> -15 <i>a</i>	8	7
------	--------------------------	---	---

1848	31 <i>a</i>	8	3
------	-------------	---	---

[in 1847 vol.]

1855	39	7	3
------	----	---	---

WORK:

Life of Addison

1843	22	7	1
------	----	---	---

1843	97	3	15
------	----	---	----

LETTERS:

to Crabb Robinson

1849	81 <i>a</i>		
------	-------------	--	--

from and to Crabb Robinson

1854	55 <i>b</i>		
------	-------------	--	--

AINSWORTH, William Harrison

1844	78 <i>a</i>	3	21
------	-------------	---	----

1846	34	5	10
------	----	---	----

WORK:

Jack Sheppard

1844	78 <i>a</i>	3	23
------	-------------	---	----

ALISON, Archibald

*Essay on the Nature and Principles
of Taste*

1795	55	pp. 1-3	
------	----	---------	--

LETTER to R. E. Scott

1809	8 18 1		
------	--------	--	--

ALISON, Sir Archibald

History of Europe

1866	64 <i>b</i>		
------	-------------	--	--

ALLIES, T. W.

(Journal in France in 1845)

1850	67	3	11
------	----	---	----

ALLINGHAM, William

LETTER to Crabb Robinson

1854	56 <i>b</i>		
------	-------------	--	--

ALLSOP, Thomas

and a portrait of Coleridge
request for some of Crabb Robin-
son's books

1853	21		
1867	2 VII 25		

ALLSOP, Thomas—*contd.*

copies skit on Southey's verse by

[Coleridge?]

1866

77 *b*

mentioned

1847

27

7

12

WORK:

Letters, Conversations, and Recollections of S. T. Coleridge

1865

24 *a*

LETTERS to Crabb Robinson

1865

24 *a*

1866

60

1798

119

3

23

*Arabian Nights*ARBLAY, Francis Burney, Mme D'. *See*

D'Arblay

ARGYLL, Duke of. *See* Campbell, G. D.

ARNOLD, Matthew

and family

1852

52

7

last

1856

21

4

25

[in 1857 vol.]

1857

30 *a*

4

10

inaugural lecture as Professor of

Poetry

1858

5 *a*

3

8

poetry

1849

42 *b*

6

22 seq.

Quillinan on

1851

8

5

19 seq.

W. Wordsworth [grandson] on

1858

5 *a*

3

8 seq.

and E. Quillinan

1850

1 *b-2 a*

7

9

1850

1 *b-2 a*

8

3

Crabb Robinson on

1850

39 *a*

2

10

and Wordsworth

1851

8

5

19 seq.

and Wordsworth's memorial

1850

37

other references

1848

5 *b*

1

17

[in 1847 vol.]

1849

77

4

10

WORKS:

Essays in Criticism

1865

23 *b*

3

12

Strayed Reveller

1849

22 *b*

4

12

[*Wordsworth's Grave*]

1851

8

5

19

ARNOLD, Thomas, D.D.

Fragment on the Church

1844

103 *a*

4

5

1844

106 *b*

2

10

1845

1

2

3

1845

4

3

7

N.D.

2 IV K

4

9

History of Rome

1839

2 XI 6

2

18

Life. *See* Stanley, A. P.

LETTERS:

to Crabb Robinson

1836

100; 134

1837

8; 23-24

1839

119

from Crabb Robinson

1837

17

ATKINSON, Henry George

and H. Martineau

1846

92

8

13

[in 1864 vol.]

See also her Letters on the Laws of Man's Social Nature and Development

AUSTEN, Jane				
mention	1843	17 a	4	22
Wordsworth on	1847	17 b	4	6
	[in 1848 vol.]			
AUSTIN, Sarah, <i>born</i> Taylor				
WORKS:				
<i>Characteristics of Goethe</i>	1833	100		
	1833	130	1	8
	1834	33	1	13
	1836	109	3	26
	1844	8 b	3	1
(<i>Germany from 1760 to 1814</i>)	1854	8 60 1	3	9
tr. of Ranke's <i>History of the Popes</i>	1843	83 b	4	6
LETTERS to Crabb Robinson	1832	76		
	1833	100; 165 a		
	1834	10 a; 46 a; 50		
	1841	32 c		
	1854	8 60 1		
	1855	33 b; 36 b		
BAGEHOT, Walter	1852	27 b	5	4
	1855	13 a	1	4
LETTERS:				
to J. Martineau	1855	18		
to Crabb Robinson	1849	31		
	1851	69 b-70 a		
	1853	69 b		
	1854	41 b		
	1855	[in 1854 vol.] 1 b; 4 a;		
		11; 15 b; 23; 25		
	1856	44		
BAILEY, Samuel				
(<i>Essays on the Formation and</i>				
<i>Publication of Opinions and other</i>				
<i>subjects</i>)	1845	112 b	4	10
BAILLIE, Joanna				
mention	1835	120	3	16
T. Robinson on	1804	11	2	24
LETTERS:				
J. Masquerier	N.D.	8 27 III		
to Mrs. Masquerier	1830	8 27 I		
	1831	8 27 II		
	N.D.	8 27 IV		
BARBAULD, Anna Laetitia, <i>born</i> Aikin				
E. H. Barker on	1828	57	1	21
Mrs. Benecke on	1838	33	1	7
and Mrs. Chapone	1802	44	1	44 seq.
	1802	3 A 22	3	38
and Children's Books	1801	38	4	7
	1802	44	4	27
Christianity	1801	35	3	2
and Mrs. Clarkson	1808	132	2	11
	1808	134	3	20
and the Classics	1803	3 A 32	3	32
and Coleridge	1808	134	2	32

BARBAULD, Anna Laetitia—*contd.*

death	1826	141	2	19
and R. Hall	1799	132	2	8
and her husband	1808	105	4	2nd P.S.
and Lamb	1808	134	3	32
and Malthus	1806	44	2	27
paraphrased	1801	38	2	33
quoted	1801	3 C (4)	1	26
	1804	3 A 36	2	4
	1807	89	4	12
	1848	29 a	4	19
	1852	2	2	8
	1853	1	1	9
and Crabb Robinson	1806	44	2	26
	1808	134	3	20
Crabb Robinson consulted about her	1866	62 b		
and Mme de Staël	1804	3 A 36	2	34
W. Taylor on	1809	71 t	3	16
and Women's Disabilities	1806	44	2	26
other references	1805	30	2	14
	1806	52	4	14
	1810	29	2	5
	1812	69	1	13
	1812	72	1	19
	1819	41 a	1	12
	1833	142	1	26
	1834	19	4	5 [ll. across]
	1835	137	3	8
	1839	113	1	30
	1844	4 b	4	12
	1844	42 b	2	7

WORKS:

writings

	1808	134	3	29
	1835	86	2	P.S.
	1835	100	1	9
	1835	132	1	24
	1835	137	3	8
	1843	22	7	8
<i>Devotional Taste</i>	1796	85	4	3

'Life! we have been long together'

tr. into German

Crabb Robinson on

	1804	77		
	1825	139	1	15
	1826	141	2	last seq.
	1826	146	2	12
	1826	162	3	

On Inconsistent Expectations

	1801	34	1	29
	1835	101	2	5

LETTERS:

to Crabb Robinson

	1809	1 a		
	1813	99 b		
	1816	126 b		

BARHAM, Richard Harris

Ingoldsby Legends

	1844	78 a	2	18
--	------	------	---	----

BARKER, Edmund Henry				
on <i>Junius</i>	1828	57	2	17
<i>Parriana</i>	1829	115-117	2	14
Index to Thesaurus	1828	57	1	3
LETTERS:				
to Crabb Robinson	1828	47; 57		
	1829	115-117		
from Crabb Robinson	1829	95 <i>a</i>		
BARRETT, Charlotte				
LETTERS to Crabb Robinson	1831	1 11 30		
	1842	174 <i>b</i>		
	1848	14 <i>b</i> ; 16 <i>a</i>		
	1853	2 <i>b</i> ; 11 <i>a</i> ; 93 <i>a</i>		
	1854	14 <i>b</i> ; 42 <i>b</i>		
	1855	19; 90 <i>b</i>		
	1864	5 <i>a</i>		
BARRETT, Elizabeth. See Browning, Elizabeth Barrett				
BARTON, Bernard and Lord Byron	1844	74	2	2 seq.
BEATSON, Robert				
<i>Political Index to the Histories of Great Britain and Ireland</i>	1788	29	1	18
BEATTIE, James				
Amyot on	1795	55	4	17
	1796	71	4	15
and T. Gray	1795	61	2	last marginal note
WORK:				
<i>Minstrel, The</i>	1796	71	4	15
BEDDOES, Thomas				
<i>Observations on the Nature of Demon- strative Evidence</i>	1801	34	2	13
Pamphlet on Pitt	1811	50	3	20
BEDDOES, Thomas Lovell				
Crabb Robinson on	1851	64	5	10
	1854	1 <i>a</i>	1	10
BELL, Andrew, D.D. <i>Life.</i> See Southey, Charles Cuthbert				
BELSHAM, Thomas				
<i>Elements of the Philosophy of the Mind</i>	1801	34	4	14
BELSHAM, William				
<i>Memoirs of the Kings of Great Britain of the House of Brunswick</i>	1807	112	3	24
BENTHAM, Jeremy				
LETTERS to E. Hamond	1809	71 0		
	1819	71 <i>p</i> ; 71 <i>q</i> ; 71 <i>r</i>		
BEVAN				
<i>God in Christ</i>	1844	20 <i>a</i>	4	8
	1844	22 <i>a</i>	9	5
BLACKBURNE, Francis				
<i>Confessional</i>	1852	21	7	13

BLACKSTONE, Sir William*Commentaries*

1795	57	1	22
1795	57	2	10
1795	59-60	2	20
1796	68	4	P.S.
1796	74	4	4

BLAIR, Hugh

Lectures

1851	20 b	3	14
------	------	---	----

WORKS:

*(Lectures on Rhetoric and Belles**Lettres)* Crabb Robinson on

1826	170	2	14
------	-----	---	----

Sermons quoted

1803	107	1	37
1803	3 A 35	2	10

BLAKE, William

and Gilchrist

1855	41 a	1	5
------	------	---	---

intellect

1855	41 b		
------	------	--	--

Life. See Gilchrist, A.
memoirs of

1864	6 b	1	5
------	-----	---	---

Monckton Milnes on

1864	14 a		
------	------	--	--

Quillinan on

1852	43 a		
------	------	--	--

1848	38 b	2	8
------	------	---	---

1848	43 b	1	13
------	------	---	----

Crabb Robinson on

1826	142-143	5	14
------	---------	---	----

and Wordsworth

1826	142-143	3	13
------	---------	---	----

1826	142-143	6	18
------	---------	---	----

other references

1826	169	4	11
------	-----	---	----

1836	147	2	18
------	-----	---	----

1853	106 a	1	5
------	-------	---	---

WORKS:

Job, to be published in Germany

1834	46 a		
------	------	--	--

1834	50 a		
------	------	--	--

MS. and note

N.D.	100-102		
------	---------	--	--

[in 1867 vol.]

Poetical Sketches

1848	27 b	1	3
------	------	---	---

BLESSINGTON, Marguerite, Countess of

and Landon

1835	94	3	9
------	----	---	---

Landon's lines for

1835	94	4	
------	----	---	--

Crabb Robinson introduced by

1832	52	3	13
------	----	---	----

Landon

1833	133	1	3
------	-----	---	---

other references

1833	174	1	10
------	-----	---	----

1835	124-125	4	14
------	---------	---	----

1836	168	1	25
------	-----	---	----

1843	30 a	2	19
------	------	---	----

1843	87 b	5	P.S.
------	------	---	------

1843	93	5	10
------	----	---	----

1843	97	6	17
------	----	---	----

LETTERS to Crabb Robinson

1834	6		
------	---	--	--

1836	122		
------	-----	--	--

BLOOMFIELD, Nathaniel*Honington Green*, a ballad

1801	38	3	16
------	----	---	----

1802	44	4	1
------	----	---	---

BLOOMFIELD, Robert

Crabb Robinson meets

1805	29	3	7
------	----	---	---

BLOOMFIELD, Robert—*contd.*

WORKS:

<i>Farmer's Boy</i>	1800	5	1	21 seq.
	1802	54	2	8
	1802	3 C II	3	18
	1802	3 A 21	4	37
	1802	3 A 25	4	26
Lines on Pope's willow-tree	1801	38	3	12
<i>Rural Tales</i>	1802	41	3	28
BORROW, George	1843	49	2	1
(<i>Zincali; or an Account of the Gypsies in Spain</i>)				
Crabb Robinson on	1848	23 a	5	11
BOSWELL, James	1829	115-117	7	25
<i>Life of Samuel Johnson</i> , Crabb Robinson on	1797	92	3	9
	1843	83	3	12 seq.
BOWLES, Caroline Anne. <i>See</i> Southey, R.				
BRIGHTWELL, C. L.				
<i>Memorials of Amelia Opie</i>	1854	68 b	4	P.S.
BRITTON, John				
LETTERS to Masquerier	1836	8 21 II		
	1845	8 21 I		
BRONTË, Charlotte				
Crabb Robinson on	1853	26	6	15
WORKS:				
<i>Jane Eyre</i>	1850	2 a	8	P.S.
<i>Villette</i>	1853	26	6	15
BROOKE, Stopford A.				
<i>Life and Letters of the late Frederick W. Robertson</i>	1865	33	2	6
	1866	67 a	1	3
	1866	68	2 seq.	
	1867	83 a	3	13 seq.
	1867	83 b	2	4
	1867	87	1	3
	1805	33		
LETTER to Crabb Robinson				
BROUGHAM, Henry Peter, Baron Brougham and Vaux				
on Lady C. Bury's <i>Diary</i> in the <i>Edinburgh Review</i>	1838	65	7	13
<i>Enquiry into the State of the Nation at the Commencement of the Present Administration.</i> Pamphlet	1806	46	1	P.S.
LETTERS:				
to Crabb Robinson	1838	40; 41 a-b		
	1842	116 a		
	1845	103 b		
	1848	84 a		
	1849	13 a		
	1836	167		
	1842	115 a		
from Crabb Robinson [copy]				
BROWN, Thomas				
<i>Observations on Zoonomia</i>	1798	113	4	4
III—D				

BROWNING, Elizabeth Barrett modernisation of Chaucer and H. Martineau other references	1843	132 <i>b</i> -133 <i>b</i>	6	15
	1843	131 <i>b</i>	1	10
	1842	151 <i>b</i>	4	15
	1842	172 <i>a</i>	2	19
	1845	84 <i>b</i>	4	1
	1851	59	4	last
LETTERS to Crabb Robinson	1852	59	6	5
	1845	51 <i>b</i>		
	1846	18 <i>b</i>		
BROWNING, Robert Crabb Robinson on	1844	5 XVI <i>d</i>	1	20
	1851	59	4	last
	1852	59	6	5
WORK:				
Colombe's Birthday	1853	39 <i>b</i> -40 <i>a</i>	6	23
BRUCE, James <i>Travels to Discover the Source of the Nile</i>	1796	69	2	15
BRYANT, William Cullen	1845	87-88 <i>a</i>	5	13
	1845	91	4	9
BUCKSTONE, John Baldwin <i>Ascent to Mount Parnassus</i>	1853	39 <i>b</i> -40 <i>a</i>	7	2
BULWER, E. G. E. See Lytton				
BURKE, Edmund and Anti-Catholic Legislation and E. H. Barker's book on <i>Junius</i> Correspondence <i>Letters</i> ; article on, in the <i>Athenæum</i> the <i>Monthly Review</i> on T. Paine on Pattison on his pension quoted and Crabb Robinson Crabb Robinson on Schelling on compared with Shaftesbury his style	1829	95 <i>a</i>	4	21
	1828	47	3	2
	1829	95	4	3
	1829	115-117	4	1
	1829	115-117	7	19
	1845	48 <i>b</i> -49 <i>a</i>	8	16
	1845	51 <i>a</i>	4	5
	1844	93	8	7
	1796	85	3	8
	1828	47	2	7
	1798	119	3	4
	1796	80	3	18
	1796	79	1	23
	1796	80	3	3
	1797	94	2	4
	1826	170	1	last
	1805	3 A 44	2	52
	1806	60	3	8
	1808	136	4	9
	1844	53 <i>b</i>	2	12
	1797	96	2	13
	1829	95 <i>a</i>	1	23
	1829	95 <i>a</i>	4	2
	1842	124 <i>b</i>		
	1853	26	2	10
	1802	3 A 28	2	22
	1804	3 A 41	3	24
	1809	15	1	10
	1810	20 <i>b</i>	2	23

BURKE, Edmund—*contd.*
and Thelwall

1796	77	3	33
1797	95	3	16
1804	3 A 38	2	38
1799	126	2	5
1799	136	1	41
1801	3 A 12	3	21
1804	11	2	32
1830	44	1	25
1835	118	3	10

WORKS:

*Enquiry into our Ideas of the Sublime
and Beautiful*

1795	55	1	23
1795	55	3	10
1803	96	10	5

*Letter to the Rt. Hon. H. Dundas
with the sketch of a Negro Code*

1796	72	2	6th marginal note
------	----	---	-------------------------

Letter to a Noble Lord

1853	26	2	11
------	----	---	----

Letter to the Duke of Portland

1797	91	1	32 seq.
------	----	---	---------

Memorials on French Affairs

1797	100	4	11 seq.
------	-----	---	---------

*Pamphlet [? The Regicide Peace and
the Letter to the Duke of Portland
were both published in 1797]*

1797	90	3	P.S.
------	----	---	------

Reflections on the Revolution in France

1796	79	1	23
1796	80	3	3

BURN, Richard

Justice of the Peace

1795	61	3	3rd marginal note
------	----	---	-------------------------

BURNETT, George

W. Taylor on

1810	71 u		
------	------	--	--

BURNEY, Frances. *See* D'Arblay

BURNEY, Sarah Harriet

*Geraldine Fauconberg and Country
Neighbours*

1843	17 b	1	12 seq.
------	------	---	---------

(*Romance of Private Life*)

1838	19	2	9 seq.
------	----	---	--------

1840	141	1	8
------	-----	---	---

LETTERS to Crabb Robinson

1830	10; 19; 23; 36; 42;		
------	---------------------	--	--

	49; 78		
--	--------	--	--

1831	98; 114		
------	---------	--	--

1832	33; P.2		
------	---------	--	--

1835	87		
------	----	--	--

1838	19		
------	----	--	--

1839	84		
------	----	--	--

1840	141		
------	-----	--	--

1842	201 b		
------	-------	--	--

1843	17 a; 87 b		
------	------------	--	--

BURY, Lady Charlotte Susan Maria

*Diary Illustrative of the times of
George IV*, review by Brougham

1838	65	7	13
------	----	---	----

BYRON, George Gordon, Lord

and M. Arnold

1851	8	2	P.S. 18
------	---	---	---------

and B. Barton

1844	74	2	9
------	----	---	---

BYRON, George Gordon, Lord—*contd.*

and Lady Byron	1842	191 b-192 a	6	19
	1843	9 b-10 a	4	last
	1843	22	6	1 seq.
and Calvinism	1855	14 a		
and Coleridge's lectures	1849	84 b	7	4
and criticism	1842	125 b	1	15
death	1834	49	1	4
	1834	69	3	2
	1840	35	1	
epigram, by Lamb	1825	133-134	8	P.S. upside down
and Goethe	1823	95	3	3
	1829	151	1	last seq.
	1829	152	3	34 seq.
	1829	152	2	P.S.
	1829	154	1	17
and Kennedy's <i>Conversations on Religion</i>	1855	14 a	1	3
and Knebel	1827	12	6	last
	1828	51	2	5
and W. S. Landor	1830	60	4	1
	1836	172	1	11 seq.
	1843	25	2	7
	1847	29 b	5	25
lecture by Cooper				
<i>Life.</i> See Moore, T.				
and H. Martineau	1841	2	6	16
on T. Moore	1853	58 a	2	3
on religion. See also Kennedy	1821	8 19 II	1, 2	
Crabb Robinson on	1833	115	3	16 seq.
	1836	168	1	29 seq.
	1836	172	1	11 seq.
	1836	174	1	2 seq.
and Rogers. See <i>Question and Answer</i>				
and Southey	1836	168	1	29 seq.
and Southey's poems	1836	172	1	14
Tieck on	1829	154	2	5
and Wordsworth	1817	142	4	12
	1833	117	4	8
	1836	168	1	29 seq.
	1836	172	1	12 seq.
	1850	54 b-55 a	7	14
	1851	37	4	3
	1853	18	4	17
Wordsworth on	1833	117	4	8
other references	1816	135	2	10
	1828	47	4	3
	1829	94	2	5
	1832	49	2	8
	1844	80 b	1	22
	1851	37	4	3
	1851	37	5	2
	1859	29-30 a	8	19
	1866	39 a	4	9

BYRON, George Gordon, Lord—*contd.*

WORKS:

<i>Charity Ball, The</i>	1843	9 b-10 a	5	4
<i>Childe Harold's Pilgrimage</i>	1817	142	4	13
	1837	55	2	11
<i>Don Juan</i>	1833	115	4	8
	1836	168	2	20
	1836	172	1	11 seq.
<i>Fare thee Well</i>	1842	191 b-192 a	7	28
	1843	9 b-10 a	5	6
<i>Heaven and Earth</i>	1829	152	2	P.S.
	1834	62	2	23
<i>(Manfred)</i>	1817	142	4	12
<i>[Question and Answer]</i>	1833	115	3	16
<i>Sardanapalus</i>	1853	61	6	1
<i>Werner</i>	1847	29 b	8	13
LETTER [to Masquerier ?]	1821	8 19 11		

BYRON, Lady Noel

LETTERS:

to Masquerier	N.D.	8 19 IV		
to Crabb Robinson	1853	76; 86 a; 101 b; 102 a; 118 a; 119; 123		
	1854	23 b; 28 a; 67 b; 69 a; 75 a; 78 a; 80 a; 82 b		
	1855	3 a; 10 b; 12 b; 14 a; 17 a; 20 b [in 1856 vol.]; 26 b; 29 a; 32 a; 42 b; 57 a; 72 b; 111 4; 111 5; 111 6		
	1856	42 b; 111 7		
	1858	6 a; 25 b		
	1859	12 a; 38 a		
	N.D.	111 8		
from Crabb Robinson	1853	77 a		

CALDWELL, Anne. *See* Marsh

CAMPBELL, George Douglas, 8th Duke
of Argyll

<i>On the Natural and Supernatural</i>	1864	23 b	3	9
--	------	------	---	---

CAMPBELL, John, 1st Baron

*Lives of the Lord Chancellors and
Keepers of the Great Seal of Eng-
land*

	1848	19 a	6	13
	1850	12 b-13 a	6	3

CAMPBELL, Thomas
and Lady Byron

	1842	191 b-192 a	6	16
	1842	207	1	11
J. P. Collier on death	1829	164	2	12
	1844	65	5	last
and W. S. Landor	1836	172	1	30
and the laureateship	1843	135	3	1
lectures	1812	80	3	14
and the <i>New Monthly Magazine</i>	1831	124	4	5
	1842	191 b-192 a	6	16

CAMPBELL, Thomas— <i>contd.</i>				
and the <i>New Monthly Magazine</i>	1842	207	1	11
poems, Quillinan on	1851	37	3	22
and Wordsworth	1826	155 a	1	18
	1836	172	1	30
mentioned	1826	153	3	P.S.
WORKS:				
<i>Hohenlinden</i>	1851	37	4	1
<i>Life of Mrs. Siddons</i>	1834	53	1	12
	1834	56	4	11
	1840	141	2	2
<i>Pleasures of Hope</i>	1844	65	6	6
LETTER to Crabb Robinson	1833	99		
CAREY, Henry Charles				
<i>Essay on the Rate of Wages</i>	1836	102	2	5
CARLYLE, Thomas				
and Mrs. Aders	1825	123	3	12
Sara Coleridge on	1846	56	1	3
	1847	17 b	3	12 seq.
	[in 1848 vol.]			
	1849	2 1 K		
and copyright petition	1839	85	1	9
	1839	90	3	8
and Emerson	1839	85	1	9
	1848	22 a	2	6
and Goethe	1829	94	1	20
influence	1847	17 b	3	12
	[in 1848 vol.]			
in the Lake District	1826	151	4	3
on London	1826	151	4	7
on Macaulay's <i>History of England</i>	1849	26	2	5
marriage	1827	13	1	last seq.
and Mazzini	1844	65	3	15
and R. M. Milnes	1844	5 XVI f	4	19
and Nicolai	1826	151	3	30
and a Professorship	1827	13	2	P.S.
and the <i>Quarterly Review</i>	1840	170 b	3	17
Quillinan on	1850	11	4	17 seq.
and Crabb Robinson	1848	23 a	2	last seq.
	1848	63 a	2	P.S.
Crabb Robinson on	1849	21	5	14
	1856	67 a	4	29
T. Robinson on	N.D.	2 IV xxiv	1	5
and A. J. Scott	1848	67 b	1	last
Southey on	1839	2 XI 6	2	12
and W. Taylor	1844	8 b	3	11
and Whewell	1840	148	8	15
Wordsworth on	1839	85	1	9
	1839	2 XI 6	2	12
other references	1824	112 b	2	P.S.
	1837	30	1	2
	1837	39	2	5
	1840	132	1	11
	1842	161 a	2	1
	1849	42 b-43	8	19

CARLYLE, Thomas— <i>contd.</i>				
other references	1849	47	4	8
	1849	82 <i>b</i>	1	P.S.
	1862	49 <i>b</i>	1	7
WORKS :				
<i>Chartism</i>	1840	148	8	15
(<i>German Romance</i>)	1826	151		
<i>History of the French Revolution</i>	1839	2 XI 6	2	5
	1846	56	1	9
<i>Latter Day Pamphlets</i>	1850	11	4	17
<i>Past and Present</i>	1843	83 <i>b</i> —84 <i>a</i>	11	8
LETTERS to Crabb Robinson	1825	123		
	1826	151		
	1827	13		
	1838	9		
CARR, Sir John				
<i>Northern Summer Trip round the Baltic</i>	1807	100	2	15
CARRUTHERS, Robert				
on Coleridge, Southey, and Wordsworth in <i>Chambers's Encyclopaedia</i>	1844	37 <i>b</i> —38 <i>a</i>	5	14
	1850	40 <i>b</i> —41 <i>a</i>	2	last
Quillinan on	1850	40 <i>b</i> —41 <i>a</i>	2	14
CARY, Henry Francis				
tr. of <i>Pindar</i>	1833	174	2	33
CARY, John				
<i>County Maps</i>	1807	112	3	21
CARY (CAREY), John				
<i>Prosody</i>	1807	112	3	22
CAVENDISH, George				
<i>Life of Wolsey</i>	1829	95 <i>a</i>	2	16
CAWDRY, Robert				
<i>Treasurie or Storehouse of Similies</i>	1799	147	2	10
CHALMERS, Alexander				
(<i>General Biographical Dictionary</i>)	1833	155	1	2 seq.
	1833	164	1	2
	1834	39	3	7
CHAMBERS, Robert				
<i>Vestiges of the Natural History of Creation</i>	1845	2 IV <i>w</i>	3	8 seq.
	1846	41	1	17
CHESTERFIELD, Philip Dormer Stanhope, 4th/Earl				
<i>Letters to his Son</i>	1799	145	1	50
	1799	147	3	25
CLARK, Emily				
LETTER to J. Masquerier	N.D.	8 I II 14		
CLARKE, The Rev. Adam, LL.D.				
LETTERS to Professor R. E. Scott	1808	8 9 I		
	1810	8 9 II		
CLARKSON, Thomas				
<i>Essay on the Impolicy of the African Slave Trade</i>	1820	45	4	12
<i>Essay on the Slavery and Commerce of the Human Species</i> , Latin trans.	1821	57	1	23

CLARKSON, Thomas—*contd.**History of the Abolition of the Slave Trade*

1808	132	3	24
1808	143	1	1
1808	155	4	4
1808	156	1	last seq.

*Memoirs of the Private and Public**Life of William Penn*

1811	50	1	21
------	----	---	----

Portraiture of Quakerism

1804	42	3	40
1805	4	2	18

LETTERS:

from W. Jay

1846	48 a
------	------

from B. Montagu

1810	22
------	----

from Crabb Robinson

1818	4
------	---

to Crabb Robinson

1808	143
------	-----

1811	49
------	----

1818	6; 7, 3, P.S.
------	---------------

1819	32; 36
------	--------

1837	66
------	----

1838	37
------	----

to Thomas Robinson

1818	10
------	----

1822	88
------	----

1830	74 a
------	------

1838	60
------	----

CLARKSON-WILBERFORCE controversy

*See Miscellaneous Bundle 6 x*¹

CLOUGH, Arthur Hugh

Dr. Arnold on

1848	I VIII 71	1	12
------	-----------	---	----

Mrs. Arnold on

1848	77 a	1	5
------	------	---	---

1848	80 a		
------	------	--	--

Crabb Robinson on

1851	29	5	21
------	----	---	----

1852	3 b	3	10
------	-----	---	----

1852	26	5	16
------	----	---	----

Dean Stanley on

1848	54 b	1	7
------	------	---	---

1848	I VIII 71		
------	-----------	--	--

and University College

1848	I VIII 71		
------	-----------	--	--

and University Hall

1848	74	5	8
------	----	---	---

1848	79 a	8	6
------	------	---	---

1848	82	6	18
------	----	---	----

1849	6	7	2
------	---	---	---

1849	7	4	10
------	---	---	----

1849	2 IV XIII	6	14
------	-----------	---	----

1850	5	8	4
------	---	---	---

1850	66-67 a	5	20
------	---------	---	----

1850	83 b-84 a	5	22
------	-----------	---	----

1851	80 b-81 a	2	10
------	-----------	---	----

1852	4 b-5 a	6	12
------	---------	---	----

other references

1850	39 a	2	15
------	------	---	----

1851	78 b	3	10
------	------	---	----

WORK:

Bothie of Tober-na-Vuolich

1848	80 a	2	2
------	------	---	---

1849	4	1	12
------	---	---	----

¹ Miscellaneous Bundle 6 x consists of letters on this subject by various writers; as the letters are unnumbered, and are devoted entirely to the one subject, they are not included in the LETTER lists of this index.

CLOUGH, Arthur Hugh—*contd.*

LETTER to Crabb Robinson

1849 70 b

COBBETT, William

Letters

1836 113 3 27

Parliamentary History of England

1807 78 1 6

COLERIDGE, Derwent

1813 95 2 9

1817 145 3 12

1826 171 4 ll. across

1830 14 3 5

1843 56-57 4 P.S.

1843 67-69 6 last

1844 42 a 2 4

1848 83 2 4

1848 2 IV vii (a-b) 1 14

1848 2 IV vii (a-b) 4 12

1849 1 a-b 2 1

1849 1 a-b 5 8

1849 4 1 7

1849 16-17 7 last

1849 37 6 9

1849 82 b 1 9

1849 88 6 10

1851 74 a 1 16

1852 3 b-4 a 8 10

1852 6 1 6

1852 15 b 2 14

1852 85 2 7

[in 1849 vol.]

1852 26 6 11

1856 1 II 25

1857 6 a 3 15

*Life of Hartley Coleridge. See*Coleridge, Hartley. *Poems*

LETTERS to Crabb Robinson

1832 4

1852 28

1853 21

1855 I II 26; I II 28

1856 I II 25; I II 27

1857 34 b; 39 b

1858 5 b

1861 26 b; 34 b

COLERIDGE, [Mary] Mrs. Derwent

LETTERS to Crabb Robinson

1854 72 a

1857 41 b

COLERIDGE, Hartley

and *Blackwood* and the *Annals*
character

1830 14 3 last

1813 95 2 11

1826 171 5 ll. across

1830 14 3 last

1840 157 6 9

1843 67-69 6 16

1844 7 a 4 18

1849 1 a-b 1 14 seq.

1849 1 a-b 5 20

1849 2-3 4 3

COLERIDGE, Hartley—*contd.*

Mrs. Clarkson on	1813	95	2	11
death	1848	2 IV vii (a-b)	1	15
	1848	2 IV vii (a-b)	4	1
	1848	2 VII vi (a-n)	8	13
	1849	2	1	4
[notice in the <i>Athenæum</i> weekly gossip, 13th Jan. and 20th Jan. 1849]	1849	16-17	7	3 seq.
	1849	16-17	14	P.S.
and <i>The Examiner</i>	1851	24 a	3	23
funeral	1849	4	1	3
health	1848	37 b	3	16
	1848	83	3	6
	1849	1 a	1	14
and the <i>London Magazine</i>	1821	69	3	10
	1822	76	3	39
memorial cross to	1856	47 b	2	12
and the Montagus	1821	69	3	10
	1822	75	4	6
Crabb Robinson on	1849	1 a-b	1	14 seq.
	1849	1 a-b	5	20
	1849	2-3	4	3
Wordsworth on	1840	157	6	9
other references	1817	145	3	9
	1842	172 a	3	20
	1844	7 a	4	18
	1849	16	7	3
	[in 1850 vol.]	39 b	7	4
	1852	7-8	6	1

WORKS:

writings	1821	69	3	10
	1822	76	3	39
	1830	14	3	last
	1848	2 IV vii (a-b)	4	13
	1849	1 a-b	2	14
	1851	23	7	18
	1851	24 a	3	23
	1853	29 a	1	3
<i>Poems of Hartley Coleridge with Life by his brother</i>	1848	2 IV ii (a-b)	4	12
	1849	2-3	4	1 seq.
	1849	39 b	7	4
	[in 1850 vol.]			
	1851	22 b	1	17
	1851	23	7	18
<i>Uses of the Heathen Mythology in Poetry in the London Magazine</i>	1822	76	3	39
<i>Worthies of Yorkshire and Lancashire [Biographia Borealis published]</i>	1849	1 a-b	2	17

COLERIDGE, Herbert

	1847	17	8	3
	[in 1848 vol.]			
	1848	24	2	11
	1848	59 b	2	23

COLERIDGE, Henry Nelson

death	1843	9 a	1	3
	1843	18 b	2	14
	1843	33-34	4	10
and family	1843	2 IV s	4	10 seq.
health	1842	172 a	3	21
	1842	180	6	16
	1842	185 b	4	11
	1842	196 b	3	4
	1842	206 b	4	4
	1843	2 IV s	4	10 seq.
marriage. See Coleridge, Sara				
marriage				
and Crabb Robinson	1840	144	3	6
	1841	69 b	2	12
	1842	157 a	6	14
	1842	157 b	1	8
and the Wordsworths	1835	111	2	P.S.
	1840	140	2	6
as a prose writer	1859	17	5	6
other references	1841	10-11-25	7	P.S.
	1848	26 a	1	8
	1852	15 b	2	13

WORKS:

eds. of S. T. Coleridge's works
*See Coleridge, S. T., Literary
 Remains, and Table Talk
 Introduction to the Study of the
 Greek Classic Poets*

1859 17 5 7

LETTERS:

to Crabb Robinson 1836 164 b
 from Crabb Robinson 1836 165

COLERIDGE, Samuel Taylor

and the Aders	1813	100 b	2	5
	1828	74	1	2 seq.
	1828	81	3	11
	1830	2	3	3
advertises for pupils	1822	76	3	last
on personal advertisement	1811	62	3	10
on the Aristotelian and the Platonic Schools	1820	101	1	21
	[placed as 1814]			
on Mrs. Barbauld	1812	69	1	12
	1812	69	4	7
and Benjafield	1811	44	2	14
and <i>Blackwood's Magazine</i> and the <i>Edinburgh Magazine</i>	1817	145	2	10
	1821	69	3	6
	1821	70	1	9
	1821	71-72	6	20
	1822	75	3	18
	1840	145	2	1
inquiries concerning Jakob Boehmen	1817	141	2	8
and Dr. Brabant	1847	17 b	1	4 seq.

[in 1848 vol.]

COLERIDGE, Samuel Taylor—*contd.*

inquiries concerning Giordano

Bruno	1817	141	2	14
at Cambridge	1833	151	2	23
	1835	120	1	16 seq.
Carlyle and	1826	151	4	3 of P.S.
in <i>Chambers's Encyclopaedia</i>	1844	37 <i>b-38 a</i>	5	14
	1850	40 <i>b-41 a</i>	2	last

on the Church. *See* religion

and Clarkson	1808	132	3	19
	1851	25 <i>b</i>	1	15
on Clarkson	1808	129	2	11
and Mrs. Clarkson	1811	39	6	5
	1813	100 <i>b</i>	3	13
	1816	133 <i>b</i>		P.S.
	1817	140	3	13

See also her correspondence with
Crabb Robinson, i.e. Letters 1811,
42 50, 63, 64, 65, 68; 1812, 69, 76,
80, 86 *a*; 1813, 88 *b*, 89, 90, 95

Sara Coleridge on. *See* Coleridge,

Sara. Letters

and Cottle's <i>Early Recollections</i>	1835	146	3	10
	1836	153	3	10
	1836	163	2	1 seq.
	1839	103	1, 2	
letter to Cottle on opium eating	1836	151	2	5
	1836	153	3	15
	1837	59	1	23
and the <i>Courier</i>	1811	42	1	10
	1811	63	2	6
	1847	17 <i>b</i>	2	5

[in 1848 vol.]

	1849	88	2	5
and the Rev. Mr. Curtis	1818	2	1	8
and Mrs. Dashwood	1832	48		
and Sir H. Davy	1849	84 <i>b</i>	2	last
death	1834	48	1	15
	1834	49	1	
	1834	53	3	25
	1834	69	3	4
and De Quincey	1834	67	3	16
	1849	84 <i>b</i>	1	P.S.
	1849	84 <i>b</i>	5	6
on Dryden	1820	101	3	3
	[placed as 1814]			
	1817	140	2	25
and the <i>Eclectic Review</i>	1812	76	2	5
on Miss Edgeworth	1808	133	2	last seq.
epigram on Rhine wine	1836	160	3	lines
				upside down
	1836	163	3	8
on factory conditions	1818	8 <i>a</i>		
and his family	1817	145	3	
	1834	48	1	18 seq.

COLERIDGE, Samuel Taylor—*contd.*

and his family	1839	103	1	21
	1849	9 b -10	5	23 seq.
and Fichte's works	1811	85 b	1	11
	1813	100 b	2	8
Barron Field on	1845	18	2	4
financial affairs	1817	145	3	1
	1831	135	3	28
and Frensd	1835	120	1	16 seq.
and Hookham Frere	1817	140	1	19
	1817	141	1	13
visits Germany [1828]	1828	74		
	1850	85	1	7
	[in 1849 vol.]			
	1852	7	3	14
and Godwin's <i>Caleb Williams</i>	1852	10 a	3	1
and Goethe	1816	133 b	2	15
	1812	85 b	1	5
and <i>Faust</i>	1829	94	2	7
	1834	62	3	19
grave in Highgate Cemetery	1843	56-57	4	P.S.
	1851	34	2	5
and J. H. Green	1817	141	1	12
	1848	57 b	4	10 seq.
imitated by [Hancox]	1838	5 1X 13		
and Hazlitt	1816	133 a	2	last
	1845	86 a	2	18 seq.
	[in 1849 vol.]			
health	1849	9 b-10 a	5	15
	1808	122	1	7
	1811	60		
	1811	62	1	3
	1830	2	3	3
	1830	14	3	37
	1831	154	1	25
	1832	36	3	22
	1833	89	2	12
	1833	91	2	12
	1833	151	2	23
	1834	34	4	2
and hexameters	1840	145	2	8 seq.
	1840	146	2	20
at Highgate	1830	14	3	37
and Jacobi's works	1811	85 b	1	11
<i>Œux d'Esprit</i> , by Southey [?]	1866	77 b		
and Johnson	1830	83	2	38
and Kant	1802	3 A 23	3	4
	1802	42	4	15
	1802	51	2	22
	1820	101	2	
	[placed as 1814]			
	N.D.	1 11 35		
and Klopstock	1810	17		P.S.
	1817	141	2	17
and C. Lamb	1811	58	4	8

COLERIDGE, Samuel Taylor—*contd.*

and C. Lamb	1818	18	3	33
	1818	2	1	4
and Mary Lamb	1811	38	4	2
	1818	2	1	4
and W. S. Landor	1834	69	3	4
lectures	1808	119	4	2
	1808	124	1	
	1808	129	1	6 seq.
	1808	130	3	22 seq.
	1808	132		
	1808	133		
	1808	134	1, 2	
	1808	138	2	8 seq.
	1811	58	2	22
	1811	59		
	1811	63		
	1811	64	2	19
	1811	65	1	8 seq.
	1811	66	1, 2 and P.S.	
	1812	68		
	1812	69		
	1812	79	2	26
	1812	87 a		
	1818	2		
	1818	18	3	36
	1849	84 b		
and Le Grice	1841	75 b	2	2
cfed. with Archbishop Leighton	1842	135 b	1	2 seq.
	1842	136 b	4	1
letters. <i>See also</i> Allsop	1836	113	3	27
	1838	36	3	15
and Library of Northern Literature	1820	101	1	14
	[placed as 1814]			
Capel Lofft on	1810	17		P.S.
J. Miller on	1850	58 b	3	22 seq.
	1850	75	3	6 seq.
	1852	45-46 a	2	21
on Milton	1808	133	3	25
	1812	69	1	8
and T. Monkhouse's dinners	1823	93	3	
	1853	55	2	16
and the Montagus	1810	32	2	8
and Thomas Moore's <i>Lalla Rookh</i>	1817	140	2	13
and the <i>Morning Chronicle</i>	1841	107 b	5	16
and the <i>Morning Post</i>	1812	68	3	10
	1838	36	3	15
and opium	1813	89	1	18
	1836	153	3	15
on Paley	1843	2 IV t	4	1
M. Paravey on	1827	32		
at Penrith	1812	76	1	16
accused of plagiarism	1840	145	1	last seq.
	1840	146	2	10
	1843	70 b	2	14

COLERIDGE, Samuel Taylor—*contd.*

accused of plagiarism	1849	9 <i>b</i>		
	1852	10 <i>a</i>	2	8
	1859	17 <i>b</i>	4	22
on politics	1808	123	2	5 seq.
portrait of	1836	153	3	23
	1853	21	1	9
	1854	75 <i>b</i>	1	7
and the <i>Quarterly Review</i>	1834	62	3	17
on religion and the churches	1836	164 <i>b</i>	1	14
	1836	165		
	1839	2 XI 6	1	25
	1843	27 <i>b</i>	4	20
	1843	119 <i>a</i>	6	3
	1843	119 <i>b</i>	3	9
	1845	77	8	13
and Richter's works	1813	100 <i>b</i>	3	7
A. Robinson on	1809	15	3	1 seq.
and Crabb Robinson	1808	129	2	9
	1811	38	3	6
	1843	70 <i>b</i>	2	14
<i>See also</i> estrangement from Wordsworth				
Crabb Robinson on	1797	95	3	18
	1808	156	2	7
	1810	35	1	19
	1811	58	1	12
	1836	165		
	1838	5 IX 13		
	1842	134 <i>b</i>	4	12
	1842	135 <i>b</i>	1	2 seq.
	1847	30	7	
<i>See also</i> Crabb Robinson's letters to Mrs. Clarkson under Coleridge, S. T., and Clarkson, Mrs., and lectures				
T. Robinson on	1842	133 <i>a</i>	1	14
	1842	133 <i>a</i>	3	10
	1842	134 <i>a</i>	3	4 seq.
	1842	136 <i>b</i>	3	18
and Schelling's works	1813	100 <i>b</i>	2	14
and Schiller. <i>See</i> accused of plagiarism				
and Schlegel	1811	59	2	4
	1849	9 <i>b</i>	2	6
on Shakespeare. <i>See</i> lectures				
and Mrs. Shelley	1836	131	1	9
and Southey	1808	123.	2	5
	1813	88 <i>c</i>	1	19
and Spinoza	1801	3 A 14	1	50
	1813	100 <i>b</i>	2	1
on Dan Stuart	1848	74	7	13
and Dan Stuart	1849	88	2	6
and William Taylor's <i>Letter concerning the two first chapters of Luke</i>	1811	41	3	2

COLERIDGE, Samuel Taylor—*contd.*

Thelwall on	1797	95	3	18
and Tieck	1817	140		
	1817	141		
	1829	154	2	7
and <i>The Times</i>	1811	59	1	17 seq.
Tupper and	1850	11-12 a	4	5 seq.
and Wade	1836	153	3	15
and Wagenroder	1817	141	2	22
and Wall's <i>Amatonda</i>	1811	38	3	6
	1811	39	1, 2, 3	
and the Wellesleys	1811	50	1	3
and Wordsworth	1808	122	1	7
	1818	1	2	30
	1836	153	3	23
	1847	30 a	7	14
	1850	58 b	3	23
	1850	75	3	6
estrangement	1811	42	1	17
	1811	63	2	13
	1811	64	4	1
	1812	76	1, 2	
	1812	79	2	
	1812	80	1	
	1813	88 b		
	1813	90	1, 2	
on Wordsworth	1836	153	4	1
and the Wordsworths	1808	129	2	9 seq.
other references	1802	46	1	42
	1812	82 c	2	18
	1813	95	2	6
	1822	77	2	6
	1830	83	2	13
	1835	101	1	10
	1835	119	3	21
	1836	103	1	19
	1836	109	4	3
	1836	113	3	27
	1836	168	1	30
	1841	55 b	1	7
	1841	107 b	5	16
	1842	183	3	1
	1850	11	4	15
	1850	58 b	3	23
	1850	75	3	6
	1852	10 c	2	4
	1853	55	2	16
	1854	30	5	15
	1856	30 a	2	7
	1859	29	3	10
	1866	39 a	4	10

WORKS:

Aids to Reflection

1825	125-126	6	P.S.
1826	151	4	P.S.

COLERIDGE, Samuel Taylor—*contd.*WORKS—*contd.**Aids to Reflection*

1842	130 <i>b</i>	2	2
1842	133 <i>a</i>	2	1
1842	134 <i>a</i>	3	last
1842	135 <i>b</i>	1	2
1842	136 <i>b</i>	3	18
1843	119 <i>a</i>	5	24
1845	78 <i>b</i>	2	2
1859	17 <i>b</i>	4	last

*Ancient Mariner**Biographia Literaria*, ed. Coleridge,

Sara

1846	32 <i>b</i>	3	
1846	41	5	23
1847	30 <i>a</i>	7	10

[in 1848 vol.] 17 *b* 1 ll. across[in 1849 vol.] 82 *a**Christabel*

1850	11	4	16
------	----	---	----

Confessions of an Inquiring Spirit

1842	133 <i>a</i>	3	10
------	--------------	---	----

Friend, The

1809	4	3	
1809	9	2	13
1809	15	3	3
1811	63	2	8
1811	64	2	25
1812	76	2	5
1821	69	3	8
1859	17 <i>b</i>	4	14

(Hints towards a formation of a more comprehensive Theory of Life), ed.

Watson, S. B.

1849	82 <i>b</i> —83	1	3 seq.
------	-----------------	---	--------

Literary Remains, ed. Coleridge, H. N.

1836	160	2	14
1836	163	2	26
1836	181	3	24
1848	62 <i>b</i>	1	5
1849	34 <i>b</i> —35 <i>a</i>	6	16
1854	2 XI 7	3	13

Notes and Lectures upon Shakespeare

ed. Coleridge, Sara

1849	9 <i>b</i>		
1812	85 <i>b</i>	2	10

*(Remorse)**Table Talk*, ed. Coleridge, H. N.

1836	164 <i>b</i>	1	11 seq.
1836	165		
1836	181	3	27
1842	120	1	7
1859	17 <i>b</i>	4	18 seq.
1852	10 <i>a</i>	1	

*To an Unfortunate Woman*tr. of *Wallenstein*

1801	22	3	5
1801	3 A 8	3	35
1802	46	1	43
1802	3 A 22	4	10
1843	70 <i>b</i>	2	14
1852	7	4	11 seq.
1852	10 <i>a</i>	2	2
1852	10 <i>c</i>	2	4

Youth and Age

COLERIDGE, Samuel Taylor—*contd.*

LETTERS:

to J. Gooden	1820	[placed as 1814]	101
to E. Hamond	1812	86 <i>b</i>	
to Crabb Robinson	1808	129	
	1811	39; 59; 60; 61 <i>a</i> ; 62	
	1812	85 <i>b</i>	
	1813	100 <i>b</i>	
	1816	133 <i>b</i>	
	1817	140; 141; 145	
	1818	2; 8 <i>a</i>	

COLERIDGE, Sara, Mrs. H. N., on Dr.

Arnold. *See on Mozeley's review*

at Bath	1847	18 <i>b</i> -19 <i>a</i>	5	19
birth of a son—Herbert	1830	83	3	11
and Dr. Brabant	1848	17 <i>b</i>	1	4
on Carlyle and Hare	1849	21 <i>k</i>		
and Mrs. Clarkson	1848	73 <i>a</i>	3	4
	1852	15 <i>b</i>	4	10
<i>See also at Playford</i>				
and S. T. Coleridge and his works	1846	31 <i>a</i>	4	7
	1846	32 <i>b</i>	1	22 seq.
	1846	41	5	21
	1846	42-43 <i>a</i>	9	16
	1847	30 <i>a</i>	7	10
	1847	17 <i>b</i>	1	11. across
	[in 1848 vol.]			
	1846	82 <i>a</i>		
	[in 1849 vol.]			
	1849	16	7	9
	1849	34 <i>b</i> -35 <i>a</i>	6	16
death	1852	28		
	1852	29	6	4
and A. De Vere	1852	85	7	15
	[in 1849 vol.]			
and seventeenth-century dramatists	N.D.	21 <i>c</i>	2	7 seq.
eyesight	1824	137	2	26
and Miss Fenwick	1847	17 <i>b</i>	5	6
	[in 1848 vol.]			
financial position	1843	66	2	12
on Froude	1844	122	4	5
	1844	122	1	P.S.
on Hare. <i>See on Carlyle and</i>				
health	1825	135	4	12
	1833	91	2	18
	1843	12 <i>a</i>	3	1
	1844	7 <i>a</i>	4	6
	1845	17 <i>a</i>	4	9
	1845	27 <i>a</i>	3	15
	1846	42-43 <i>a</i>	9	16
	1851	74 <i>a</i>	1	10
	1851	74 <i>b</i> -75 <i>a</i>	7	4
	1851	75 <i>b</i> -76 <i>a</i>	8	12
	1852	3 <i>b</i> -4 <i>a</i>	8	12
	1852	6	1	10

COLERIDGE, Sara, Mrs. H. N.—*contd.*

and Landor's works	N.D.	2 1 c	1	4
marriage	1829	158	3	39
	1830	14	3	41
	1833	151	2	27
and her husband's illness	1842	206 b	4	10
	1843	5 b	3	last
and her husband's death	1843	9 a	1	8
on Mozceley's review of Arnold's <i>Life</i>	1844	122		
at Playford	1822	86-87	5	P.S.
and Mrs. Plummer	1867	83 a-b		
portrait by Lawrence	1852	11	2	10
	1852	12	6	10
and Quillinan	1843	125	1	3
	1846	40 a	2	6
	1850	11	8	6
	1850	64	4	19
on religion and church matters	1849	9 b-11	6	8 seq.
	1849	21 b	4	12 seq.
	N.D.	21 c	4	2 seq.
	N.D.	21 c	2	P.S.
and Crabb Robinson	1841	69 b	2	12
	1843	77 b	4	8
	1843	112 a	2	20
	1844	5 XVI d	2	13
	1846	28	1, 2	P.S. at top
	1847	9 b-10 a	7	1
	1848	24	2	8
Crabb Robinson on	1843	77 b	4	14
	1843	119 a	5	18
	1843	119 b-120 b	5	3
	1843	129 c	3	10
	1848	29 a	2	5
	1849	1 a-1 b	6	2
and the Southneys	1841	26	1	11
	1841	31		
	1841	55 c	3	4
	1843	33	4	11
	1843	56-57		
	1851	27	2	1
and Dora Wordsworth	1824	106	2	20
	1840	140	2	6
	1845	111 b-112 a	1	8
	1846	40 a	2	3
and the Wordsworths	1829	118	3	11
	1843	85	3	7
	1843	85	4	18
	1847	10 b-11 a	7	P.S.
	1848	5 b-6 a	5	7
	[in 1847 vol.]			
	1849	43 a	4	9
	1850	11	8	6
on the Wordsworths	1847	17 b	3	9 seq.
	[in 1848 vol.]			

COLERIDGE, Sara, Mrs. H. N.—*contd.*
on Wordsworth's poetry

1843	56-57	4	3
1848	17 <i>b</i>	3	9 seq.
1852	3	4	4 seq.
[in 1851 vol.]			
1846	35	2	7
1849	16	7	9
1825	136	2	20
1826	171	4	17
1840	175	3	28
1841	10-11-25	7	P.S.
1841	19 <i>a</i>	1	last
1848	30	1	10
1849	38	8	7

WORKS:

ed. *Biographia Literaria*. See
Coleridge, S. T.

tr. *Memoirs of the Chevalier Bayard* 1824 137 2 26

LETTERS:

to J. Kenyon

1845	86 <i>a</i>		
[in 1849 vol.]			
1840	162 <i>b</i>		
1841	31; 71 <i>b</i> ; 85 <i>a</i>		
1843	56-57		
1844	122		
1846	40 <i>a</i> ; 56 incomplete		
1847	[in 1848 vol.] 17 <i>b</i> ; [in 1849 vol.] 82 <i>a</i>		
1848	59 <i>b</i> ; 62 <i>b</i>		
1849	9 <i>b</i> -11; 21 <i>b</i> incom- plete; 21 <i>k</i>		
1851	48; 49		
1852	3		
[in 1851 vol.]			
1852	7; 8; 10 <i>a</i> ; 10 <i>c</i> ; 11; 22 <i>a</i>		
N.D.	21 <i>c</i>		

COLERIDGE, Sara, Mrs. S. T., *born* Fricker

1817	145	3	2
1822	86-87	5	P.S.
1826	171	4	18
1829	118	3	14
1829	158	3	39
1830	14	3	44
1842	206 <i>b</i>	4	12
1843	12 <i>a</i>	3	2 seq.
1843	112 <i>a</i>	2	19
1844	42 <i>a</i>	1	20
1845	27 <i>a</i>	3	14
1845	17 <i>a</i>	4	8
1845	86 <i>a</i>	2	17
[in 1849 vol.]			

COLERIDGE FAMILY

1841	55 <i>c</i>	2	12
1842	208	3	3
1848	26 <i>a</i>	1	14
1850	74 <i>a</i>	1	18

COLLIER, John Payne				
and the Duke of Devonshire	1830	24	2	21
	1830	58	2	47
	1831	92	2	27
	1831	143	1	P.S. upside down
	1832	66	3	21
and family	1830	58	1	40
	1832	66	3	16
	1845	58 <i>b</i>	1	20
	1846	10	5	3
	1846	71 <i>b</i> -72	5	12
	1848	64	2	21
	1850	67	6	16
	1851	71 <i>b</i>	4	1
	1853	33	4	last
	1853	86 <i>b</i> -87 <i>a</i>	6	11
becomes an F.S.A	1831	92	3	9
and Barron Field	1835	131	2	21
	1836	113	3	12
health	1807	76	1	12
	1844	5 XVI N	8	14
	1855	58 <i>b</i>	3	19
and Italian literature	1830	86	2	20 seq.
	1831	92	3	20
move to Kensington	1843	124 <i>b</i>	6	9
and Murray	1830	24	2	14
	1830	58	2	43
and the Proctors	1850	66	4	5
and Crabb Robinson	1828	49-50		
	1844	4 <i>b</i>	2	12
	1854	3	4	14
Crabb Robinson on	1826	141	2	2
on Tieck	1829	164	1	30
and John Walter	1847	32 <i>a</i>	2	27
and Wordsworth	1842	166	3	9
and Wordsworth's poems	1826	141	2	2
	1837	45	2	9 seq.
other references	1829	150	3	1
	1829	150	4	6
	1842	179 <i>b</i>	2	11
	1844	19 <i>a</i> -20 <i>a</i>	6	25
	1844	22 <i>a</i>	8	21
	1846	16 <i>b</i> -17 <i>a</i>	6	1
	1847	29 <i>a</i>	5	2
	1848	23 <i>b</i>	2	13
	1848	61 <i>b</i> -62 <i>a</i>	6	4
WORKS:				
<i>History of English Dramatic Poetry</i>	1831	92	3	11
	1831	140	2	1
	1831	143	2	21
edn. of Shakespeare	1842	132 <i>b</i>	3	11
	1844	50 <i>a</i>	1	8
	1844	97 <i>b</i> -98 <i>a</i>	6	3

COLLIER, John Payne—*contd.*WORKS—*contd.*

edn. of Shakespeare	1845	115 <i>b</i>	3	14
	1852	7-8	5	17
LETTERS to Crabb Robinson	1829	164		
	1831	92		
	1833	149		
	1835	83		
	1837	45; 54; 61		
	1838	2; 24		
	1842	166		
	1850	20		
	1854	83 <i>a</i>		
	1857	42 <i>a</i>		
	1859	13 <i>a</i>		
	1860	6 <i>b</i>		

CONSTABLE, John. *See* LeslieCORNWALL, Barry, pseud. *See* Procter, B. W.

COTTLE, Joseph

and S. T. Coleridge's letter on
opium-eating

1836	151	2	5
1836	153	3	13 seq.
1837	59	1	23
1836	147	2	24

mentioned

his portraits of Lamb, Southey, and

Wordsworth

Crabb Robinson on

1836	163	1	27
1836	151	2	2
1836	152	2	7
1836	153	3	11

and Talfourd's request for Lamb's
letters*The Times* and

1836	153	3	12
1847	47 <i>b</i>	4	10

WORKS:

Alfred

1836	151	2	2
1836	152	2	8

{*Early Recollections chiefly relating
to the late S. T. Coleridge*}

1835	146	3	10
1836	153	3	13 seq.
1836	160	3	2
1836	163	2	1 seq.
1836	181	3	17
1839	103	1	2
1847	47 <i>b</i>	4	10
1839	103		

LETTER to Crabb Robinson

COWPER, William

his *Crazy Kate**Life*. *See* Hayley

C. Lofft on

condition of his mind

T. Robinson on his works

other references

1808	115	3	20
1820	71 <i>i</i>	3	5
1803	100	2	20
1799	136	2	16
1799	146	1	4
1821	62	3	7

CRABB, George

German and English Dictionary

1804	51	3	3 seq.
------	----	---	--------

CRABB, George—*contd.**German Grammar*

1798	108	1	31
1798	139	4	14
1800	13	3	8
1800	3 A 6	3	1
1801	3 A 11	3	20
1801	22	3	46
1803	3 A 32	4	9

Order and Method of Instructing Children

1801	30	1	34
1801	34	4	27
1801	38	2	41
1803	3 A 32	4	9 seq.

(CRAIK, G. L., and MACFARLANE, C.)

Pictorial History of England

1848 2 IV vii (a-b)	8	3	
---------------------	---	---	--

CROSS, Mary Ann (George Eliot). *See*
Evans, Mary Ann

CUDWORTH, Ralph

mention

1835	101	1	18
------	-----	---	----

True Intellectual System of the Universe

1806	33	1	1
------	----	---	---

CUNNINGHAM, Allan

on Blake in his *Lives of the Most Eminent British Painters*

1848	38 b	3	last
1848	43 b	1	17
1827	1	2	6
1841	66 b	2	21

other references

D'ARBLAY, Frances [Fanny Burney]

and S. H. Burney

her legacies

other references

1843	17 b	1	12
1840	141	3	15
1806	50	4	10
1833	104	3	8
1835	87	2	6

WORKS:

Diary and Letters

1842	174 b		
1842	201 b	1	24
1780	26	1	5 and note

Evelina

LETTERS:

from J. Bryant

N.D.	8 55 IV		
------	---------	--	--

from Mrs. Chapone

N.D.	8 55 II		
------	---------	--	--

from Mrs. Montagu

N.D.	8 55 I		
------	--------	--	--

to Mrs. Thrale

N.D.	[in 1867 vol.]	98; 99;	
	8 55 III		

from Mrs. Thrale

1780	26		
1781	25		

DARWIN, Erasmus

Crabb Robinson on his poetry

1803	28	4	3
[in 1804 vol.]			

mentioned

1798	113	4	5
------	-----	---	---

WORKS:

Botanic Garden

1802	3 A 23	3	44
1802	3 A 24	4	15
1802	3 A 28	3	25

DARWIN, Erasmus—*contd.*WORKS—*contd.**Temple of Nature*

1801	39	2	last
			seq.
1804	16	1	22

DAVY, Sir Humphry

Life. See Paris*Memoirs of.* See Davy, John

DAVY, John, M.D.

*Memoirs of the Life of Sir Humphry**Davy, Bart.*

1849	84 <i>b</i>	3	5
------	-------------	---	---

LETTER to Crabb Robinson

1851	15		
------	----	--	--

DE MORGAN, Augustus

Rhymes on numbers

1866	77 <i>a</i>		
------	-------------	--	--

LETTERS to Crabb Robinson

1851	81 <i>b</i>		
1856	48 <i>b</i>		
1857	42 <i>b</i>		
1858	1 <i>b</i>		
1863	100 <i>b</i> ; 101 <i>b</i>		
1866	69 <i>b</i>		

DE QUINCEY, Thomas

and *Blackwood's Magazine*

1829	91	3	1
------	----	---	---

Mrs. Clarkson on

1854	57 <i>a</i>	2	6
------	-------------	---	---

gift to S. T. Coleridge

1836	153	3	18
------	-----	---	----

and Coleridge's lectures

1839	103	2	5
------	-----	---	---

and Lamb

1849	84 <i>b</i>	5	7
------	-------------	---	---

Crabb Robinson on

1849	88	7	2
------	----	---	---

and Lamb

1835	104	1	35
------	-----	---	----

Crabb Robinson on

1816	135	1	9
------	-----	---	---

T. Robinson on

1821	69	2	20
------	----	---	----

and *Tait's Magazine*. See *Auto-*
biography

1846	23 <i>b</i>	1	11
------	-------------	---	----

and the Wordsworths

1854	2 XI 7	3	10
------	--------	---	----

on Wordsworth in *Chambers's Journal*

1834	67	3	18
------	----	---	----

WORKS:

writings

1816	135	1	9 seq.
------	-----	---	--------

Autobiography in Tait's Magazine

1825	127	4	13
------	-----	---	----

Confessions of an English Opium

1829	91	4	1
------	----	---	---

Eater

1836	120	1	last
------	-----	---	------

Plagiarisms of S. T. Coleridge [as-
cribed to De Quincey]

1854	57 <i>a</i>	2	6
------	-------------	---	---

tr. of Richter

1853	37 <i>a</i>	4	2
------	-------------	---	---

LETTERS to Crabb Robinson

1851	17 <i>b</i>	2	3
------	-------------	---	---

1854	29	1	7
------	----	---	---

N.D.	2 I i	2	16
------	-------	---	----

N.D.	2 I i	4	13
------	-------	---	----

1850	2 IV xxvii	8	P.S.
------	------------	---	------

1821	69	2	21
------	----	---	----

1840	145	1	last
------	-----	---	------

			seq.
			1

DE VERE, Aubrey Thomas and Sara Coleridge	1852 [in 1849 vol.]	85	7	15
WORKS:				
Crabb Robinson on	1850	64	5	16
<i>Letters on the Poor Law in Ireland</i>	1849	88	8	17
<i>Travels in Turkey</i>	1850	64	6	2
DICKENS, Charles				
writings	1852	23 a-24 b	7	13
	1855	61 a	3	1
	1855	62	2	15
other references	1843	135	4	1
	1847	2 IV x	7	19
	1848	20 a	8	4
	1849	6	8	17
	1850	38	5	12
WORKS:				
(<i>American Notes for General Circulation</i>)	1842	191 b-192 a	8	4
	1842	2 1 j	3	15
<i>Barnaby Rudge</i>	1842	134 a	3	6
<i>Bleak (House)</i>	1852	23 a-24 b	7	13
<i>David Copperfield</i>	1855	61 a	3	1
	1855	62	2	22
<i>Memoirs of Joseph Grimaldi</i>	1840	141	1	21
DISRAELI, Benjamin, Earl of Beaconsfield				
T. Paynter on	1855	68	5	8
his politics	1839	100	3	12
	1846	34	4	4
Wordsworth on	1839	100	3	12
mention	1853	26	4	11
WORK:				
<i>Sybil</i>	1845	48 b-49 a	8	19
DISRAELI, Isaac and Godwin	N.D.	I VI 2		
WORKS:				
<i>Curiosities of Literature</i>	1835	138	5	11
<i>Essay on the Literary Character</i>	1837	6	3	20
<i>Vaurien or Sketches of the Times</i>	1797	102	3	16
DOANE, George Washington				
writings	1842	180	6	18
DONALDSON, John William				
introduction to Wordsworth	1847	2 IV xxv	1	18
LETTERS to Crabb Robinson	1847	11 b; 21 a		
	1848	57 a		
	1849	68 b; 70 a		
	1853	27 a; 97		
	1856	16 b		
	1858	24 b; I VIII 20		
DONNE, William Bodham				
LETTERS to Crabb Robinson	1850	70 b; 82 a		
	1852	30 a; 78 b		
	1855	I VIII 19		
	1866	58 a		

DUBLIN, Archbishop of. *See* Trench
and Whately

DUPPA, Richard

*Life and Literary Works of Michael
Angelo Buonarotti*

1807	88	1	7
1808	115	4	12
1807	88		

LETTERS from Southey

See also Southey letters for publi-
cation

1814	iv 12 [copy]; N.D. iv 6		
	[copied extracts only]		

DWARRIS, Sir Fortunatus

LETTERS to Crabb Robinson

1855	29 b	32 a	
------	------	------	--

DYCE, Alexander

and Wordsworth

1840	157	5	18
1840	177	1	P.S. at top

other references

1846	16 b-17 a	5	7
1848	9 a	6	2
1852	74 b-75	7	15
1853	26	3	7

WORK:

*Remarks on Mr. J. P. Collier's and
Mr. C. Knight's Edition of Shake-
speare*

1844	50 a	1	12
1844	73 a	2	7
1844	97 b-98 a	6	2

DYER, George

1796	72	1	2nd marginal note
------	----	---	-------------------

1796	77	4	6
1806	56	1	7
1841	50 a	3	7
1854	2 a	3	P.S.
1841	50 a	3	7
1841	5 a	3	7
1841	54		
1841	102		
1841	103		

subscription for his widow

WORKS:

*History of the University and Col-
leges of Cambridge*
Life and Writings of Robert Robinson
Poet's Fate

1822	76	2	40
1796	73	4	P.S. 7
1797	95	3	22 seq.

DYER, John

Grongar Hill

1800	5	1	28
1835	113		

EATON, Charlotte A.

Rome in the Nineteenth Century

1829	163	1	45
------	-----	---	----

EDEN, Robert. *See* Philpot

EDGEWORTH, Maria

Children's books
Mrs. Clarkson on
Coleridge on

1802	44	4	28
1813	95	2	25
1808	133	2	last seq.

EDGEWORTH, Maria—*contd.*

description of	1844	24 a	3	18
quoted	1804	26	2	17
Crabb Robinson meets	1844	5 XVI a	5	12
	1844	5 XVI b	3	18
	1844	24 a	3	18
T. Robinson on	1844	25 a	5	5
other references	1844	42 b	4	7
	1850	52	3	4

WORKS:

<i>Helen</i>	1842	184 b	1	13
<i>Practical Education</i>	1798	106	3	9
	1802	44	4	28
<i>Tales</i>	1808	111	2	2

EDGEWORTH, Richard Lovell

T. Robinson on	1844	25 a	5	9
----------------	------	------	---	---

WORK:

<i>Practical Education</i>	1798	106	3	9
	1802	44	4	28

EDWARDS, Bryan

<i>History of the British Colonies in the West Indies</i>	1807	78	1	9
---	------	----	---	---

EDWARDS, Jonathan

mentioned	1852	45	4	19
-----------	------	----	---	----

WORKS:

<i>Doctrine of Original Sin Defended</i>	1835	101	1	23
	1835	136	1	22 seq.
	1845	124 b	2	10
<i>Essay on the Freedom of the Will</i>	1835	89	2	9

ELIOT, George, pseud. See Evans, Mary Ann

EMERSON, Ralph Waldo

and the Camden Society lectures	1848	23 b	1	4
	1843	65	8	11
	1848	28	8	15
	1848	32	4	17
	1848	33	6	2

H. Martineau on	1848	31 b	1	5
and Crabb Robinson	1844	60	4	12
Crabb Robinson on	1848	31 a	3	15

[in 1847 vol.]

	1848	20 a	8	13
	1848	22 a	2	1
	1848	32	4	17
	1848	33	6	2
	N.D.	2 IV q	2	15
	N.D.	2 IV q	4	20
and J. J. G. Wilkinson	1848	27 b	1	last
	1849	5 a	4	4
other references	1848	24	4	16
	1855	81 b	2	10

WORKS:

article on: <i>Slavery</i> , in the <i>Prospective Review</i>	1845	2 IV w	4	15
<i>Essays</i>	1842	125 a	4	9 seq.

EMERSON, Ralph Waldo—*contd.*WORKS—*contd.*

<i>Representative Men</i>	1849	5 <i>a</i>	4	4
	1850	11	6	P.S.
ENSOR, George				
<i>Independent Man</i>	1826	170	1	27 seq.
ERSKINE, David Stewart, Lord Buchan				
LETTER to Mrs. Masquerier	1822	8 16 11		
ERSKINE, Thomas				
Pamphlet: <i>Causes and Consequences</i> <i>of the War with France</i>	1797	90	3	P.S.
	1797	91	2	15
	1797	91	4	1
EUSTACE, John C.				
<i>Tour through Italy</i>	1822	75	2	10
EVANS, Mary Ann, later CROSS, pseud. George Eliot				
and Lewes	1859	19	2	4 seq.
	1859	23 <i>a</i>	2	17
WORKS:				
<i>Adam Bede</i>	1859	19	2	4
	1859	23 <i>a</i>	2	10
	1863	104	2	4 seq.
<i>Silas Marner</i>	1863	104	2	4 seq.
FABER, Frederick William				
	1841	82-83 <i>b</i>	6	17
	1842	199	2	12
	1843	1 <i>b</i>	1	16
	1843	2	1	11
	1843	60	4	11
	1843	79-81	1	26
	1843	2 VI <i>s</i>	1	9
	1845	130	2	last
WORK:				
<i>Sights and Thoughts in Foreign</i> <i>Churches</i>	1842	173 <i>b</i>	1	10
	1842	180	4	4
	1842	209 <i>b</i>	2	last seq.
FERGUSON, W.				
<i>History of the Speculative Society</i> <i>of Edinburgh</i>	1844	8 <i>b</i>	3	16
	1844	32 <i>b</i>	3	6
FERRIER, Susan Edmonstone				
<i>Inheritance</i>	1843	17 <i>a</i>	4	20
FIELD, George				
	1846	19 <i>a</i>	2	18
	1846	34	5	20
WORKS:				
writings	1846	21-22		
	1846	2 IV <i>b</i>	3	14
<i>Words of Christ</i>	1851	29	3	12
LETTERS to Crabb Robinson	1845	86 <i>b</i>		
	1846	7; 17 <i>b</i> ; 21; 22		
	1851	26 <i>b</i> ; 28		
FIELD, John				
<i>Treatise on Prison Discipline</i>	1848	78		

FLETCHER, Mrs. *See* Jewsbury, M. J.

FONBLANQUE, Albany

and Copyright Bill

1839 82 *a* 2 8

1839 83 2 4

and W. S. Landor

1835 94 2 12

on Landor's *Pericles and Aspasia*

1836 121 4 2

W. S. Landor on

1834 49 2 1

1834 49 4 11

and Phillips

1849 77 3 11

on Crabb Robinson's *Exposure of**Misrepresentations contained in a**Life of William Wilberforce*

1840 174 2 8

Crabb Robinson on

1844 5 XVI *a* 4 71852 3 *a* 4 P.S.

T. Robinson on

1844 45 *b*-46 7 6

other references

1842 134 *b* 3 141844 38 *b* 2 141845 6 *b* 2 121846 3 *b* 2 1

1846 47 7 14

1847 48 *a* 7 141852 43 *b*-44 10 last

1853 112 7 15

1866 55 1 10

LETTER to Crabb Robinson

1831 150

1840 1 VIII 91

FORBES, John

Pamphlet, *Mesmerism true, mes-*
*merism false*1845 27 *a* 3 9

FORSTER, John

and *The Examiner*

1835 102 2 2

at Mary Lamb's funeral

1847 27 7 9

and W. S. Landor

1866 37 *a* 3 41866 40 *b*on Crabb Robinson's *Exposure of**Misrepresentations contained in a**Life of William Wilberforce*

1840 174 2 6

other references

1835 86 2 13

1846 34 5 7

WORKS:

article on Charles Churchill in the
Edinburgh Review

1845 5 3 9

1845 7 5 20

Essays in a Series of Letters to a
Friend

1805 29 2 17

1828 47 1 19

1828 57 3 8

LETTERS to Crabb Robinson

1852 32 *d*

1855 1 VIII 79

1856 19 *b*1866 37 *a*; 40 *b*

FRASER, Peter

death

1852 61 8 1

and Crabb Robinson

1842 161 *a* 3 121848 42 *a* 6 15

FRASER, Peter—*contd.*

and Crabb Robinson

1850	12 <i>b-13 a</i>	7	16
1850	22	6	21
1852	21	6	21
1852	22 <i>b-23 a</i>	7	14
1852	23-24 <i>a</i>	6	5
1808	118	3	13 seq.
1809	3	1	20
1847	20 <i>a</i>	2	22
[in 1849 vol.]			
1851	32	2	8
1808	156	1	20
1848	39 <i>b-40</i>	7	5
1850	22	6	21
1851	39		

and *The Times*

other references

LETTER to Crabb Robinson

FROUDE, James Anthony

Sara Coleridge on

1844	122	1	P.S.
1844	122	4	5
1849	34 <i>b-35 a</i>	6	10
1849	35 <i>b</i>	3	16
1849	32 <i>a</i>		
1849	36	2	12
1849	44 <i>b-45 a</i>	8	8
1849	7	7	5
1854	4 <i>a</i>	1	6
1855	18	4	7
1849	46 <i>a</i>	2	12

and his family

financial difficulties

and the Hobart professorship

See also *Nemesis of Faith*and the *National Review*

and Crabb Robinson

WORKS:

History of England

1857	26 <i>b</i>	3	26
1857	31	1	13
1849	21	7	16
1849	23 <i>b-24 a</i>	3	7 seq.
1849	24 <i>b</i>		
1849	32 <i>a</i>		
1849	32 <i>b-33 a</i>	5	12
1849	53	2	17
1849	35 <i>b</i>	3	14
1849	44 <i>b-45 a</i>	7	last
1849	53	2	17

review by Crabb Robinson

FULLERTON, Lady Georgiana

Ellen Middleton

1844	40	1	27
------	----	---	----

GALLENGA, A. C. N., pseud. Mariotti

Italy Past and Present

1849	68 <i>a</i>	1	13
------	-------------	---	----

GARRICK, David. *Life*. See Murphy

GASKELL, Elizabeth Cleghorn Stevenson

meets Wordsworth

1849	2 IV <i>w</i>	3	16
1849	47-48	1	22 seq. and P.S.

mentioned

WORKS:

Mary Barton

1853	16 <i>b-17 a</i>	7	9
------	------------------	---	---

Ruth

1853	16 <i>b-17 a</i>	7	8
------	------------------	---	---

Wives and Daughters

1864	23 <i>b</i>	3	19
------	-------------	---	----

GILCHRIST, Alexander and Blake	1855	41 <i>b</i>	1	9
	1862	49 <i>b</i>	1	6
LETTERS to Crabb Robinson	1855	41 <i>a</i>		
	1860	I VIII 48		
GLADSTONE, William Ewart (<i>State in its Relations with the Church</i>)	1839	90	3	last seq.
	1839	2 XI 6	1	16
GLASSFORD, James tr. of Italian <i>Sonnets</i>	1835	121-122	1	5
GODWIN, Mary Jane Clairmont	1836	131	1	2
	1842	154 <i>a</i>	1	7
	1845	77	3	8
GODWIN, Mary Wollstonecraft	1803	107	4	3
	1804	3 A 36	2	34
	1804	3 A 38	1	37
	1807	112	2	13
GODWIN, William				
T. Amyot meets	1796	78	2	24 seq.
attack by I. Disraeli in <i>Vaurien</i>	1797	102	3	18
bankruptcy	1828	57	2	21
E. H. Barker on	1828	47	4	3 seq.
death	1836	131	1	3
on Donne's poems	1810	27		
and Mrs. Fenwick	1807	112	2	22
and Mrs. D. Gaskell	1843	36 <i>a</i>	5	2
and German philosophy	1802	3 A 26	4	29
	1803	3 A 34	1	47
	1805	3 A 43	2	17
and Robert Hall. <i>See also</i> Works: <i>Enquiry concerning Political Justice</i>	1804	11	2	44
and E. Hamond	1819	71 <i>d</i>	1	19
	1850	18	4	16
and Hartley	1797	89	1	20 seq.
	1802	43	1	16 seq.
Fanny Holcroft on	1797	99	2	26
and Holcroft	1797	91	1	29
on Human Perfectibility	1801	38	2	22
	1803	115	4	8
and the <i>Illuminati</i>	1801	3 A 8	3	P.S.
influence waning	1802	51	2	25
	1802	51	4	14 seq.
and Lamb's <i>Tales</i>	1807	81		
and Mackintosh	1835	118	2	7
and Malthus. <i>See also</i> and Dr. Parr	1802	3 A 20	4	26
	1804	42	2	27
on marriage	1805	8	4	18
and Dr. Parr. <i>See also</i> and Malthus	1801	3 A 15	3	27
	1801	30	1	36
	1801	34	4	20 seq.
	1828	47	4	3
portrait	1842	154 <i>a</i>		
charge of plagiarism	N.D.	I VI 2		
quoted	1803	3 A 32	1	21

GODWIN, William—*contd.*

quoted	1847	24	1	21
and Crabb Robinson	1795	61	4 II	7
	1795	86	3	9
	1797	92	2	27
	1797	94	1	2nd
				marginal note
	1801	25	1	24 seq.
	1801	3 A 10	2	50
	1801	3 A 11	1	48
	1802	3 A 19	4	27
	1804	3 A 36	3	32
	1815	124 a	3	5
Crabb Robinson on	1831	138	1	16
	1836	131	4	endorse- ment
visits T. Robinson	1803	107	4	3
and Rousseau	1804	51	2	37 seq.
and Schelling	1803	3 A 29	1	35
on social conditions	1800	3 A 7	4	6
subscription for	1823	8 43 I		
and Thelwall	1796	78	2	28
and Wakefield	1799	124	1	last seq.
and Weishaupt	1804	3 A 38	2	28
other references	1796	68	4	mar- ginal P.S.
	1796	72	2	4th marginal note
	1796	80	2	7
	1796	84	3	35
	1796	89	3	13, 22
	1797	100	2	18, 29
	1800	11	4	1
	1801	30	1	49
	1803	107	3	30
	1805	4	2	24
	1809	3	1	17
	1811	61	3	17
	1813	100 a	1	21
	1819	31	3	11
	1826	164	2	12
	1845	110 b	3	9

WORKS:

<i>Antonio</i>	1802	46	1	34
<i>Caleb Williams</i>	1852	10 a	2	9
	1852	11 b	2	8
<i>Enquirer, The</i>	1797	91	3	9 seq.
	1797	92	3	32 seq.
	1797	94	3	6th marginal note

GODWIN, William—*contd.*WORKS—*contd.*

<i>Enquirer, The</i>	1797	95	2	P.S. in margin
	1797	96	3	4
	1797	99	1	30 seq.
<i>Enquiry concerning Political Justice</i>	1795	50	2	12
	1795	54	3	last
	1795	64-65	5	marginal note
	1796	70	1	3 seq.
	1796	70	3	7th marginal note
	1796	77	1	22
	1798	116	1	last seq.
	1798	118	1	9 seq.
	1802	51	2	25
	1804	3 A 36	3	28
	1805	8	4	20
<i>Fleetwood</i>	1805	8	4	15 seq.
	1805	3 A 43	4	34
<i>Letter in the British Critic</i>	1795	59-60	3	1 and marginal note
<i>Life of Geoffrey Chaucer</i>	1803	74	4	16
	1804	11	2	46
	1804	24	10	4
	1804	26	3	27
<i>St. Leon</i>	1844	97 b-98 a	4	last
<i>Thoughts on Man</i>	1831	135	4	1
LETTERS to Crabb Robinson	1809	13 a; 13 b		
	1810	27		
	1823	97; 103; 8	43 1	
'Godwinian Style, The'	1795	64-65	1	7
'Godwinism'	1802	61	2	30
'Godwinites'	1796	69	1	last seq.
	1796	70	1	8 seq.
	1796	77	1	15
	1797	101	1	5
	1801	35	4	30
GRANT, Anne, Mrs.				
<i>Letters from the Mountains</i>	1847	3 b-4 a	6	6
GRAY, John				
<i>Essential Principles of the Wealth of Nations</i>	1797	102	3	15
	1798	110	2	2
GREEN, Joseph Henry				
LETTERS to Crabb Robinson	1836	73 b		
	1844	104 a		
GREENHOW, T. M.				
<i>(Medical Report of the case of Miss H. M.)</i>	1844	7	6	18

GREENHOW, T. M.—*contd.**(Medical Report of the case of Miss
H. M.)*

	1845	9	6	21
	1845	13	6	1
GROTE, George	1838	110	1	8
	[in 1836 vol.]			
	1853	40	6	7
	1853	104 <i>a</i>	3	6
	1853	109 <i>b</i>	2	5
	1866	61 <i>b</i>	4	10
LETTER to Crabb Robinson	1854	36 <i>b</i>		
HALDANE, James Alexander				
<i>Man's Responsibility</i>	1842	158 <i>a</i>	1	16
	1842	159		
	1842	I VIII 81		
HALL, Samuel Carter				
and the Flaxman Gallery	1851	6 XVIII <i>n</i>		
HALLAM, Henry	1835	119	2	8
	1852	78 <i>a</i>	3	last
	1855	69 <i>a</i>	2	22
WORK:				
<i>Constitutional History of England</i>	1827	34-35	5	9
HAMILTON, Captain Thomas				
marriage	1833	164	2	21
	1834	46 <i>b</i> -47	5	4
mentioned	1836	76	4	5
	1836	97 <i>a</i>	2	1
	1842	169 <i>a</i>	1	12
WORK:				
<i>Men and Manners in America</i>	1833	117	3	11
	1833	130	3	17
	1834	13	1	59
	1834	34	2	15
HANCOX				
M.S. poems, Crabb Robinson on	1838	5 IX 13		
HARDWICK, Earl of. See Yorke				
HARE, Julius Charles, Archdeacon				
LETTERS to Crabb Robinson	1832	3		
	1848	46 <i>a</i>	67 <i>b</i>	
	1850	33 <i>a</i>		
HARE-NAYLOR, Francis				
<i>(Theodore or the Enthusiast)</i>	1805	12	3	16
HARRIS, Thomas Lake				
<i>Herald of Sight</i>	1861	36 <i>a</i>		
<i>Lyric of the Golden Age</i>	1856	30 <i>a</i>	2	2
	1856	31 <i>b</i>	1	4
	1856	31 <i>b</i>	2	6
	1856	63 <i>a</i>	3	1
HARWOOD, Philip				
<i>German Anti-supernaturalism: six lectures on Strauss' Leben Jesu</i>	1841	112 <i>a</i>	4	5
	1842	121 <i>b</i>	4	2
	1842	128 <i>a</i>	3	1
	1842	130 <i>a</i> -131	4	6

HARWOOD, Philip— <i>contd.</i>				
<i>Materialism in Religion</i>	1841	55 <i>b</i>	1	6
	1841	63 <i>b</i>	3	16
HASTED, Edward				
<i>History of Kent</i>	1849	42 <i>b-43 b</i>	2	10
HAYDON, Benjamin Robert				
<i>Autobiography</i> , ed. Taylor, T.	1853	82 <i>b</i>	3	17
	1853	84 <i>b-85 a</i>	6	10
	1853	88	7	6
HAYLEY, William				
<i>Life of Cowper</i>	1803	94	2	27 seq.
	1804	51	2	28
<i>Memoirs of</i> , ed. Johnson, J.	1825	124	4	P.S.
<i>Triumphs of Temper</i>	1780	26	1	1
HAYS, Mary				
<i>Female Biography: or Memoirs of</i>	1801	39	4	6
<i>Celebrated and Illustrious Women</i>	1806	37	4	P.S.
<i>Historical Dialogues</i>	1797	91	1	24 seq.
<i>Memoirs of Emma Courtney</i>	1802	42		
LETTERS to Crabb Robinson	1804	55		
	1806	37		
	1807	103		
	1842	148 <i>b</i> ; 154 <i>a</i>		
from Crabb Robinson	1802	6 XIII <i>b</i> ; 6 XIII <i>c</i> ; 6 XIII <i>d</i>		
HAZLITT, William				
T. Amyot on	1806	51		
autograph sought	1847	I VIII 54	8	13
character	1805	3 A 43	3	55
and Mrs. Clarkson	1811	48	1	last seq.
	1811	65	4	7
and Coleridge	1816	133 <i>a</i>	2	17 seq.
	1845	86 <i>b</i>	3	18
	[in 1849 vol.]			
	1849	9 <i>b-10</i>	5	15
death	1830	58	3	28
	1831	138	1	28
	1831	141	2	3
and the <i>Edinburgh Review</i>	1814	117	3	10
proposed Essays	1810	20	2	6
and the <i>Examiner</i>	1816	135	3	19
and his family	1799	136	4	29
edits Holcroft's <i>Memoirs</i>	1809	16	1	12 seq.
	1809	16	2	7
and E. Irving	1828	57	2	26 seq.
and the Lambs	1809	16	2	19
	1816	135	3	19 seq.
	1823	66-68	11	13
lectures	1811	57	2 seq.	
	1811	58	4	9
	1811	65	4	4 seq.
	1811	66	3	4
on Malthus	1808	133	3	11
and B. Montagu	1828	57	2	26 seq.

HAZLITT, William—*contd.*

and Mrs. Opie	1809	16	1	14
and Patmore. <i>See</i> Patmore, P. G., <i>Personal Recollections</i>				
and Crabb Robinson	1816	133 <i>a</i>	2	13 seq.
	1828	57	2	26 seq.
	1836	172-174	5	27
Crabb Robinson on	1811	65	4	7
	1811	66	3	3
	1811	133 <i>a</i>	2	17
	1831	138	1	28
and T. Robinson	1812	78 <i>a</i>	4	P.S.
on Southey	1816	135	3	19
Tagart on	1856	17 <i>b</i>	2	14
and Tieck	1829	154	2	9
and Wordsworth	1816	133 <i>a</i>	2	13 seq.
other references	1799	125	1	29
	1801	3 <i>A</i> 12	4	7
	1805	12	2	23
	1807	76	2	9
	1808	142	2	P.S.
	1827	47	3	25
	1835	134	3	10
	1836	168	2	10

WORKS:

<i>Abridgment of The Light of Nature</i> <i>Pursued, by Abraham Tucker</i>	1807	85	2	17
<i>Eloquence of the British Senate</i>	1803	130	3	31 seq.
<i>Essay on the Principles of Human</i> <i>Action</i>	1855	45 <i>b</i>	5	3
<i>Lectures on the Dramatic Literature</i> <i>of the Reign of Queen Elizabeth</i>	N.D.	5 IX 9		
LETTERS to Crabb Robinson	1809	16		
	1810	20		
	1811	48; 57		

HEMANS, Felicia Dorothea

Crabb Robinson on	1836	160	3	11
Mrs. Wordsworth on	1836	163	2	28
mentioned	1859	21	6	3

HENNEL, Charles

<i>Inquiry concerning the Origin of</i> <i>Christianity</i>	1845	2 IV <i>w</i>	4	4
--	------	---------------	---	---

HENRY, Robert

<i>History of Great Britain</i>	1796	82	2	44
---------------------------------	------	----	---	----

HERVEY, Lord Arthur

<i>Genealogies of our Lord and Saviour</i> <i>Jesus Christ</i>	1853	97	3	7
---	------	----	---	---

HINCKS, W. *New Testament. See*

Taylor, Edgar

HINTON, G. P.

<i>Apostacy of the Church Established</i> <i>by Law</i>	1846	29 <i>b</i>		
	1846	36		
	1846	59		
LETTERS to Crabb Robinson	1846	36; 59		

HOBHOUSE, Sir John Cam				
<i>Essay on Italian Literature</i>	1860	20	4	10
HOLCROFT, Thomas				
T. Amyot on	1795	56	3	20
and Mrs. Collier	1806	64	2	1
and his family	1799	152	2	22
and German translations	1803	103	4	1
visit to Germany	1803	74	4	19
and Godwin	1797	102	3	18
and Crabb Robinson	1797	99	2	25
	1799	125	1	22
	1800	3 A 2	2	22
	1806	52	2	last
on Mme de Staël	1805	3 A 43	4	3
	1805	8	3	6
and Wakefield	1799	124	1	17
WORKS:				
<i>Adventures of Hugh Trevor</i>	1797	96	3	6
	1801	3 A 11	3	5
<i>Anna St. Ives</i>	1797	91	1	28
	1801	3 A 10	4	10
<i>Autobiography. See Hazlitt, W.</i>				
<i>Hear Both Sides</i>	1803	74	4	22
<i>Herman and Dorothea tr.</i>	1803	3 A 31	3	34
	1803	74	2	44
	1803	74	2	6
	1803	84	1	19
	1803	88	2	33
	1803	100	2	42
	1803	116	1	45
	1829	94	1	25
<i>Road to Ruin</i>	1850	5	8	14
	1852	61	7	7
<i>Travels</i>	1805	8	2	11 seq
HOLFORD, M.				
<i>Gresford Vale and Other Poems</i>	1799	136	3	51
HONE, William				
visits Lambs	1811	37 a	1	8
subscription for	1841	20		
his trial, Crabb Robinson on	1817	146	1	11 seq.
Mrs. Clarkson on	1818	1	1	28
HOOD, Thomas				
and H. Martineau	1844	2 a	2	2
poems	1855	49 b	1	6
WORKS:				
writings	1844	2 a	2	2
	1853	18 .	2	15 seq.
<i>Bridge of Sighs</i>	1853	2 a	3	12
	1853	18	1	last
HORNE, Richard Henry				
<i>New Spirit of the Age</i>	1850	2 IV v	1	12
HORNER, Leonard				
<i>Memoirs and Correspondence of Francis Horner</i>	1843	24 b	4	5

HOWITT, William and Mary				
Crabb Robinson on	1852	9	5	4 seq.
HOWITT, William				
<i>Rural and Domestic Life of Germany</i>	1843	19	2	32
HUNT, James Henry Leigh				
and Mrs. Clarkson	1811	50	4	6
C. Lamb on	1823	66-68	11	13
subscription for	1839	130		
other references	1807	88	1	21
	1835	94	2	5
	1835	107	1	7 seq.
WORK:				
<i>Ode to the Queen</i>	1844	37 b-38 a	5	8
HUNT, Thornton				
and Wordsworth's death	1850	2 IV v	1	12
HUNTER, Joseph				
<i>History of Hallamshire</i>	1849	66 b-67 a	8	7
HURD, Richard				
mentioned	1795	56	3	33
<i>Letters on Chivalry and Romance</i>	1796	82	1	note
HUTTON, Richard Holt				
LETTERS to Crabb Robinson	1853	121 a		
	1854	58 a		
	1855	32 b; 38 b; 51 a		
	1856	45 a		
	1859	14 b		
	1864	9 b		
INGLIS, Henry David				
<i>Journey throughout Ireland in 1834</i>	1836	86	3	4
IRVING, Edward				
LETTERS to Crabb Robinson	1824	112 b		
	1833	110		
IRVING, Isabella, Mrs.				
LETTERS to Crabb Robinson	1837	29; 30		
IRVING, Washington, pseud. Geoffrey Crayon				
<i>Life and Voyages of Christopher</i>				
<i>Columbus</i>	1834	45	4	11
IRWIN, Eyles				
<i>Series of Adventures in the course of a</i>				
<i>Voyage up the Red Sea, in Letters</i>				
<i>to a Lady</i>	1782	27		
JAMES, Henry				
<i>Church of Christ not an Ecclesiasticism</i>	1855	81 b	2	2
JAMESON, Anna Brownell				
Mrs. Aders on	1853	99 a	3	25
and Frau von Goethe	1836	102	2	33
and H. Martineau	1842	191 b-192 a	5	29
	1843	38 a	7	4
and S. Naylor	1844	105 b	4	14
and Crabb Robinson	1844	5 XVI K	6	8
Crabb Robinson on	1845	77	2	last seq.
	1847	48 a	7	17

JAMESON, Anna Brownell—*contd.*

other references

1834	46 a	1	10
1834	50 a	2	1
1842	168 a-169 a	3	2
1845	64 b-65	7	6
1853	86 b-87 a	7	2
1853	116	8	5
1857	32 b	4	15

WORK:

Celebrated Female Sovereigns

1837	6	4	2
------	---	---	---

LETTERS:

to Crabb Robinson

1843	137		
1847	57		
1848	49 a		
1849	18 a		

to George Scharf

JAMIESON, Robert

Popular Ballads

N.D.	51 x 9		
1810	8 25 1		

LETTER to Professor Scott

JERROLD, Douglas William

1845	5	3	last
1847	2 IV x	7	19
1849	15	6	16
1845	122 b-123	10	1

JERROLD, William Blanchard

JEWSBURY, Maria Jane

contributions to periodicals

and Alaric Watts

and the Wordsworths

1825	136	2	23
1825	136	2	31
1825	136	2	23
1826	144		

WORK:

Phantasmagoria, or Sketches of Life and Character

1825	136	2	34
------	-----	---	----

JOHNSON, J. *See* HayleyJOHNSON, Samuel. *Life.* *See* Boswell

JONES, Sir William

tr. of *Sakuntala or the Fatal Ring*

1804	3 A 38	3	37
------	--------	---	----

KENNEDY, James

(Conversations on Religion with Lord Byron)

KENNEY, James

1855	14 a	1	3
1845	15	2	16
1848	29 a	2	11

LETTERS to Crabb Robinson

1843	78		
1846	29 a; 30 a		

KENNEY, Louisa

LETTER to Crabb Robinson

1843	78		
------	----	--	--

KENYON, John

poems

1838	27	3	7
1838	36	1	10
1861	32 a	3	25

Rhymed Plea for Tolerance

LETTERS to Crabb Robinson

1833	169		
1835	99		
1836	125		
1838	25		
1839	129 [addressed to Captain Jones]		
1840	138		

KENYON, John—*contd.*LETTERS—*contd.*

to Crabb Robinson

1841	75 a		
1842	168 a; 169 a; 172 a		
1843	129 b; 133 a		
1845	7; 84 b [incomplete]		

KINGLAKE, Alexander William

Eöthen

1847	9 b-10 a	6	10
------	----------	---	----

KIRBY, William. *See* Spence

KNIGHT, Charles

and the *Penny Encyclopaedia*

1842	172 b	2	4
1844	48 b-49 a	4	5 seq.

and the Society for the Diffusion of
Useful Knowledge
(*Weekly Volumes*)

1844	48 b-49 a	1	4 seq.
1844	39 b-40	3	23 seq.
1844	48 b-49 a	4	26 seq.
1844	86-87 a	6	last seq.

*History of the Thirty Years' Peace.**See* Martineau, H.*Land We Live In*

1848	31 b	7	last
------	------	---	------

LAING, Malcolm

History of Scotland

1801	38	2	49
------	----	---	----

LAING, Samuel

Journal of a Residence in Norway

1838	2 IV F	2	1
------	--------	---	---

LAMB, Charles

and the Aders

1830	51	2	26
------	----	---	----

and the *Athenæum*

1835	86	2	6
------	----	---	---

autograph

1848	43 a	2	9
------	------	---	---

1832	75	1	11
------	----	---	----

1843	103-104	5	19
------	---------	---	----

1829	142	2	6
------	-----	---	---

and W. Ayrton

1808	134	3	32 seq.
------	-----	---	---------

and Mrs. Barbauld

and Mary, joint biography sug-
gested

1835	86	2	1 seq.
------	----	---	--------

and the British Museum

1827	5 b	4	20 seq.
------	-----	---	---------

on Sir Thomas Browne

1829	95 a	2	12
------	------	---	----

epigram on Byron

1825	133-134	8	P.S.
------	---------	---	------

character. *See also* opinions of
particular people

1838	19	3	8 seq.
------	----	---	--------

1838	33	1	16
------	----	---	----

1844	31 b-32 a	6	15
------	-----------	---	----

1852	56 a	1	12
------	------	---	----

1852	64-65		
------	-------	--	--

1852	67		
------	----	--	--

1853	9 b-10 a	5	8 seq.
------	----------	---	--------

1867	83 b	3	7
------	------	---	---

and Mary, and C. Clarkson

1818	18	2	10
------	----	---	----

1818	18	3	30
------	----	---	----

1835	104	1	10 seq.
------	-----	---	---------

and Sara Coleridge

1841	71 b	4	9
------	------	---	---

and Coleridge

1818	18	3	33
------	----	---	----

and J. P. Collier

1826	141	2	4
------	-----	---	---

J. P. Collier on

1837	45	3	4
------	----	---	---

death

1834	78		
------	----	--	--

1834	79	1	3
------	----	---	---

LAMB, Charles—*contd.*

death	1835	94	1	2
	1835	101	4	P.S.
	1835	104	1	10
and De Quincey	1835	104	1	33
and the East India House. <i>See also</i> Lamb, Mary, and her brother's work	1825	121		8
	1825	124	1	
	1825	125-126	1	15 seq.
	1825	125-126	5	21
	1825	127	3	3
and Mary, move to Enfield	1827	29		
	1827	34-35	6	16
and Mary, leave Enfield for Southampton Buildings	1830	58	3	38
and old English drama	1829	154	1	53
	1829	154	2	4
his epitaph	1835	143	2	19
	1835	146	2	7
and the <i>Examiner</i>	1835	86	2	5
and Mary, and Barron Field	1835	86	2	1 seq.
	1835	131	2	13 seq.
<i>Final Memorials. See Talfourd</i> financial affairs	1825	120	1	P.S.
	1834	79	3	3
on German literature	1811	38	3	9
and Godwin	1823	97	1	14
and Mrs. Godwin [2nd]	1845	77	3	8
and Mary, on Hazlitt	1811	65	4	6
health	1815	125	3	6
	1816	135	3	13
	1822	75	3	13
	1825	125-126	5	13
	1825	133-134	7	15
	1825	136	1	17
	1826	142-143	1	14
	1826	150	3	11
	1829	5 b	4	20
	1832	36	3	22
and W. Hone	1811	37 a	1	8
	1835	86	2	6
epitaph on Hume [by C. L. ?]	1830	20	3	53
and Mary, and the Hutchinsons	1825	127	4	23
his insanity	1847	42 a	6	8
	1847	47 b	3	15
and Mary, move to Islington	1823	66-68	11	4
and E. Isola	1833	135	4	12
and Jeffrey	1861	32 a	4	5
and Miss Jewsbury	1825	136	2	39
Dr. W. King on	1853	94 a	3	26
	1853	95	1	19
and Mary, and the death of John Lamb	1821	69	1	11
	1821	71-72	4	23
	1822	76	2	23

LAMB, Charles—*contd.*

and Mary, and their mother's death	1840	134		P.S. 16 seq.
and Mary, W. S. Landor and	1831	153	1	17
	1831	154	2	2
	1833	133	1	7
	1833	174	2	25
	1834	11	2	6 of note
	1834	69	3	5
	1834	80	1	5
	1835	94	1	2 seq.
and W. S. Landor's verse	1831	153	1	17
Le Grice on	1839	127	3	2 seq.
letter on a memorial for Clarkson	1827	96		
	[in 1867 vol.]			
	1835	104	2	5
	1866	60	2	2
letters				
to J. Cottle	1836	153	3	12
	1836	163	2	17
collected for publication. <i>See also</i>	1835	86	2	4
Talfourd as Lamb's biographer	1835	104	1	26
	1835	131	2	16
	1835	141	3	16
	1835	143	2	14
	1835	145	3	12
	1835	146	2	14
	1835	148	2	18
	1836	121	2, 3	P.S. upside down
	1836	147	2	26
	1836	153	3	12
	1835	163	2	17
	1836	175	3	6 of P.S.
	1848	13 <i>b</i>	4	6
	1848	53 <i>b</i>	2	4
<i>Life and Letters. See</i> Talfourd				
position in literature	1847	30 <i>a</i>	7	21
C. Lofft on	1810	18		
and C. Lofft's use of C.L. as a signature	1850	84	5	16 seq.
and the <i>London Magazine</i>	1821	59	3	20
	1821	69	3	2
	1822	75	3	15
	1832	76	4	1
	1825	120	4	3
	1835	86	2	5
<i>Memoir of. See</i> Procter, B. W.				
and T. Monkhouse	1823	93	3	10
	1824	116	1	4
	1824	116	1	12
	1825	124	3	2

LAMB, Charles—*contd.*

and Moore	1853	39 b-40 a	8	12
article by Crabb Robinson in the <i>Athenæum</i>	1853	54	1	5
	1853	55	1	13 seq.
Moxon suggested as a biographer	1835	86	2	1 seq.
and the <i>New Monthly Magazine</i>	1821	59	3	20 seq.
	1826	142-143	1	10
and the <i>New Times</i>	1835	86	2	6
and Norris	1827	7 a	3	11
(petitions the Benchers for Mrs. Norris)	1827	8 48 1		
obituary in <i>Longman's</i> by B. Field	1835	131	2	14
	1836	113	3	25
and Mary, W. H. Pattisson on	1837	50	1	6
personal habits. <i>See also</i> and the East India House	1810	35	1	16
	1810	35	3	10
	1830	51	2	29
	1837	59	1	20 seq.
taste in poetry	1861	32 a	2	26
portrait by Cary	1858	7		
by Hancock	1836	153	3	25
and <i>The Reflector</i>	1811	58	4	7
	1835	86	2	5
religion	1844	31 b-32 a	6	15
	1852	56 a	2	10 seq.
and Crabb Robinson	1817	146	1	7
	1825	139	1	3
	1830	51	2	26
	1834	48	2	8
	1850	85	5	16
and Mary, Crabb Robinson's gift to	1829	103		
	1836	121	2, 3	P.S. upside down
	1846	32 b	1	16
Crabb Robinson on. <i>See also</i> Lamb and Moore	1847	30 a	7	21
and Mary, Crabb Robinson on	1847	47 b	3	15 seq.
	1848	42 b	1	last
and Mrs. T. Robinson. <i>See also</i> verses to	1833	135	4	11
and Mr. Rooper	1847	45	6	12
	1847	47 a	4	4
and R. Southey. <i>See Letter of</i> <i>Elia</i>				
Southey on	1844	31 b-32 a	6	15
lends Stoddart the <i>Excursion</i>	1814	110	3	8
suppers in Great Russell Street	1865	24 a	1	10
and Talfourd. <i>See letters for</i> publication, and Talfourd, <i>Final</i> <i>Memorials and Letters of Lamb</i>				
L. Tieck and	1829	154	1	53 seq.

LAMB, Charles—*contd.*

and Mary, dislike of travelling

N.D. 37 *a*
[in 1810 vol.]

	1825	125-126	5	16 seq.
will	1834	79	3	4
and N. P. Willis	1834	80	1	8
	1835	146	3	20
and Wordsworth's works	1814	110	3	8
	1826	142-143	1	18
	1825	147	4	9
	1826	152	3	27
and the Wordsworths	1808	122	1	2
	1816	135	3	19
	1822	76	2	1
	1822	76	4	16
	1825	127	3	21
	1835	43	2	11 seq.
and Mary, and the Wordsworths	1810	32	2	17 seq.
	1821	71-72	4	24 seq.
	1822	77	4	8
	1822	86-87	4	28 seq.
	1824	115	3	1
	1825	124	1	11
	1825	136	1	17
	1826	171	3	23
	1829	118	4	4
	1830	14	3	32
	1833	91	2	22
	1833	164	4	5
	1835	145	3	10 seq.
and Mary, Wordsworth on	1835	143	2	14 seq.
	1835	148	3	9
	1840	134		P.S.
other references	1810	32	1	last
	1827	1	1	20
	1830	83	3	15
	1836	109	4	3
	1847	27	6	15
	1847	28 <i>b</i>	2	P.S.
	1848	61 <i>a</i>	2	5
	1866	60	2	P.S.
and Mary, other references	1808	132	3	P.S.
	1812	86 <i>a</i>	2	20
	1814	110	3	8
	1821	54	4	5
	1821	55	1	P.S.
	1821	59	3	18
	1824	116-117	8	7
	1825	120	3	last
	1825	165	4	1
	1828	104	3	7
	[in 1818 vol.]			
	1829	127	3	3
	1833	89	2	10
	1833	115	2	1

BOOKS AND THEIR WRITERS

911

LAMB, Charles—*contd.*

and Mary, other references

1834	65	3	15
1834	69	2	21
1849	44 <i>b</i>	4	12

WORKS:

writings:

American appreciation	1833	98	1	8
new edition	1836	101	1	4
sale of	1837	69-70	5	last
unpublished poems	1835	131	2	19
and Mary, writings	1828	42		
	1833	98	1	8
	1838	4 <i>a</i>		
	1838	33	1	12
	1848	38 <i>b</i>	2	13
	1852	58	3	7 seq.
	1852	64	1	3 seq.
	1853	54	1	7
	1859	7	1	18
	N.D.	2 <i>i g</i>	2	3
<i>Adventures of Ulysses</i>	1853	54	1	12
<i>Album Verses</i>	1830	51	2	last seq.
	1830	75	3	43
<i>Dissertation upon Roast Pig</i>	1852	58	3	14 seq.
<i>Essays of Elia</i>	1822	86-87	4	28
	1833	174	2	28
	1853	55	1	15

Letter of Elia to Robert Southey, Esq.
and the attack which occasioned it

1823	66-68	11	7
end 1821			

	1852	67	2	15
	1857	1	5	P.S.
<i>Mr. H—</i>	1806	71	3	P.S.
<i>Mrs. Leicester's School</i>	1809	4	2	20
	1811	42	3	12
	1828	42	1	13
	1833	133	1	9
	1835	86	2	7
	1835	101	4	P.S.
	1851	63	5	14

On the Genius and Character of
Hogarth

	1811	58	4	7
--	------	----	---	---

South Sea House

	1838	4 <i>a</i>	1	10
--	------	------------	---	----

and Mary, *Tales from Shakespeare*

verses	1807	81		
--------	------	----	--	--

to Sarah Robinson

	1827	34-35	7	
	1831	105		
	1831	120	4	19
	1829	118	4	6 seq.

(*Wife's Trial*)

LETTERS:

to Mrs. Montagu

1827	96
[in 1867 vol.]	

to Crabb Robinson

1808	122
1809	5

LAMB, Charles—*contd.*LETTERS—*contd.*

to Crabb Robinson

1820	44; 47
1824	118
1825	121
1827	8 48 1; 6; 7 a; 25 b; 29
1828	44 a
1829	95 b; 103; 111 a-b
1822	84
1828	75 a
1807	81; N.D. [in 1810 vol.]
	37 a

to T. Robinson

to Talfourd

to Wordsworth

LAMB, Mary Ann. *See also* Lamb,

Charles and Mary

and her brother's death

1834	79	2	2
1835	143	13	10

arrangements for, after her brother's death

1834	79	3	4
1835	93		
1836	181	2	27
1839	73	1	6 seq.
1842	132 a	2	4
1844	7 a	5	10

and her brother's work at the East India House

1835	146	2	11
1835	148	3	9

and Sara Coleridge

1841	71 b	3	19
1841	85 a	4	17

and Coleridge

1811	38	4	1
1813	90	1	3

death

1847	26 b	3	5
1847	27	6	9

funeral

1847	28 b	2	P.S.
------	------	---	------

health

1809	16	2	19
1810	32	2	17

1810	35	1	14
1810	35	3	12

N.D.	37 a	1	4
------	------	---	---

[in 1810 vol.]

1811	38	4	1
1815	125	3	6

1816	135	3	13
1821	69	2	9

1821	70	1	5
1822	75	3	13

1822	86-87	4	last
------	-------	---	------

1823	66-68	11	5
------	-------	----	---

endorsed 1821

1825	120	1	P.S.
1825	125-126	2	8

1825	125-126	5	19
1825	133-134	7	17

1825	135	1	19
1825	136	1	20

1826	150	3	11
------	-----	---	----

LAMB, Mary Ann—*contd.*

health

1827	29	1	4
1827	34-35	6	14
1829	5 <i>b</i>	4	20
1829	142	2	6
1830	20	3	53
1830	58	3	40
1830	83	3	17
1832	36	3	22
1833	115	2	2
1833	125	1	21
1833	133	1	7
1833	151	2	29
1833	174	2	25
1834	34	4	1
1834	65	3	15
1834	78	1	last
1834	79	2	2
1835	118	1	13
1835	141	2	15
1835	146	2	2
1836	104	4	17
1836	106	4	P.S.
1836	121	3	P.S. up- side down
1836	160	2	9
1837	67	3	10
1837	69-70	5	18
1839	107	2	7
1840	164 <i>a</i>	2	18
1840	179 <i>b</i>	2	17
1841	69 <i>b</i>	2	13
1842	180	6	14
1842	185 <i>b</i>	4	9
1844	103 <i>a</i>	1	P.S.
1845	129	4	12
1846	42-43 <i>a</i>	10	12
1846	164 <i>b</i>	4	1
[in 1840 vol.]			
1847	10 <i>b</i>	2	8
N.D.	8 1 1	2	2
1830	14	3	32
1835	94	1	18
1844	31 <i>b</i> -32 <i>a</i>	6	14
1829	111 <i>b</i>	3	P.S.
1834	48	2	8
1839	107	2	7
1839	121	1	16
1842	132 <i>a</i>	1	last
1844	31 <i>b</i> -32 <i>a</i>	6	11
1828	75 <i>a</i>	1	2
1830	58	3	40 seq.
1813	90	1	3
1835	118	1	13
1835	105-106	5	15

and housekeeping

Landor's verses to

religion

and Crabb Robinson

and the Talfourds

and the Wordsworths

LAMB, Mary Ann—*contd.*

and the Wordsworths

1835	111	2	last of P.S.
1835	146	2	2
1838	67-68	4	21
1843	47-48	5	6
1845	126 <i>b</i>	4	11
1845	129	4	17
1843	5 <i>b</i>	5	12
1843	112 <i>a</i>	4	12

other references

LANDOR, Walter Savage

and Lady Blessington

1832	52	3	13
1835	94	3	9
1836	122	1	last
1836	123	3	15 seq.
1830	60	4	1
1833	174	2	34
1831	154	1	19 seq.
1834	49	1	1
1834	69	3	1
1831	154	1	21
1839	85	1	10
1834	80	1	12
1866	37 <i>a</i>	3	4
1866	40 <i>b</i>		
1834	69	3	3
1836	168	1	25

and Archdeacon Hare

and T. J. Hogg

and John Kenyon

1832	3		
1836	130		
1833	169		
1834	25	1	9 seq.
1836	123	3	15 seq.
1836	125	2	1
1831	153	1	17
1831	154	1	2
1833	133	1	7
1833	174	2	25
1834	11	2	6 of note
1834	69	3	5
1834	80	1	5
1835	94	1	2 seq.

letters to be published

and the Hon. Frances C. Mackenzie

1866	40 <i>b</i>		
1831	94	3	11 seq.
1831	125	2	17
1834	49	1	23 seq.
1835	107	2	12

on politics

and his publishers

1831	149	2	19
1831	153		
1832	3		

and the Pyrenees

attack by Quillinan (*Imaginary Con-
versation between W. S. Landor
and the Editor of Blackwood's
Magazine*)

1828	81	1	7
1843	8	1, 2	
1843	11	3	

LANDOR, Walter Savage—*contd.*

attack by Quillinan, etc.

1843 24 1 5

1843 25

1843 26 1, 2

1843 27 *b* 21843 28 *a* 2 9

1843 29

1843 30 *a* 2 1

1843 23-34 6 1

1843 47-48 3 21

and Crabb Robinson

1830 45 4 19

1830 60 3 seq.

1830 70 2 26

1830 86 3 10

1831 133 1 17

1831 133 3 46

1831 151 3 13 seq.

1832 52 3 13

1833 169 1 2

1835 146 3 21

1837 39 2 17

1839 90 1 16

1844 16 *a*-17 *a* 8 1

1846 68 6 13

1847 15 2 6

1850 32 5 24

1851 59 4 14

1851 65 6 4 of
P.S.

Crabb Robinson on

1830 60 3 seq.

1831 98 3 3 seq.

1831 151 3 13 seq.

1831 94 3 11 seq.

on Crabb Robinson

and Sir James Ross's Arctic crew

1849 77 3 16

on Sir Walter Scott

1834 69 3 3

on Spenser

1834 80 1 20

and Southey

1830 60 3 32

1831 149 3 22

1840 144 4 7

1851 8 2 last seq.

on the sonnet

1833 174 2 39

1834 19 3 19

and Mrs. Southey (Caroline Bowles)

1843 47 3 14

and the Southey's

1851 8 2 last seq.

and Miss Spender

1853 16 *b*-17 *a* 8 10

and N. P. Willis

1834 80 1 2

1835 146 3 21

1836 121 3 14 seq.

and Wordsworth

1830 60 3 31, 40

1831 149 3 21

1831 151 3 27

1831 151 4 2

1832 15 4 4

LANDOR, Walter Savage—*contd.*
and Wordsworth

1833	174	2	37
1834	19	3	5, 19
1834	80	1	10
1835	107	2	8
1836	121	3	14
1836	123	3	15
1839	90	1	16
1847	16	1	18
1851	8	2	last seq.
1866	40 <i>b</i>	2	5
1836	119 <i>b</i>	2	16

Wordsworth on

WORKS:

writings:

lines for Lady Blessington
*Citation and Examination of William
 Shakespeare*

N.D.	2 1 <i>c</i>	1	4
1835	94	4	
1834	69	3	6
1835	94	2	13
1835	107	1	35
1839	85	1	10
1835	107	1	9
1836	172-174	4	4
1836	172-174	6	11
1843	47-48	4	19
1831	149	2	3 seq.
1830	60	3	9 seq.
1830	70	2	26

article on the Copyright question
*Four Willies
 (Gebir)*

High and Low Life in Italy
Imaginary Conversations

*Imaginary Conversation between
 Southey and Porson*

1842	200 <i>b</i>	4	1
1843	8	1, 2	
1843	24	1	5
1843	25		
1835	94	1	18
1851	8	2	last
1836	119 <i>b</i>	2	16
1836	121	3	15
1836	168		
1836	172		
1836	174		
1843	11	3	7

Ode to Southey

1833	169		
1834	11	2	1 of note
1834	19	3	23
1834	25	1	18 seq.

Ode to Wordsworth

1834	11		
1834	19	3	21
1834	25	1	7 seq.
1843	30 <i>a</i>	2	12

LETTERS:

to Crabb Robinson

1831	109; 121; 149; 153-154		
1832	59		
1833	133; 175		
1834	11; 49; 80		
1835	94; 107		

LANDOR, Walter Savage—*contd.*LETTERS—*contd.*

to Crabb Robinson

1841	72		
1844	16 a		
N.D.	I II	32	
1834	25		
1836	168; 172; 174		

from Crabb Robinson [copies]

LANE, Edward William

Manners and Customs of the Modern Egyptians

1838	19	3	24
------	----	---	----

LAYARD, Sir Austen Henry

Nineveh and its Remains

1849	12	6	13 seq.
1849	16-17	5	7
1849	29	1	9
1849	75	7	9

LETTERS to Crabb Robinson

1840	183		
1842	198		
1846	38-39		
1851	82 a		
1853	I VIII 7		
1854	I VIII 11		
1864	I VIII 9; I VIII 10		
N.D.	I VIII 8		

LE GRICE, Charles Valentine
and the Bishop of Exeter

1844	113	5	21
1844	114	2	18
1843	101 b	6	9 seq.
1843	105 b	5	12 seq.
1843	107 b	4	5

and C. Lamb

Quillinan on his poetry

Crabb Robinson on

mentioned

1853	55	1	18
1850	1 b-2 a	6	24
1841	55 b	4	11
1841	78 b	1	20
1849	39	4	4

LETTERS to Crabb Robinson

1837	32		
1839	124; 127		
1841	68 a; 75 b		

LE GRICE, Charles Vœux [Valentine?]

LESLIE, Charles Robert

Memoirs of John Constable

1866	60	2	P.S.
------	----	---	------

LEWES, George Henry

and Mary Ann Evans [G. Eliot]

family affairs

1859	23 a	2	17
1859	19 a	2	last

WORKS:

article on Goethe in the *British and Foreign Review**Life of Goethe*

1842	207	1	2 seq.
1856	12 b	3	last seq.
1855	90 a		

LETTER to Crabb Robinson

LEWIS, Matthew Gregory

*Ambrosio, or the Monk**Tales of Wonder* satirized, in *More**Wonders by Moonshine* [pseud.]

1802	3 A 20	2	17
------	--------	---	----

1801	23	3	3
------	----	---	---

LEWIS, Miss

Woman's Mission

1847	1 a-2 a	6	2
------	---------	---	---

LINDLEY, John				
LETTER to Crabb Robinson	1834	33		
LINGARD, John				
<i>History of England</i>	1837	41	4	8
LITTLEWOOD, W. E.				
<i>Essentials of English History</i>	1866	39 a		
LLOYD, Charles				
<i>Edmund Oliver</i>	1798	133	4	2
LOCKHART, John Gibson				
and J. W. Donaldson	1847	21 a	1	4
his publication of Scott's letter to W. Smith	1838	39 a	2	17
	1838	65	6	9
	1838	69	3	6
and Wordsworth's sonnet	1845	16 b	1	13
LOFFT, Capel				
<i>Autobiography</i>	1802	61	4	8
epitaph for Sarah Lloyd	1800	14		
Sonnets <i>To the Comet</i>	1807	68	2	14
	1807	102	3	18 and P.S.
	1807	104		
and sonnet writing	1809	8	1	21
LETTERS ¹ :				
to Crabb Robinson	1806	33		
	1807	68; 75; 104		
	1808	115; 117		
	1809	8; 14 a-b		
	1810	17; 18; 23		
	1811	47; 3; 54		
	1812	73; 75		
	1813	88 a		
	1814	106		
	1817	139 a		
	1808	150		
to T. Robinson	1812	77		
LOFFT, Capel, jun.				
<i>Ernest</i>	1839	86		
	1839	100	4	13
his edition of the <i>Self Communion</i> of Marcus Aurelius	1862	70		
LETTERS to Crabb Robinson	1838	29 a; 44 a		
	1839	86		
	1862	70; 1 v 6		
LYTTON, Edward George Earle Lytton Bulwer, Lord				
character	1843	73	3	1
W. Wordsworth on	1852	19 b-20 a	7	12
WORKS:				
writings: Barron Field on	1843	70 b	3	1 seq.
articles on Schiller in <i>Blackwood</i>	1843	70 b	3	1
<i>Last Days of Pompeii</i>	1835	121	3	2

¹ Owing to the difficulty of the handwriting, Capel Lofft's letters are very imperfectly indexed.

MACAULAY, Thomas Babington, Lord

L. Aikin and	1843	22	7	1 seq.
health	1853	40 b-41 a	2	3
reforms in India	1844	107 b	1	20
on Locke	1856	17 b-18 a	5	8
on Penn	1858	1 b	4	2
E. Quillinan on	1843	79-81	2	27 seq.
	1843	79-81	5	1 seq.
	1849	42 b-43 b	6	20
Crabb Robinson on	1843	83 b-84 a	2	11 seq.
	1843	83 b-84 a	5	last
	1853	47 b-48 a	6	13
T. Robinson on	1844	36	5	2 seq.
	1845	74 b	3	9
	1850	16	6	13
speech on the Scotch Church	1845	74 b	3	9
other references	1838	58 a	1	9
	1843	83 b-84 a	10	6
	1843	119 b-120 b	7	18
	1847	46	2	13
	1850	67	2	16

WORKS:

<i>History of England</i>	1849	2 1 b	4	3
	1849	26	1	11
	1850	16	6	13
	1850	17	3	2
	1850	65	4	8

Articles in the *Edinburgh Review*:

<i>Addison</i>	1843	22	7	3
	1843	79-81	2	27 seq.
	1843	79-81	5	1 seq.
(<i>Barère</i>)	1844	36	5	2 seq.
<i>Clive</i>	1843	79-81	5	27
Gladstone's, <i>State in its Relations</i>				
<i>with the Church</i>	1839	90	3	19 seq.
<i>Machiavelli</i>	1827	11 a	1	13
Ranke's <i>History of the Popes</i>	1843	83 b-84 a	5	last seq.
	1843	87 a	3	8

MACDONALD, George

syllabus of his lectures	1859	5 x 28		
<i>Unspoken Sermons</i>	1867	83 b	4	6
<i>Within and Without</i>	N.D.	5 IX 9		

LETTERS to Crabb Robinson

	1859	5 x 28; 14 a; 20 b		
	1863	82 b		
	1865	28a		

MACFARLANE, C. See Craik

MACKINTOSH, Sir James

and Sara Coleridge	1849	88	7	last seq.
<i>Life</i> . See Mackintosh, R. J.				
Memorandum of his Lecture on the				
British Constitution	1799	122		

MACKINTOSH, Sir James—*contd.*

WORKS:

<i>Discourse on the Study of the Law of Nature and Nations</i>	1799	152	2	9
<i>History of England</i>	1832	46	3	3
LETTER to [?]	1807	8 22 II		
MACKINTOSH, R. J.				
<i>Life of Sir James Mackintosh by his Son</i>	1835	118	2, 3	
	1835	131	3	1
	1836	101	3	4
MAITLAND, Samuel Roffey				
<i>Dark Ages, The</i>	1844	111 a	3	17
	1845	10	5	18
MALTHUS, Thomas Robert				
<i>Essay on the Principle of Population</i>	1801	22	3	50 seq.
	1801	34	4	22
	1803	115	4	7
MANNING, James				
<i>Inquiry into the nature and character of the Possessive Augment</i>	1864	17 a	4	5
MANTELL, Gideon Algernon				
(<i>Fossils of the South Downs</i>)	N.D.	8 44 III	1	7
LETTERS to Masquerier	N.D.	8 44 III		
	N.D.	8 44 IV		
MARIOTTI, pseud. See Gallenga				
MARSH, Anne Caldwell				
<i>Two old Men's Tales</i>	1844	9 b-10 a	7	6
MARSH, Charles				
<i>Clubs of London</i> [attributed also to J. Adair]	1828	47	3	7
MARTIN, Frances				
<i>Springtime with the Poets</i>	1866	50 b	2	2
LETTER to Crabb Robinson	1866	50 b		
MARTINEAU, Harriet				
at Ambleside	1845	78 b-79 a	7	25
	1846	28	3	3
	1846	46	1	17
	1847	56	7	9
	1848	2 IV vii (a-b)	7	10
	1849	16-17	11	4
and American affairs	1843	9 b-10 a	5	18 seq.
	1843	117 b	1	14 seq.
	1843	119 a	8	8
	1844	39 b-40	9	
	1844	48 b-49 a	5	21
	1847	6 b-7 a	6	6
	1850	50 b-51	2	18
American view of	1838	30	4	4
and Mrs. Arnold	1842	174 a	1	5
	1842	175 a	3	19 seq.
	1842	180	3	last
	1844	91 a-92 b	3	10
	1845	13	5	13 seq.
and the Arnolds	1845	61 b-62	8	15
	1850	50 b-51	9	7

MARTINEAU, Harriet—*contd.*

and the <i>Athenæum</i>	1845	23 <i>b</i>	6	19
	1845	24	1	23
	1845	27 <i>a</i>	2	12
	1849	16-17	14	P.S.
and H. G. Atkinson	1846	92	8	13
	[in 1864 vol.]			
	1851	21 <i>b-22 a</i>	7	11
and C. Brontë	1850	1 <i>b-2 a</i>	8	P.S.
on Brougham	1843	37	10	8
on Lord and Lady Byron	1842	191 <i>b-192 a</i>	5	27 seq.
	1843	9 <i>b-10 a</i>	4	11 seq.
and Lady Byron's pamphlet	1842	207	1	10
	1843	9 <i>b-10 a</i>	4	11
on Mrs. Chapman	1850	50 <i>b-51</i>	1	7
Mrs. Clarkson on	1843	124 <i>a</i>	1	3 seq.
	1844	24 <i>b</i>	1	12
	1845	134	4	12
	1851	70 <i>b-71 a</i>	1	last
and Hartley Coleridge	1849	16-17	14	P.S.
and the Copyright Bill	1837	67	1	9
and Craik's <i>Pictorial History of</i> <i>England</i>	1848	2 IV vii(<i>a-b</i>)	8	3
her ear-trumpet	1846	51 <i>a</i>		P.S. 5
visit to Egypt	1846	57 <i>a</i>	2	8
	1847	30 <i>a</i>	4	13
and Emerson	1848	22 <i>a</i>	2	8
on Emerson	1848	31 <i>b</i>		
31 <i>b</i> quoted	1848	32	5	4
on factory conditions	1844	39 <i>b-40</i>	10	7
and her family	1845	61 <i>b-62</i>	3	4 seq.
	1845	80 <i>a</i>	2	16
	1846	33	2	1
	1846	50	4	12
and Miss Fenwick	1845	10	1	15 seq.
	1845	61 <i>b-62</i>	8	11
	1845	64 <i>b-65</i>	7	18
	1845	77	2	last
	1845	117 <i>b</i>	5	2
	1850	50 <i>b-51</i>	8	8
on Mrs. Follen	1850	50 <i>b-51</i>	1	7 seq.
Mrs. Follen on	1851	40 <i>b-41 a</i>	2	2
on Lady G. Fullerton	1844	39 <i>b-40</i>	5	28
and T. M. Greenhow's (<i>Medical</i> <i>Report on the case of H. M.</i>)	1844	7	6	18
	1845	9	6	21
	1845	13	6	1
visit to the Gregs	1845	9	6	2
	1845	14	6	3
health. <i>See also</i> her letters to Crabb Robinson	1842	172 <i>b</i>	4	21
	1844	88	5	15
	1844	90	2	4
	1844	91 <i>b-92 a</i>	3	10
	1844	93	7	13

MARTINEAU, Harriet—*contd.*

health, etc.

1844	100 b-101	6	18
1844	104 b	3	6
1844	106 b	3	last
1844	109	5	3
1844	113	3	18 seq.
1844	114	1	14
1844	115	2	13
1844	116	3	8
1844	118 a	4	10
1844	118 b	2	13
1845	8	4	17
1845	9	6	4 seq.
1845	10	1	15
1845	14	2	4
1845	20 a	3	11
1845	91	3	16
1845	110 a	3	1
1845	130 b-131 a	5	11
1849	51	3	6
1852	51	6	8
1855	67	8	8

and Hood's review of *Life in the Sick Room*

building a house

1844	2 a	2	2
1845	87 a-88 a	6	2
1845	91	3	1 seq.
1845	110 a	2	13
1846	92	1	18

[in 1864 vol.]

lets her house

1846	54	1	3
1850	50 b-51	7	5
1851	33	2	13
1850	57 b-58 a	5	15
1842	191 b-192 a	5	30
1844	86-87 a	5	4
1844	48 b-49 a	1	4 seq.
1844	39 b-40	3	23 seq.
1844	48 b-49 a	4	26 seq.
1844	86-87 a	6	last seq.

lectures

on the privacy of letters

1848	29 b	5	8
1843	9 b-10 a	1	16 seq.
1843	37	4 seq.	
1843	65	1	21 seq.
1843	128 b	5	17
1844	2 a	6	11

and C. Lofft, jun.

in London

and James Martineau

1845	61 b-62	9	9
1845	77	6	9
1838	29 a	1	8
1849	77	4	12
1844	22 a	4	9
1844	39 b-40	10	27
1864	6 b	4	6

and Maria Martineau [niece]

and mesmerism. *See also* health,and *Letters on Mesmerism*

1845	2 IV w	1	23
------	--------	---	----

MARTINEAU, Harriet—*contd.*

and mesmerism, etc.	1846	1	3	4
	1846	25 a	3	16
	1846	92	5	4
	[in 1864 vol.]			
and Mmc Mohl	1850	45	3	8
on Newman's <i>Phases of Faith</i>	1850	50 b-51	3	16
pension	1842	172 b	4	17
	1842	191 b-192 a	9	27
	1842	195 b	4	15
	1842	199	3	
and politics	1843	65	8	23
	1843	117	6	6 seq.
	1845	132 b-133 b	4	2
	1846	1	5	17
	1850	50 b-51	7	14
Richmond's portrait of	1849	2 1 b	3	3
and E. Quillinan	1848	29 b	4	8
	1848	37 b-38 a	6	3
	1848	38 b-39 a	4	21
	1849	44 a	2	25
	1849	51	3	6
	1850	74	4	8
E. Quillinan on	1842	199	3	
and Mrs. Reid	1841	2	4	1
	1841	79 a	1	23
	1841	170	2	1
	1842	169 c	3	11
	1842	191 b-192 a	9	17
	1843	65	5	4
	1843	128 b	3	1
	1844	86-87 a	9	6
on Robberd's <i>Memoirs of W. Taylor</i>	1844	5 XVI a	7	2
and Crabb Robinson	1846	164 b	1	7
	[in 1850 vol.]			
	1841	4 a	4	9
	1841	9 a	1	5
	1842	169 c	3	11 seq.
	1842	181 a	1	5 seq.
	1844	3 b	5	25
	1846	2	5	10
	1846	28	3	3
	1847	29 a	8	19
	1850	57 b-58 a	5	9
	1855	67	8	8
	1864	84	1	2
Crabb Robinson's gift to	1846	28	3	11 seq.
	1846	33	1	8
	1846	51 a	1	15
	1846	57 a	1	5
	1846	92	3	21
	[in 1864 vol.]			
Crabb Robinson on	1841	170	2	3 seq.
	1842	172 b	4	
	1843	119 b-120 b	5	last

MARTINEAU, Harriet—*contd.*

Crabb Robinson on	1844	5 XVI 4	2	10
	1845	17 a	4	14
	1845	27 a	2	12
	1845	77	2	last
	1845	77	4	6
	1845	87 a-88 a	6	2
	1845	87 a-88 a	9	8
	1845	130 b-131 a	4	25
	1846	1	3	4 seq.
	1846	2	5	10
	1846	8	3	6
	1851	61	6	19
	1852	2 IV p	7	12
	1853	102 b	2	6
T. Robinson on	1848	76	5	14
on Mrs. Sigourney	1843	37	8	23
on slavery. <i>See</i> and American Affairs				
and Julia Smith	1841	2	1	4
	1842	121 a	4	P.S.
	1844	2 a	1	2
Julia Smith on	1844	55 b	2	11 seq.
and Sydney Smith	1845	61 b-62	9	8
social activities:				
charity to Mrs. Dakin	1837	58		
charity to Polish children	1837	64	1	5
	1837	68	1	6 seq.
	1843	9 b-10 a	9	14 seq.
	1844	19 b-20 b	5	7
charity to Mrs. Stoker	1842	121 a	1	7
charity to Mr. —	1844	19 b-20 b	3	23
charity to German girl	1844	19 b-20 b	5	23
	1844	39 b-40	1	11
	1844	86-87 a	1	7
building cottages at Ambleside	1849	16-17	11	4
	1850	2 IV p	3	3
social position affected by her views	1845	132 b-133 b	2	10
	1845	135	3	3
	1851	61	6	19
	1852	7-8	6	6
on Southey	1844	19 b-20 b	9	10
on Mrs. Southey (Caroline Bowles)	1843	37	8	31
subscription for	1843	21 a-b		
	1843	108	4	13
on William Taylor	1844	19 b-20 b	7	6
and Sir John Walsham	1846	2	3	10
visit to Windermere	1844	111 a	1	2
	1844	113	4	1
and Wordsworth	1845	9	6	last
on Wordsworth	1843	65	1	13
	1846	4 b	1	1
	1848	31 b	3	1
on Wordsworth's death	1850	1 II 24		
on Wordsworth's sonnet on the				
American repudiations	1842	180	6	8

MARTINEAU, Harriet—*contd.*

Mrs. Wordsworth on	1845	91	3	1 seq.
	1848	30	9	last
and the Wordsworths	1837	67	1	9
	1839	77	1	3
	1841	2	6	12
	1843	128 <i>b</i>	2	17
	1845	12	2	9
	1845	14	1	last
	1845	16 <i>b</i>	2	4
	1845	61 <i>b</i> -62	8	4
	1845	14	6	7
	1845	77	6	8
	1845	80 <i>a</i>	2	16
	1845	132 <i>a</i>	2	21
	1846	164 <i>b</i>	1	7
	[in 1840 vol.]			
	1849	16-17	11	4
	1850	50 <i>b</i> -51	5	15
	1850	50 <i>b</i> -51	7	last
and H. C. Wright	1846	11	1	7
other references	1842	179 <i>b</i>	2	9
	1842	175 <i>b</i>	3	22
	1843	124 <i>b</i>	3	10
	1843	134 <i>b</i>	6	9
	1844	117	4	13
	1845	12	1	12
	1845	13	1	12
	1845	26	3	29
	1845	64 <i>b</i> -65	7	7
	1845	130 <i>b</i> -131 <i>a</i>	3	last
	1845	131 <i>b</i>	2	2
	1845	132 <i>a</i>	2	8
	1848	53 <i>b</i>	5	24
	1848	83	6	15
	1849	47-48	5	21
	1849	74	6	15
	1850	78	2	5
	1851	37	7	10

WORKS:

writings	1842	23 <i>b</i>	4	6
	1844	48 <i>b</i> -49 <i>a</i>	8	19
article on Newcastle in the <i>Penny</i>				
<i>Encyclopaedia</i>	1842	172 <i>b</i>	2	4
(<i>Complete Guide to the English Lakes</i>)	1848	29 <i>b</i>	5	3
	1848	30	10	11
	1848	31	7	20
	1861	43 <i>a</i>	2	8
(<i>Eastern Life Past and Present</i>)	1847	52	7	2
	1847	53	3	13
	1847	56	7	12
	1848	29 <i>b</i>	5	17
	1848	30	10	16
	1848	31 <i>b</i>	4	14
	1851	70 <i>b</i> -71 <i>a</i>	2	1

MARTINEAU, Harriet—*contd.*WORKS—*contd.*

letter on the Factory Bill	1844	19 b-20 b	10	
<i>Forest and Game Law Tales</i>	1845	130 b-131 a	5	1
	1845	132 b-133 b	4	16 seq.
<i>History of England during the Thirty Years' Peace</i>	1848	29 b	5	4
	1848	31	8	2
	1849	51	3	19
	1849	2 1 b	4	1
	1850	50 b-51	7	9
	1850	57 b-58 a	4	17
<i>Hour and the Man</i>	1841	2	5	1
		and endorsement		
	1843	9 b-10 a	1	15
<i>Household Education</i>	1848	2 IV vii (a-b)	8	6
<i>Illustrations of Political Economy</i>	1862	49 a	2	5
(<i>Letters on the Laws of Man's Social Nature and Development</i>)	1851	21 b-22 a	7	11
	1851	22 b	3	8
	1851	23	2	10
	1851	25 b	2	6
	1851	33	2	17
	1851	40 b-41 a	2	5
	1852	7-8	6	9
(<i>Letters on Mesmerism</i>)	1844	109	5	5
	1844	110	5	12
	1844	110	8	3
	1844	112	3	21 seq.
	1844	116	3	12
	1844	120	6	25
	1845	2 a	2	last
	1845	9	6	10 seq.
	1845	11	1	5 seq.
<i>Life in the Sick Room</i>	1843	23 b	4	6
	1843	117 b	8	5 seq.
	1843	124 b	3	14
	1843	125	1	last
	1843	128 a	2	5
	1843	128 b	1	9
	1843	129 c	1	18 seq.
	1843	131 a	1	5
	1843	131 b	1	9
	1843	132 b-133 b	6	18
	1843	133 a	4	10
	1843	136	2	11
	1844	2 a	2, 3, 4	
	1844	7 a	5	13
	1844	19 b-20 b	1	21
	1844	19 b-20 a	9	22
	1844	88	5	8
	1844	5 XVI a	6	2
	1848	53 b	6	3
<i>Philosophy of Comte</i>	1853	102 b	2	8

MARTINEAU, Harriet—*contd.*WORKS—*contd.*

(Playfellow, The)

*Crofton Boys*1842 172 *b* 4 25 seq.1862 49 *a* 3 6*Feats on the Fjord*1842 172 *b* 4 27*Settlers at Home*1862 49 *a* 3 6*Poor Laws and Paupers Illustrated*1844 86-87 *a* 5 15*Retrospect of Western Travel*1843 9 *b*-10 *a* 5 27*Rioters*1842 191 *b*-192 *a* 9 20'Sanitary Tales' from *Household**Words*1850 57 *b*-58 *a* 5 15

(View of Society in America)

1838 18 *b*

LETTERS to Crabb Robinson

1837 58; 64

1841 2

1842 121 *a*; 191 *b*-192 *a*1843 9*b*; 37; 65; 117 *b*; 128 *b*1844 2 *a*; 11 *b*; 19 *b*-20 *b*;39 *b*-40; 48 *b*-49 *a*;86-87 *a*; 891845 61 *b*-621846 extract copied 4*b*; 33 *a*;47 *a*; [in 1867 vol.] 921848 31 *b*1850 50*b*-51; I II 24; I VIII 5

MARTINEAU, James

WORKS:

writings, Crabb Robinson on

1851 11 *a* 4 5*Discourses*1843 2 IV *e* 3 11

LETTERS:

to W. Bagehot

1855 16 *a*

from W. Bagehot

1855 18

to Crabb Robinson

1855 1 *b*; 7 *a*; 20 *b*; 36 *b*

1856 I II 37

1857 I II 2

1861 [in 1860 vol.] 26 *a*1863 97 *a*; I II 381864 5 *b*1843 38 *b*

to T. Robinson

MATHEWS, Charles

Memoirs of, by his wife

1840 141 1 19

MATHIAS, Thomas James

Pursuits of Literature

1797 94 1 25

MAURICE, John Frederick Denison

*Theological Essays*1853 68 *a* 2 6

1853 73 8 13

1853 74 6 14

1853 75 *a* 3 1

1856 I VIII 4

1857 I VIII 73

1859 12 *b*

1862 I VIII 3

1864 9 *a*

LETTERS to Crabb Robinson

MELLISH, Joseph Charles

translations from the German

1801	3 A 12	1	20
1801	3 A 15	4	1 across
1801	26	1	27, 36
1801	35	4	14
1802	46	1	34
1803	3 A 31	4	3 seq.
1803	88	2	37
1804	14		
1804	81		
1806	43	4	2
1806	44	2	7
1806	47	2	3

MILMAN, Henry Hart

article on Newman's *Essay on the
Development of Christian Doctrine*
in the *Quarterly Review*
History of Latin Christianity

1846	41	1	12
1842	186 a	2	2
1842	196 a	3	12

LETTERS to Crabb Robinson

1839 108 a; 120

MILNER, Isaac, Dean

Life of, by Mary Milner

1844	14	5	5
------	----	---	---

MILNER, John

End of Religious Controversy

1830	8	2	30
------	---	---	----

MILNES, Richard Monckton

breakfast party

1849	21	4	14
------	----	---	----

and Carlyle

1844	5 XVI f	4	19
------	---------	---	----

and W. B. Donne

1852	78 b	2	7
------	------	---	---

literary taste

1838	1	2	23
------	---	---	----

1838	1	4	P.S. 5 seq.
------	---	---	----------------

Crabb Robinson first meets

1838	1	2	22
------	---	---	----

and Crabb Robinson

1838	1	4	P.S. 5
------	---	---	--------

1844	5 XVI f	4	3
------	---------	---	---

1844	5 XVI h	7	3
------	---------	---	---

and Sydney Smith at Rogers's break-
fast

1846	13	4	1
------	----	---	---

and the Wordsworths

1838	27	3	7 seq.
------	----	---	--------

1838	36	1	10
------	----	---	----

1838	110	1	3
------	-----	---	---

[in 1836 vol.]

other references

1842	198	3	42
------	-----	---	----

1844	48 b-49 a	7	13
------	-----------	---	----

1853	26	4	9
------	----	---	---

1853	40 b-41 a	6	7
------	-----------	---	---

1859	28 a	2	9
------	------	---	---

WORKS:

writings: (*Memorials of a Residence
on the Continent and Historical
Poems*; or, *Poems of Many Years*)

1838	27	3	7
------	----	---	---

1838	36	1	10
------	----	---	----

LETTERS to Crabb Robinson

1838	29 b; 1 VIII	74	
------	--------------	----	--

1852	43 a		
------	------	--	--

MITCHELL, Forbes

and the British Museum

1810	8 9 II	1	6
------	--------	---	---

MITFORD, John				
literary work	1852	36	3	17
	1852	74	b-75 a	7
MITFORD, Mary Russell				
her death and W. Harness	1855	I VIII	89	
and Mrs. Niven's trust	1852	39	b-40 a	6
	1852	39	b-40 a	7
	1852	40		2
	1852	41		4
mentioned	1840	138		4
LETTERS to Crabb Robinson	1843	6 b		
	1852	47 a		
MONTAGU, Basil				
LETTER to T. Clarkson	1810	22		
MONTGOMERY, James				
and Crabb Robinson	1849	66	b-67 a	7
POEMS	1806	52		4
	1829	95 a		1
MOONSHINE, MAURITIUS, pseud:				
<i>More Wonders</i>	1801	23		3
MOORE, John, M.D.				
<i>View of Society and Manners in</i>				
<i>France, Switzerland, and Germany</i>	1800	3 A	5	4
	1800	11		4
	1851	20 a		1
MOORE, Thomas				
W. S. Landon on	1836	172		1
<i>Life. See Russell, Lord John</i>				
at T. Monkhouse's	1823	93		3
and Crabb Robinson	1829	152		4
	1843	24 b		3
	1843	28 b		4
	1853	39 b		7
Crabb Robinson on	1833	115		3
	1853	75 a		4
at Rogers's	1843	24 b		3
	1843	28 b		4
	1843	135		4
	1848	29 a		2
WORKS:				
writings translated into Italian	1837	55		2
<i>Lalla Rookh</i>	1817	140		2
	1817	142		4
<i>Letters and Journals of Lord Byron</i>	1829	152		4
	1831	124		4
	1833	115		3
	1842	207		1
<i>Meeting of the Waters, The</i>	1826	167-168		5
<i>Memoir of Sydney Smith</i>	1845	61 b-62		9
<i>(Travels of an Irish Gentleman in</i>				
<i>search of a Religion)</i>	1833	115		3
LETTER to Crabb Robinson	1828	61		
MORE, Hannah				
<i>Practical Christianity</i>	1828	57		1
MORGAN, Sir Charles	1838	32		3
	1843	49		2

MORGAN, Lady, pseud. Sydney Owenson

pension	1842	188 b	1	13
	1842	189 b	4	14
Crabb Robinson on	1838	32	2	3 seq.
	1842	188 b	1	13
	1842	189 b	4	14
mentioned	1826	153	1	last

WORK:

<i>Princess, The</i>	1836	81	3	13
----------------------	------	----	---	----

LETTERS:

to Captain B.	N.D.	8	36	1
to Masquerier	N.D.	8	36	11

MOULTRIE, John. See 'Moutray'

{MOUNTFIELD, David}, Mountford in M.S.

<i>Two Hundred Years Ago</i> [pamphlet 2nd edition, first published as <i>Church and Nonconformists of 1662</i>]	1862	55 b	4	14
---	------	------	---	----

'MOUTRAY'

verses in the <i>Etonian</i> ¹	1821	55	3	21
---	------	----	---	----

MOZLEY, Thomas

Review of Stanley's *Life of Dr.*
Arnold

1844 122

MURPHY, Arthur

<i>All in the Wrong</i>	1847	33 b		16
<i>Life of David Garrick</i>	1804	70	3	P.S.
<i>Way to Keep Him</i>	1852	74 b	4	2

NAPIER, Lieut.-General Sir William

Francis Patrick <i>Conquest of Scinde</i>	1844	16 a	2	16
--	------	------	---	----

NAYLOR, Samuel

<i>Reynard the Fox</i>	1844	95	7	18
	1844	98 a	1	11
	1844	105 b		
	1844	108 b		
	1844	113	6	12
	1844	116	7	21
	1844	117	5	14
	1845	1	5	17
	1845	5		
	1845	29 b-30 a	6	20
	1845	39-40	8	1
	1846	16 b-17 a	6	1
	1847	29 b	6	6

LETTERS:

to Crabb Robinson	1829	124; 136 a		
	1830	77		
	1831	156		
	1832	16		
	1834	1		
	1842	117-118		
	1844	105 b; 108 b		
	1845	5		

¹ Cf. *Correspondence of Henry Crabb Robinson with the Wordsworth Circle*, p. 100, note 1.

NAYLOR, Samuel—*contd.*LETTERS—*contd.*

to Crabb Robinson

1848	8 <i>b</i> ; 61 <i>a</i> ; 69		
1853	3 <i>b</i> ; 33; 84 <i>b</i> -85 <i>a</i>		
1854	80 <i>b</i>		
1855	54 <i>b</i>		
1862	47 <i>b</i> ; 50		
1863	78		

from F. Thompson

NEWMAN, Francis William
and the editorship of the *Inquirer*

N.D.	2 IV <i>z</i>	2	2
------	---------------	---	---

WORKS:

History of the Hebrew Monarchy

1848	15 <i>a</i>	4	3
1848	24	7	18

Phases of Faith

1850	50 <i>b</i> -51	3	15 seq.
------	-----------------	---	---------

Soul: Her Sorrows and Her Aspirations

1849	40	8	17
1849	53	3	7
1862	56 <i>a</i>	4	14

LETTERS:

to Crabb Robinson

1848	6 <i>b</i> ; 67 <i>a</i>		
1849	32 <i>a</i>		
1854	13; 17 <i>a</i>		
1854	14 <i>a</i>		
1855	37 <i>b</i>		

from Crabb Robinson

NEWMAN, John Henry, Cardinal

WORKS:

Apologia pro Vitâ Suâ
Essay on the Development of
Christian Doctrine

1864	12 <i>b</i> -13 <i>a</i>	8	1
1846	14 <i>b</i> -15 <i>a</i>	5	6
1846	41	1	9
1846	43 <i>b</i> -44 <i>a</i>	7	7

Sermons before the University of
Oxford

1843	28 <i>b</i>	7	9
1843	32 <i>a</i>	3	2
1843	33-34	8	6

NORTH, Christopher, pseud. Wilson, John
NORTON, Caroline Elizabeth Sara

1843	49 <i>b</i>	1	last
1845	15	3	2 seq.
1845	84 <i>b</i>	4	7

OLIPHANT, Margaret O.

Son of the Soil

1864	23 <i>b</i>	3	19
------	-------------	---	----

OPIE, Amelia, born Alderson

Mrs. Clarkson on

1802	45	3	10
1843	46	4	4 from end

death

1853	117 <i>b</i>	1	10
------	--------------	---	----

visit to the Exhibition

1851	40 <i>b</i> -41 <i>a</i>	8	2
------	--------------------------	---	---

Memorials of. See Brightwell, C. L.

and music

1801	40	2	last seq.
------	----	---	-----------

in Paris

1831	89	1	8 seq.
------	----	---	--------

and J. C. Richmond

1831	89	1	8 seq.
------	----	---	--------

III—H

OPIE, Amelia—*contd.*

and Crabb Robinson

1806	52	2	20
1847	35 <i>b-36 a</i>	7	5
1847	36 <i>b</i>	4	19
1836	148	3	2
1802	47	2	25
1809	16	1	20
1838	65	6	3
1843	53 <i>b</i>	2	19
1843	97	7	P.S.
1851	40 <i>b-41 a</i>	8	P.S.

WORKS:

writings

1801	40	3	29
1802	47	3	18 seq.
1802	47	4	5
1801	30	1	41 seq.
1801	40	3	21
1802	45	3	13

Father and Daughter

LETTERS:

to R. E. Garnham

1801	40
1802	47
1833	126

to Crabb Robinson

OWENSON, Sydney, pseud. See Morgan

PAINE, Thomas

epigram on Burke

1828	47	2	7
1796	71	1	12
1801	22	2	46
1802	3 A 21	3	49

other references

WORK:

Agrarian Justice

1797	94	4	27
1797	95	3	27 seq.

PALEY, W.

View of the Evidences of Christianity

1796	84	2	20
1806	36	1	14

PALFREY, John Gorham

in London

1856	41	4	16
1856	52 <i>b</i>	2	7

WORK:

Relation between Judaism and Christianity

1855	12 <i>b</i>	3	6
1866	51 <i>a</i>		

LETTER to Crabb Robinson

PARIS, Dr.

Life of Sir Humphry Davy, Bart.

1849	82 <i>b-83 a-b</i>	8	8
------	--------------------	---	---

PARKER, Theodore

(Discourse on Matters pertaining to Religion)

1845	47	3	20
------	----	---	----

PARR, Samuel

E. H. Barker and

1828	47	3	22 seq.
------	----	---	---------

on religion

1828	57	3	13
------	----	---	----

sermon

1801	30	1	40
------	----	---	----

1801	34	4	17
------	----	---	----

and G. Steevens

1828	57	3	7
------	----	---	---

and G. Wakefield

1805	4	2	34
------	---	---	----

1805	4	3	18
------	---	---	----

PARR, Samuel—*contd.*

other references

1801	34	4	24
1803	3 A 29	2	12
1849	26	3	5
1853	94 a	2	26
1855	29 b	3	14

LETTER to J. L. Fenner, senior

1819

21

PATMORE, Peter George

Personal Recollections of W. Hazlitt

1845	86 a	2	18
------	------	---	----

[in 1849 vol.]

PENNANT, Thomas

Tour in Wales

1799	131	3	68
1799	135	4	4
1799	136	3	67

PENROSE, John

Moral Principle of the Atonement

1844	5 b	2	10
1845	110 b-111 a	4	9 seq.
1845	112 b-113 a	2	14
1845	120-121 a	7	last
1848	48; 55; 56 a; 73 b		
1849	53		
1854	16 a		
1857	15 a		

LETTERS to Crabb Robinson

PHILPOT, John

(*Examinations of the Constante
 Martir of Christ, John Philpot*),
 edited by R. Eden

1845	107 b-108 a	8	1
1845	109	4	2
1846	10	2	20

PINDAR, Peter, pseud. Wolcot, John

PLUMPTRE, Edward Hayes

Lazarus, and other poems

1864	20	3	6
------	----	---	---

LETTER to Crabb Robinson

1856	47 b		
------	------	--	--

PORTER, Jane

Thaddeus of Warsaw

1806	37	4	P.S.
------	----	---	------

LETTERS to the Masqueriers

N.D.	8 35 I		
N.D.	8 35 II		

PRAED, Winthrop Mackworth

on the Norfolk circuit

1830	5	3	41
1830	29	2	31

[in 1850 vol.]

LETTER to Crabb Robinson

1836	129 a		
------	-------	--	--

PRIESTLEY, Joseph

*Comparison of the Institutions of
 Moses with those of the Hindoos,
 etc.*

1801	24	2	21
------	----	---	----

PRIOR, Sir James

1829	115-117	8	13
------	---------	---	----

LETTER to Crabb Robinson

1849	5 b		
------	-----	--	--

PROCTER, Bryan Waller, pseud. Barry

Cornwall

engaged to Anne Skepper

1822	75	4	5
------	----	---	---

health

1822	75	4	3
------	----	---	---

1822	77	4	12
------	----	---	----

at Mary Lamb's funeral

1847	27	7	15
------	----	---	----

style of living

1843	135	3	13
------	-----	---	----

PROCTER, Bryan Waller—*contd.*

commission in lunacy	1845	84 b	2	18
and the Montagus	1822	75	4	5
	1822	77	4	16
and the Wordsworths	1822	77	4	11
other references	1846	24	6	5
	1851	59	5	2
	1851	74 b-75 a	1	20

WORKS:

<i>Charles Lamb, a Memoir</i>	1866	58 a	3	7
(<i>Mirandola</i>)	1821	54	4	1
	1821	55	2	24

QUILLINAN, Dorothy, *born* Wordsworth
LETTER to Crabb Robinson

1841 19 a

RADCLIFFE, Ann Ward
and Mme de Staël compared
mentioned

1804 3 A 36 2 34
 1799 145 1 17
 1826 167-168 8 12
 1866 39 a 2 17

WORKS:

<i>Italian, The</i>	1856	58	1	14
<i>Romance of the Forest</i>	1794	48	1	17

RANDALL, Edward
Juridical Essays

1795 61 3 last
 marginal
 note

REED, Henry (of Philadelphia)
death
and the Wordsworths

1854 72 a
 1839 99 1 6
 1844 23 b 2 2
 1844 81 a 3 11
 1845 80 a 1 12
 1845 91 4 15
 1853 56 a 2 11
 1854 51 b 1 7
 1854 57 b

LETTER to Crabb Robinson
REID, Elizabeth Jesser, *born* Sturch
LETTERS to Crabb Robinson

1842 181 a
 1843 38 a; 2 1 d; 131 b
 1854 61 a
 1855 28 a; 67
 1856 15 b; 37 a; 49 b; 61 b;
 2 1 a
 1858 6 b

RITSON, Joseph
Ancient Songs

1803 102 1 12

ROBERDS, John Warden
Memoirs of the Life and Writings of
William Taylor of Norwich

1843 23 b 3 1
 1843 23 b 4 19
 1843 39 1 8
 1843 40 a
 1843 134 b 4 16

ROBBERDS, John Warden—*contd.**Memoirs, etc.*

1844	1 <i>a</i>	3	14
1844	2 <i>b</i>	2	3
1844	3 <i>a</i>	2	7
1844	3 <i>b</i>	6	13
1844	4 <i>a</i>	4	3
1844	7 <i>a</i>	6	8
1844	8 <i>b</i>	1	16 seq.
1844	13 <i>b</i>	1	last
1844	19 <i>b</i> —20 <i>b</i>	7	14
1844	22 <i>a</i>	5	6
1844	32 <i>b</i>	1	12
1844	42 <i>b</i>	2	23
1844	5 XVI <i>a</i>	6	1
1844	5 XVI <i>a</i>	7	6
1844	8 <i>b</i> ; 32 <i>b</i>		

LETTERS to Crabb Robinson

ROBERTSON, Frederick William

Lady Byron on. *See also* memoir

1853	75 <i>b</i> —76 <i>a</i>	6	12
1853	86 <i>a</i>		
1853	89	6	8
1853	95 <i>b</i>	3	29
1854	84 <i>b</i>		
1855	56 <i>b</i>		
1856	67 <i>a</i>	4	35
1853	68 <i>b</i>	1	2
1853	73	2	8
1848	26 <i>a</i>	5	18
1848	36 <i>b</i> —37 <i>a</i>	8	2
1853	68 <i>a</i>	1	4
1853	123	5	3
1854	11 <i>b</i>	2	11

Life and Letters. *See* Brooke,

Stopford A.

memorial

1861	34 <i>a</i>	1, 2, and endorsement	
------	-------------	-----------------------	--

memoir

1853	76 <i>b</i>		
1853	77 <i>a</i>		
1853	100 <i>a</i>	1	5
1853	101 <i>b</i>	3	9
1853	102 <i>a</i>		
1853	102 <i>b</i>	4	6
1853	110 <i>b</i>	1	7
1853	115 <i>b</i>	1	14
1853	118 <i>a</i>	1	4
1853	118 <i>b</i> —119 <i>a</i>	1	13 seq.
1853	119 <i>b</i>		

obituary by Crabb Robinson in
Christian Reformer

1853	15 <i>b</i> —16 <i>a</i>	4	10
1853	74	1	7
1853	77 <i>a</i>	1	11
1853	77 <i>b</i>	3	1
1853	75 <i>b</i> —76 <i>a</i>	7	4
1853	86 <i>a</i>		
1853	87 <i>b</i>	1, 2	
1853	89	6	2

ROBERTSON, Frederick William—*contd.*

obituary by Crabb Robinson, etc.

1853	90 a	1	2
1853	90 b	2	last
1853	94 a	1	4
1853	95 b	4	2
1853	96 a	2	1
1853	113 b	1	3
1854	1 a	1	4
1854	14 b	1	12
1854	17 b		

sermon [endorsed, Dr. King and
Robertson]sermons. *See also* WORKS

1849	72		
1846	62	4	5 of P.S.
1848	18	2	14
1853	95 b	4	6
1853	98 b	2	11
1854	75 a	3	11
1847	1 b	3	16
1849	71	6	17
1851	20 a-19 b	3	18
1851	20 a-19 b	5	7
1851	2 IV R	1	5
1852	2 IV H	2	16

Crabb Robinson on. *See also*
obituary

1846	63	1	14
1847	43 a	6	15
1847	45	5	5
1847	47 a	6	19
1848	66 a	7	1 seq.
1849	74	2	11
1850	65	3	8
1851	76 b-77 a	7	11
1852	70 a	2	3 seq.
1853	10	7	14
1853	73	2	8

and his vicar
address to the Working Men's
Association
lectures on Wordsworth

1848	66 a	7	5
1847	17 a		
1853	17 b	2	1
1847	47 a	6	1
1848	24	8	10
1848	37 b-38 a	5	22
1848	38 b-39 a	5	last
1848	45 b	4	6
1850	64	8	16
1850	65	1	18
1850	76	3	1
1852	71	3	8 seq.
1853	18	2	5
1854	16 a	1	last
1856	66 b		

WORKS:

to be published
Sermons

1853	15 b-16 a	4	8
1855	29 a	1	3
1855	38 b	1	11

ROBERTSON, Frederick William—*contd.*

Sermons

1855	72 a	1	2
1856	2 a	1	15
1856	9 a	1	6
1856	29	1	14
1856	54	2	6
1856	58	1	16 seq.
1856	65 a	2	2
1857	5 a		
1859	7	1	24
1861	35 a	1	4
1863	95	1	9
1866	40 a	3	8
1867	87	1	4

LETTERS:

to Crabb Robinson

1847	17 a; 50 b		
1850	84 b		
1853	17		
1849	49		

to Miss Roscoe

ROBINSON, Anthony

and the *Analytical Review*
and the *Monthly Magazine*

1798	108	2	3
1801	22	2	35
1801	3 A 10	3	37
1800	8	1	P.S.
1808	130	2	28

and endorsement

WORKS:

writings

1827	2 b	1	31
1827	10		and endorse- ment

A Pair of Portraits, Crabb Robinson's handwriting, endorsed, 'My correction A.R.'

1797	97		
------	----	--	--

[*An Examination of a Sermon preached at Cambridge by Robert Hall on Modern Infidelity*]

1800	3 A 5	2	36
1800	8	1	P.S.
1800	8	3	27
1800	22	2	34

LETTERS:

from John Hollis

to Crabb Robinson

1800	9		
1806	34		
1807	85		
1808	92		

[in 1803 vol.]

from Crabb Robinson

to T. Robinson

1801	25		
1809	15		
1813	97		
1814	104; 111		
1821	53 a		
1823	101		

ROBINSON, John

Proofs of a Conspiracy

1797	101	4	P.S.
1804	3 A 38	1	42

[ROBINSON, Mary]

Vancenza; or the Dangers of Credulity 1792 40 2 15
 ROBINSON, Robert. *Life*. See Dyer, G.

ROGERS, Samuel

and his bank's notes 1846 46 4 8

1846 47 4 3

1846 164 *b* 3 4

[in 1840 vol.]

and the bank robbery 1844 107 *a* 1 4

1844 107 *b*-108 *a* 2 9

1844 107 *b*-108 *a* 6 2

Behne's medallion 1856 42 *a* 1 3

breakfast parties 1845 67 *a* 2 18

1846 13 3 17

1846 16 *b*-17 *a* 5 4

1846 19 *b*-20 7 4

1846 23 *a* 4 8

1846 24 2 8

1848 29 *a* 2 11

1851 9 6 6

1851 16 *b*-17 *a* 5 last

1851 32 8 12

1853 26 3 5

Byron's verses (*Question and Answer*) 1833 115 3 17

annoyed by beggars, and Doyle's caricature¹ 1842 196 *b* 3 12 seq.

1842 199 2 1 seq.

1842 200 *b* 3 15

death and funeral 1855 89 *a*

1855 89 *b*

dinner party 1845 15 2 15

1847 1 *b*-2 *b* 2 11 seq.

and J. W. Donaldson 1847 1 *b*-2 *b* 2 9

1847 1 *b*-2 *b* 5 1

1848 68 *b* 4 1

and the Flaxman Gallery 1847 29 *b* 6 3

1847 43 *b* 2 12 seq.

1847 45 2 19

1847 48 *b* 3 17

1848 31 *a* 4 7

[in 1847 vol.]

1848 26 *b* 5 2

1849 2 IV xiii 6 4

1853 64-65 6 5

and Gervinus 1846 16 *b*-17 *a* 5 4

health 1844 9 *b*-10 *a* 7 14

1845 111 *b*-112 *a* 7 2

1849 35 *b* 4 1

1850 53 *b* 3 2

1850 63 4 19

1851 60 *b* 2 16

1851 76 *b*-77 *a* 2 13

1853 26 3 5

¹ Cf. H. C. R. Diary, 5th Nov. 1842, and *Correspondence of Henry Crabb Robinson with the Wordsworth Circle*, p. 470, note 1.

ROGERS, Samuel—*contd.*

and old age	1838	56	4	9
	1838	58 <i>a</i>	1	last seq.
	1846	68	5	10
	1848	26 <i>b</i>	5	2
	1850	34 <i>b</i> -35 <i>a</i>	5	last
	1852	34	8	5
	1853	82 <i>b</i> -83 <i>a</i>	6	2
and Kenyon	1845	84 <i>b</i>	3	24
	1846	3 <i>a</i>	3	16
J. Masquerier's note on dinner at Monkhouse's in Paris	1846	8 2 III		
	1823	93	3	11, 16
	1838	56	4	9
	1838	58 <i>a</i>	2	last seq.
	1844	83 <i>b</i> -84 <i>a</i>	7	18
F. Pollock on	1866	63 <i>b</i>	2	5
E. Quillinan on	1850	74	4	P.S.
and Crabb Robinson	1841	71 <i>a</i>	3	P.S. up- side down
	1842	132 <i>a</i>	1	8
	1842	140 <i>b</i>	1	15
	1842	179 <i>b</i>	1	10
	1842	194 <i>a</i>	3	18
	1842	195 <i>a</i>	3	6
	1842	205 <i>b</i>	3	15
	1843	24 <i>b</i>	3	3
	1843	28 <i>b</i>	4	4
	1849	71	3	4
	1851	56	3	1
	1851	60 <i>b</i>	2	16
	1852	2 IV II	3	6
Crabb Robinson on	1835	146	3	6
	1837	12	3	8
	1839	90	4	14
	1842	169 <i>c</i>	1	17
	1843	12 <i>b</i>	4	16
	1843	75 <i>b</i>	1	17
	1845	39	6	25
	1846	68	5	10
	1848	66 <i>a</i>	6	14
	1850	5	7	22
	1850	65	5	3
	1852	12	6	16
	1853	75 <i>b</i> -76 <i>a</i>	4	5
and Crabb Robinson's <i>Exposure of Misrepresentations contained in a Life of William Wilberforce</i>	1838	49	3	2nd P.S.
and the sonnet	1839	90	4	14
	1846	19 <i>b</i> -20	7	4
and H. M. Williams	1819	31	3	12
and the Wordsworths	1835	90	2	15
	1835	143	4	P.S. 2
	1836	104	4	19

ROGERS, Samuel—*contd.*

and the Wordsworths

1836	126	1	8
1838	110	3	P.S. 5
[in 1836 vol.]			
1840	146	1	7
1842	132 <i>a</i>	1	15
1842	164 <i>b</i>	2	14
1845	111 <i>b</i> -112 <i>a</i>	7	2
1846	3 <i>a</i>	3	17
1848	30	7	2

and publication of Wordsworth's poems

1826	153	2	12
1838	67	1	18

Wordsworth on

and the Wordsworth Memorial committee

1850	2 IV <i>v</i>	4	19
------	---------------	---	----

other references

1839	107	2	4
1839	121	2	8
1840	143	3	2
1840	156 <i>a</i>	1	17
1843	5 <i>b</i>	5	9
1843	12 <i>a</i>	3	16
1852	70 <i>a</i>	2	4
1853	55	2	16
1854	14 <i>b</i>	2	17

WORKS:

Italy

1836	113	1	17
------	-----	---	----

Poems

1859	37 <i>a</i>		
------	-------------	--	--

LETTERS:

to the Masqueriers

1834	8 2 I		
N.D.	8 2 II		

to Crabb Robinson

1836	126		
1838	I II 12; I II 15; I II 22		
1839	I II 14; I II 21		
1840	I II 23; I VIII 22		
1841	I II 17; I II 40; I II 41		
1842	I II 13; I II 19		
1844	7 <i>b</i> ; 57 <i>a</i>		
N.D.	I II 16; I II 18; I II 20;		
	I II 39		

ROLLASTON, Miss

A. Swanwick meets

1859	29 <i>a</i> -30 <i>a</i>	8	9
------	--------------------------	---	---

ROSCOE, William

election

1806	69	1	6
------	----	---	---

Southey on

1808	123	2	4
------	-----	---	---

criticized in *The Times*

1808	119	1	22 seq.
1808	121	2	last

mentioned

1799	138	2	3
------	-----	---	---

WORK:

Life of Lorenzo de Medici

1796	73	4	P.S. last
------	----	---	-----------

RUSKIN, John

and G. Street's lecture

1859	I VIII 42	2	6
------	-----------	---	---

RUSSELL, Lord John				
<i>Memoirs, Journals, and Correspondence of T. Moore</i>				
1853	39	b-40 a	7	16
1853	54		1	
1853	54		4	endorsement
1853	55		2	7
RUTT, John Towil, and Wainewright, A.				
<i>(New Edition and Continuation of Gilbert Wakefield's Memoirs)</i>				
1802	44		3	41
1803	98		4	5
1804	42		1	25
1804	67		1	
1805	4		2	30
1805	8		3	1
1805	3 A	43	3	18
1805	3 C	V	1, 2	
ST. DAVID's, Bishop of. See Thirlwall, C.				
SAYERS, Frank				
1795	55		2	19
WORK:				
<i>Disquisitions, Metaphysical and Literary</i>				
1806	52-53		5	marginal P.S.
SCARGILL, William Pitt				
death				
1836	87		4	11
Crabb Robinson on				
1835	134		3	9
1850	68		4	15
1853	8 b		2	last
Thomas Robinson on				
1835	130		2	20
1842	197		2	9
WORK:				
<i>Autobiography of a Dissenting Minister</i>				
1834	73		2	12
SCOTT, Robert Eden				
Alexander Haldane on				
1842	200 a		3	12 seq.
his papers				
1851	20 b		3	10
WORKS:				
writings				
1806	8 23	11		
1810	8 23	1		
article on Ossian in the <i>Edinburgh Review</i>				
1808	8 9	1	3	8
LETTERS:				
from Alison				
1809	8 18	1		
from Adam Clarke				
1808	8 9	1		
1810	8 9	11		
from Jamieson				
1810	8 25	1		
from D. Stewart				
1806	8 23	11		
1810	8 23	1		
SCOTT, Sir Walter				
Landon on his death				
1834	49		1	4
1834	69		3	3
health				
1832	26		2	7
in Italy				
1832	26		2	5

SCOTT, Sir Walter—*contd.*

Crabb Robinson introduced by

Wordsworth	1821	63		
letter to William Smith	1838	39 <i>a</i>	2	16
	1838	65	6	7
	1838	69	3	6

and Southey. *See also* letter to W. Smith

1807	88	1	7
------	----	---	---

and Weber's 'Antiquarian Miscellany' (*Illustrations of Northern Antiquities*)

1810	825 <i>i</i>	1	9 seq.
------	--------------	---	--------

and Wordsworth

1832	26	2	11
------	----	---	----

1833	124 <i>b</i>	2	last
------	--------------	---	------

mentioned

1833	140	3	16
------	-----	---	----

WORKS:

writings	1834	41	1	last
	1835	121	3	6
read in Germany	1824	107	2	24
tr. into Italian	1837	55	2	13
Mrs. Wordsworth on	1833	163 <i>a</i>	2	4 seq.
<i>Lay of the Last Minstrel</i>	1806	48	4	16
	1833	163 <i>a</i>	2	6
<i>Life of Dryden</i>	1808	155	4	3
<i>Life of Napoleon Buonaparte</i>	1827	34-35	5	12
<i>Marmion</i>	1808	89 <i>i</i>	3	16
<i>Peveril of the Peak</i>	1833	140	3	20
<i>Redgauntlet</i>	1834	41	2	5
<i>Rokeby</i>	1833	163 <i>a</i>	2	7

LETTERS:

from Wordsworth	1821	63		
to Wordsworth	N.D.	[in 1867 vol.]	104	

SEDGWICK, Adam

article on Chambers, R., *Vestiges of the Natural History of Creation*

1846	41	1	17
------	----	---	----

SHARP, Richard

Crabb Robinson on	1829	163	3	last seq.
and the Wordsworths and Crabb Robinson	1829	91	2	18

1829	97	3	8
------	----	---	---

1829	100	1	15
------	-----	---	----

1829	118	1	24
------	-----	---	----

1829	122	1	1
------	-----	---	---

1829	122	4	13
------	-----	---	----

1833	115	1	15
------	-----	---	----

1833	115	2	13
------	-----	---	----

SHARPE, Samuel

retires from banking
and the *Christian Reformer*

1861	28 <i>a</i>		
------	-------------	--	--

1850	61	2	20
------	----	---	----

1851	75 <i>b-76 a</i>	7	5
------	------------------	---	---

and J. W. Donaldson

1847	21 <i>a</i>	1	9
------	-------------	---	---

and W. B. Donne

1848	34 <i>b-35 a</i>	7	18
------	------------------	---	----

epigram on

1847	16	3	1 seq.
------	----	---	--------

and the Garnham MS.

1845	119	4	11
------	-----	---	----

and Layard

1851	54 <i>b-55 a</i>	8	10
------	------------------	---	----

SHARPE, Samuel—*contd.*

lectures on Egypt

1852 66 6 16

1853 112 4 11

1859 5 b-6 7 12

and Crabb Robinson

1843 89 5 5

1843 116 2 11

1844 110 3 10

1845 23 b 5 25

1845 67 a 3 7

1845 75 b 2 16

1846 26 7 8

1846 71 b 4 17

1848 57 b-58 a 6 12

1852 2 6 8

1852 17 b-18 a 5 9

1852 19 b-20 a 1 12

1853 112 4 8

1854 85 7 3

Crabb Robinson on

1847 16 3 1 seq.

1850 61 2 17

1850 83 b-84 a 7 1

1851 54 b-55 a 8 8

1851 60 a 4 P.S. 6

seq.

and Rogers's funeral

1851 75 b-76 a 7 5

1855 89 a

1855 89 b

and Rogers's *Poems*

1859 37 a

and University College

1841 65

1844 15 a

1844 81 b

1866 59 a

and his wife's death

1851 54 b-55 a 8 8

other references

1848 9 a 6 3

1854 64 a 1 11

1858 19 a 2 8

N.D. 1 II 41

WORK:

History of Egypt

1848 34 b-35 a 7 20

1848 57 b-58 a 6 16

LETTERS to Crabb Robinson

1841 65; 1 VIII 10

1844 15 a; 81 b

1848 6 XIII g

1855 89 a; 89 b

1859 2 b; 37 a

1861 28 a

1865 32 a

1866 59 a .

SHARPEY, W.

LETTER to Crabb Robinson

1863 1 VIII 63

SHELLEY, Mary Wollstonecraft

and American copyrights

1837 67 1 last

and Mrs. D. Gaskell

1843 36 a 5 3

and the Godwins

1836 13 1 and
endorsement

SHELLEY, Mary Wollstonecraft—*contd.*

at Rogers	1845	67 a	2	19
WORK:				
<i>Frankenstein</i>	1818	22	4	P.S.
LETTER to Crabb Robinson	1836	131		
SHELLEY, Percy Bysshe				
<i>Christian Teacher</i> on	1849	87 a	4	4
Crabb Robinson on	1845	67 a	2	20
WORK:				
<i>Fragment from Faust</i>	1829	94	2	4
SIDDONS, Sarah, <i>Life</i> . See Campbell, T.				
SIGOURNEY, Lydia, <i>born</i> Huntley				
[<i>Pleasant Memories of Pleasant Lands</i>]				
Mrs. Clarkson on	1843	9 a	3	15
	1843	27 a	2	26
Miss Fenwick on	1843	18 a	5	16
H. Martineau on	1843	37	8	24
E. Quillinan on	1843	11	1	16
	1843	47	3	11
SINGLETON, Archdeacon				
<i>Letter from Sydney Smith</i> . Pamphlet	1838	65	8	3
SMITH, Albert Richard				
lectures	1852	22 b-23 a	7	9
	1859	22	4	12
(SMITH, Charlotte)				
<i>Emmeline, or the Orphan of the Castle</i>	1792	40	2	9
novels discussed	1794	47	1	3 seq.
	1794	48	1	4 seq.
SMITH, Horatio [Horace]				
Crabb Robinson on	1845	124 b	4	12 seq.
on Crabb Robinson's <i>Exposure of</i>				
<i>Misrepresentations contained in a</i>				
<i>Life of William Wilberforce</i>	N.D.	107		
	[in 1867 vol.]			
other references	1835	131	1	7
	1840	166 b	3	13
	1841	104	1	16
	1842	196 c	1	21
	1844	97 b-98 a	5	6
	1847	45	5	19
WORK:				
<i>Brambletye House</i>	c. 1835	8 20 II		
LETTERS:				
to J. Masquerier	1832	8 20 I		
	c. 1835	8 20 II		
	N.D.	[in 1867 vol.]	107	
to Crabb Robinson	1840	I VIII 66		
SMITH, James [brother of Horace]				
position of family on his death	1857	6 b	3	6
SMITH, James				
<i>Divine Drama of History and Civiliza-</i>				
<i>tion</i>	1854	55 a		
	1854	59 b		
	1854	61 a	4	19
	1855	2 b	2	3

SMITH, Sydney				
letters to H. Martineau	1843	9 b-10 a	4	8
	1845	61 b-62	9	9
and R. M. Milnes	1846	13	4	3
<i>Memoir of</i> , by Moore	1845	61 b-62	9	9
on Pusey	1843	49	5	11
	1843	51 a	4	8
	1846	43 b-44 a	7	16
on Whewell	1840	156 a	2	2
mentioned	1829	98	2	18
	1838	65	7	11
WORKS:				
articles; in the <i>Edinburgh Review</i>	1843	120 b	3	18
on American affairs in <i>The Examiner</i>	1843	116	5	10
	1843	120	3	note
	1843	129	3	7
<i>Letter to Archdeacon Singleton</i>	1838	65	8	3
pamphlet; on <i>The Ballot</i>	1839	74	3	16
on <i>Deans and Chapters</i>	1840	140	3	2
SMITH, Sir William				
	1850	66	6	13
	1851	4	5	17
	1851	30	7	11
LETTER to Crabb Robinson	1855	I VIII 67		
SMYTH, William				
(<i>Memoir of Sheridan</i>)	1844	57 a	1	3
SOUTHEY, Caroline Anne, born Bowles				
	1839	122	3	6
	1840	50 b	1	9
	1840	166 a	1	last
	1840	166 b	4	16
	1840	174	2	2
	1840	179 b	2	22
	1841	5 b	2	9
	1843	17 b	1	17 and P.S.
LETTERS:				
to Mrs. Hughes [copied extract]	1841	30 a		
to Crabb Robinson	1841	5 a		
SOUTHEY, Charles Cuthbert				
and Miss Aikin	1855	39	2	12
	1855	39	7	3
appointed to a benefice	1851	8	2	1
and the Coleridges	1843	112 a	3	6
Sara Coleridge on	1841	55 c	3	5
early promise	1824	137	2	30
and his father's executors	1843	26	4	17
and his father's friends	1846	164 b	8	1
	[in 1846 vol.]			
tours with his father	1836	163	2	10 seq.
	1838	25	1	9
	1838	51	1	20
	1838	54	1	3 seq.
	1838	58 a	2	19
	1838	65	5	3

SOUTHEY, Charles Cuthbert—*contd.*

health	1841	19 <i>b</i>	3	1
Landor's <i>Letter in Fraser's Magazine</i>	1851	8	2	last seq.
Oxford career	1841	19 <i>b</i>	2	6 seq.
	1841	50 <i>b</i>	1	2
Quillinan on	1843	47	3	4
	1843	60	3	16
other references	1850	9 <i>b</i>	1	5
	1850	18	6	5
	1850	22	3	last
	1853	110 <i>a</i>	2	2

WORKS:

Life and Correspondence of Robert Southey

	1848	45 <i>b-46 a</i>	4	10
[in 1856 vol.]	1848	29 <i>b</i>	1	last
	1850	9 <i>b</i>	1	8
	1850	58 <i>b</i>	4	13
	1850	70 <i>b</i>	2	7
	1850	74	4	6 P.S.
	1851	8	3	9
	1851	22 <i>b</i>	2	12 seq.
	1851	39 <i>b</i>	2	6
	1852	67-68 <i>a</i>	1	16
	1856	53 <i>a</i>	3	11

ed. Southey, R. *Life of the Rev. Andrew Bell, D.D.*

	1841	34		
	1841	36 <i>b</i>		
	1841	38		
	1841	41 <i>b</i>		
	1841	45 <i>c</i>	1	4
	1841	55 <i>c</i>	3	5 seq.
	1841	64 <i>a</i>	1	4
	1845	84 <i>b</i>	2	last

ed. Southey, R. *Life of Wesley*

LETTERS to Crabb Robinson

1850	71 letters <i>j</i> to <i>n</i>		
------	---------------------------------	--	--

SOUTHEY, Robert

article in *Chambers's Encyclopaedia*
and Mrs. Austin's, *Characteristics*
of *Goethe*
and Sir E. Brydges. See letters for
publication

1850	40 <i>b-41 a</i>	3	1
1833	130	1	8

bust

1845	27 <i>b</i>	1	13
------	-------------	---	----

by Lough

1844	7 <i>a</i>	5	6
------	------------	---	---

and Byron

1836	168	1	30 seq.
------	-----	---	---------

1836	172	1	14 seq.
------	-----	---	---------

1836	174		
------	-----	--	--

on Carlyle

1839	2 XI 6	2	12
------	--------	---	----

R. Carruthers on

1850	40 <i>b-41 a</i>	3	1
------	------------------	---	---

and the Clarksons

1811	42	2	34
------	----	---	----

1850	9 <i>b</i>	1	8
------	------------	---	---

and Mrs. Clarkson. See also
Southey Family
letters

1841	16; 23 <i>b</i> ; 29 <i>a</i> ; 95 <i>a-96 b</i>		
------	--	--	--

SOUTHEY, Robert—*contd.*

and the Clarkson-Wilberforce controversy

1839	2 XI 6	4	12
1840	50 <i>b</i>		
1840	158	2	5 seq.
1840	159 <i>a</i>	1	14 seq.
1840	160 <i>a</i>	2	9
1840	160 <i>b</i>	1	16
1840	161 <i>a</i>	2	11
1840	161 <i>b</i>	1	12
1840	163	1	9
1840	164 <i>a</i>	1	16
1840	165 <i>b</i>	1	6
1840	166 <i>a</i>	2	1
1840	166 <i>b</i>	4	17
1840	174	2	2
1840	177	1	last
1840	179 <i>b</i>	2	24
1857	1	4	10
1808	123	2	5
1866	77 <i>b</i>		
1817	140	2	3

and Coleridge

Coleridge on
Sara Coleridge on. *See also* Southey
Family
letters

1841	31		
1843	56-57		

and Cottle's *Early Recollections*,
chiefly relating to the late S. T.
Coleridge

1836	160	3	7
1836	163	2	3 seq.
1843	27 <i>a</i>	2	21
1843	135	1	11

death

and R. Duppa. *See* letters for publicationand the *Edinburgh Annual Register*

1810	32	4	17
1810	33	1	5
1810	33	1	8
1836	174	5	last

epitaph for

1843	23 <i>b</i>	4	18
1843	125	1	19
1843	129 <i>b</i>	1	9
1843	134 <i>b</i>	4	13

Barron Field on

1835	86	2	7
1845	114 <i>a</i>		
1845	115 <i>b</i>	1	6

funeral

1843	24 <i>a</i>	3	16
1843	26	4	9

and Greta Hall

1807	88	4	15
			and 1 P.S.
1817	142	2	21

and Elton Hamond

1819-20	7 1 letters	<i>a</i>	to <i>i</i>
1820	43		
1821	60	3	6
1821	62	2	9
1850	18	4	8
1850	22	4	2

SOUTHEY, Robert—*contd.*

and Major and Mrs. Hawker	1838	54	2	14
and Hazlitt	1816	135	3	20
	1836	174	5	28
health. <i>See also</i> Southey Family	1837	69	3	29
	1839	106	1	3 seq.
	1839	122	3	6
	1839	123 <i>b</i>	4	P.S.
	1839	134	4	11
	1839	138	3	45
	1840	141	2	14
	1840	144	4	5
	1840	148	8	20
	1840	157	6	16
	1840	167	2	17
	1840	172	4	9
	1840	175	3	29
	1841	4 <i>a</i>	3	last
	1841	4 <i>b</i>	2	5
	1841	5 <i>a</i>	1	7
	1841	5 <i>b</i>	2	11
	1841	50 <i>b</i>	1	15
	1843	11	1	7
	1843	12 <i>b</i>	2	7
	1843	12 <i>c</i>	3	4
	1844	114 <i>a</i>		
	1844	115 <i>b</i>	1	7
and hexameters	1802	46	1	42
	1821	54	3	11
	1839	90	4	18
and J. Kenyon. <i>See</i> tour in Normandy				
J. Kenyon on	1856	12 <i>a</i>	3	7
	1856	53 <i>a</i>	3	11
and C. Lamb. <i>See also</i> Lamb, C. <i>Letter of Elia to Robert Southey,</i> <i>and the Quarterly Review</i>	1835	86	2	7
	1835	143	3	9
Landon on	1831	154	1	22
	1835	94	3	19
	1851	8	3	3
Landon's <i>Ode</i>	1833	169		
	1834	11	2	1 of n.
	1834	19	3	23
	1834	25	1	18 seq.
and Landon's <i>Satire upon Satirists</i>	1836	168	1	32 seq.
	1836	172	1	3
	1836	174	5	3
letters for publication	1843	170 <i>a</i>	3	2
	[in 1840 vol.]			
	1843	33-34	2	11
	1843	39	1	8
	1843	40 <i>a</i>		
	1843	67-69	7	4
	1843	99	2	last seq.

SOUTHEY, Robert—*contd.*

letters for publication	1843	106 <i>b</i>	4	13
	1844	7 <i>a</i>	7	3
	1850	9 <i>b</i>	1	8
	1850	22	4	2
sale of his library	1843	33-34	8	10
	1843	60	3	10
	1844	37 <i>b</i>		
	1844	45 <i>a</i>	4	9
and Lord Lonsdale	1821	64	4	2
marriage to Caroline Bowles. <i>See</i>				
<i>also</i> Southey Family	1838	58 <i>a</i>	2	12 seq.
	1838	67	2	14
	1838	84	2	last
	1839	106	1	7
	1840	27 <i>a</i>	2	21 seq.
	1840	141	2	17
	1843	28 <i>a</i>	3	18
	1845	114 <i>a</i>		
	1845	115 <i>b</i>	1	6
	1845	117 <i>b</i>	2	4 seq.
II. Martineau on	1844	19 <i>b</i> -20 <i>b</i>	9	10
and Miller's sermons	1850	23 <i>b</i>	1	18
J. K. Miller on	1850	56 <i>b</i>	3	last
	1850	67-68 <i>a</i>	1	16 seq.
on Mont St. Michel	1838	54	2	8
	1843	57	2	16
	1844	10 <i>b</i> -11 <i>a</i>	6	14
	1844	12 <i>b</i> -13 <i>a</i>	3	6
monument to	1846	164	7	16
	[in 1840 vol.]			
motto	1840	2 1 <i>b</i>	2	12
and Robert Owen	1822	85	2	23
election to Parliament	1826	156	4	P.S.
and the periodicals. <i>See also</i>				
<i>under separate titles</i>	1809	7 1 <i>t</i>	1	7 seq.
on poetry	1850	75	2	17
and politics	1808	123	2	2
	1817	137	1	6
	1823	89	2	23 seq.
	1831	98	1	10
	1833	130	2	28
	1833	144	1	8 seq.
	1838	56	3	14
portrait	1836	153	3	30
on Puritans	1849	18 <i>b</i>	3	2
and the <i>Quarterly Review</i>	1823	66-68	11	23
	endorsed 1821			
	1844	22 <i>b</i>	1	3
	1844	61	6	5
	1851	9	7	16
	1851	22 <i>b</i>	2	12 seq.
	1852	56 <i>a</i>	1	P.S.
	1852	67-68 <i>a</i>	1	16 seq.
religious feeling	1843	23 <i>b</i>	4	18

SOUTHEY, Robert—*contd.*

rhymes for children	1841	5 <i>b</i>	4	1 seq.
and J. C. Richmond	1834	26	2	20
	1834	26	4	3
	1834	34	2	11
Crabb Robinson first meets	1808	123	1	last
and Crabb Robinson. <i>See also</i> tour				
in Normandy and Brittany, and				
Southey Family	1810	35	1	8
	1833	130	1	8
	1833	164	1	11
Crabb Robinson on	1797	95	3	18
	1806	2	2	17
	1810	35	2	9
	1816	135	3	20
	1816	135	4	15
	1833	130	2	28
	1833	144	1	8 seq.
	1836	168	1	30 seq.
	1836	172	.	
	1836	174		
	1838	56	3	14
	1841	5 <i>b</i>	2	8 seq.
	1844	3 <i>b</i>	6	16
	1847	30 <i>a</i>	7	20
and T. Robinson	1832	25	2	8
	1833	146	1	last
	1844	3 <i>a</i>	2	11
and Scott's correspondence	1838	69	3	4
and Mrs. Southey (Edith Fricker)				
her health	1834	49	1	17
	1834	68	1	19
	1834	69	3	4
her death	1837	67	4	5
	1838	54	2	16 seq.
and Dr. Sprague	1836	128	3	1
and C. Taggart's poems	1834	26	4	3
	1834	34	2	11
and Sir H. Taylor. <i>See also</i>				
letters for publication	1843	26	4	15
and W. Taylor	1802	3 A 27	3	47
	1823	89	1	10
letters to W. Taylor. <i>See</i> Rob-				
berds, <i>Memoirs of W. Taylor</i> , and				
letters for publication				
Thelwall on	1797	95	3	18
tour with his son. <i>See also</i> tour in				
Normandy	1836	163	2	9 seq.
tour in Normandy and Brittany	1838	25		
	1838	32	1	6
	1838	51	1	18
	1838	54	1	10 seq.
	1838	58 <i>a</i>	2	12
	1838	65	4	11
tour in Switzerland	1817	137	1	11

SOUTHEY, Robert—*contd.*

on Blanco White	1811	67	1	2 seq.
and Henry Kirke White	1807	88	2	11 seq.
and N. P. Willis	1835	143	4	5 of P.S
and Wordsworth. <i>See also</i> epitaph, and Southey Family	1823	89	4	4
	1836	168	1	30 seq.
	1836	172	1	14 seq.
	1836	174	1	3 seq.
	1838	54	4	10
	1843	24 a	3	16
	1843	26	4	9
on Wordsworth	1808	123	2	10
Wordsworth on	1817	142	2	21
	1821	54	3	3
	1835	143	3	9
	1838	67	3	1
and C. W. W. Wynn. <i>See</i> Southey Family				

WORKS:

Album Verses, 'Birds of a feather'	1841	5 b	3	1
<i>Book of the Church</i>	1824	109	1	3
appendix to <i>The Cid</i>	1817	140	2	3
<i>Commonplace Book</i> , ed. by J. W. Warter	1849	42 b	4	6
	1849	44 a	1	6 seq.
	1850	18	5	9
<i>Curse of Kehama</i>	1811	46	2	10
	1811	68	3	1
	1836	174	6	11
<i>Doctor, The</i>	1843	28 a	4	9
	1839	2 XI 6	2	1
<i>History of the Peninsular War</i>	1823	89	1	16
<i>Jeux d'Esprit</i>	1866	77 b		
<i>Joan of Arc</i>	1803	88	2	13
<i>Letters from England</i> , by Don Man- uel A. Espriella	1807	88	4	1
<i>Letter to William Smith, Esq., M.P.</i>	1817	142	2	26
	1844	3 b	6	21
<i>Life of the Rev. Andrew Bell. See</i> Southey, Charles Cuthbert				
<i>Life of Wesley</i>	1845	84 b	2	last
<i>Poetical Works</i>	1836	168	2	24
	1837	41	4	6
<i>Thalaba</i>	1806	2	2	17
	1836	174	6	11
(<i>Vision of Judgment</i>)	1821	54	3	7

LETTERS:

to Abeilla	1810	33		
to Duppa	1807	88		
	1814	I V 12	[copy]	
	N.D.	IV 6	[copied ex- tracts]	
to Hamond	1810	34		
	1819	7 I a; 7 I b		

SOUTHEY, Robert—*contd.*LETTERS—*contd.*

from Hamond

to Rickman, copied extract
to Crabb Robinsonfrom Crabb Robinson
SOUTHEY FAMILY1819 71c; 71d; 71e;
71f [copy]

N.D. I VI 47

1811 67

1817 137

1818 3

1820 43 [copy]; 71h

1823 89

1838 39a

1820 71g; 71i [copy]

1841 1-2b

1841 4a 4 1

1841 7

1841 8b

1841 10-11-25

1841 12-13

1841 14a

1841 16 1 last seq.

1841 19a

1841 19b

1841 23b 3 8

1841 24

1841 26

1841 29a 2 15

1841 30a

1841 31

1841 35

1841 53c

1841 64a

1841 91b 3 15

1841 95a-96b 4 25 seq.

1842 2IVl 3 13

1843 11 1 7 seq.

1843 17a 4 11

1843 26 4 9 seq.

1843 33-34 1 last seq.

1843 39 2 6

1843 46 4 15

1843 47 2 25

1843 56-57

1843 60 3 10

1843 60 3 14

1844 16a 1 17

1844 84b 2 28

SPEDDING, James

1841 19a 1 5

1845 15 2 19

1839 I VIII 52

LETTER to Crabb Robinson

SPENCE, William, and Kirby, W.

Introduction to Entomology

1819 8 26 11 2 last

1826 8 26 1 1, 2

SPENCE, William, and Kirby, W.—*contd.**Introduction to Entomology*

1830 79 2 25

SPENCE, William

LETTERS:

to J. Masquerier

1819 8 26 II

1826 8 26 I

to Mrs. Masquerier

1834 8 26 III

to Crabb Robinson

1834 I VIII 53

1835 I VIII 51

1844 26 *b*1848 6 XVIII *w*

STANLEY, Arthur Penrhyn

and the Archaeological Association

1847 35 *b* 4 25

on Clough

1848 54 *b* 1 7

1848 I VIII 71

mentioned

1856 67 *a* 4 31

WORKS:

writings

1864 6 *b* 4 11 seq.*Great Opportunities*1864 6 *b* 4 13*Life of Dr. Arnold*1842 2 IV *k* 4 2

1844 5 XVI 5 8 8

1844 65 4 11

1844 67 *a* 4 121844 70 *b* 2 12

1844 86 8 5

1844 91 *b* 1 last seq.

1844 122

1845 7 5 18

1845 18 6 17

1845 20 *a* 1 71845 52 *b*-53 *a* 6 15

1845 77 7 5

1849 25 *b* 1 4*Religion of the Nineteenth Century*1864 23 *b* 3 7*Sinai and Palestine*1864 6 *b* 4 12

LETTERS to Crabb Robinson

1848 54 *b*; I VIII 711857 9 *a*; I VIII 49

1861 I VIII 47

STEPHEN, Sir George

and the *Athenæum*

1846 22 3 2

[in 1841 vol.]

STEPHEN, Sir James

Lady Byron on

1853 101 *b* 3 3

and the Clarkson-Wilberforce

controversy

1835 104 2 19

1838 36 2 13

1838 44 *b* 3 4

1838 49 2 12

1838 58 1 10

1838 65 4 7

1838 69 2 9

1844 60 3 9

1844 61 4 22

1844 68 *a*

STEPHEN, Sir James—*contd.*and the Clarkson-Wilberforce
controversy

1844	112	7	19
1849	41 a	1	13
1849	41 b-42 a	4	7
1849	42 b-43 b	4	22
1849	47-48	4	17
1849	56	2	last
1856	67 a	2	19
1852	69	8	4
1827	11 a	1	13
1849	54 b-55 a	5	17
1850	35 b	2	10 seq.
1852	61	8	13
1852	69	8	2
1853	1	4	16
1853	1	5	15
1853	6 b-7 a	4	7
1853	32 b-33 a	8	8

and Crabb Robinson's *Exposure of
Misrepresentations contained in a
Life of William Wilberforce*

1838	43 b		
1847	46	2	13
1834	28		
1838	36	2	13
1848	38 a	6	7
1846	22	3	5
[in 1841 vol.]			
1856	65 b	3	7

and slavery abolition
inquiry concerning Tucker
and Wordsworth

mentioned

WORKS:

article on the Clapham Sect in the
Edinburgh Review
(*Essays in Ecclesiastical Biography*)

1844	xvi r	5	18
1849	41 a	1	5
1849	41 b-42 a	4	11
1850	35 b	2	19
1852	43 b-44	12	3

Lectures on the History of France

LETTERS:

to Crabb Robinson

1827	11 a		
1834	28		
1844	68 a		
1849	41 a		
1854	59 a		

STEWART, Dugald

1810	36	1	22
1851	20 b-21 a	3	17

WORK:

Elements of the Human Mind

1804	3 A 39	4	5
1804	3 A 41	3	28
1804	51	2	26

LETTERS to Professor Scott on his
writings

1806	8 23 II		
1810	8 23 I		

STODDART, Sir John

and Sara Coleridge
and Hazlitt
Crabb Robinson on

1849	82 b	2	14
1816	133 a	2	17
1816	134 endorsement		

STODDART, Sir John—*contd.*
and slavery abolition

1814 109
1814 110

LETTERS:

to Masquerier 1844 8 44 1; 8 44 11
to Crabb Robinson 1814 109; 110
1816 134

STOWE, Harriet Elizabeth Beecher

Bunsen on 1856 65 a 2 19
C. Clarkson on 1853 49 1 9
Crabb Robinson on 1853 42 8 1
1853 47 b-48 a 8 6
charity to the Warburgs 1856 61 b 3 8

WORKS:

Dred 1856 65 a 2 19
Uncle Tom's Cabin 1852 70 b 3 10
1853 2 a 3 3
1853 14 a 1 14
1853 44 2 4
1853 49 1 last
1844 73 a 2 11

STRONG, Charles

1846 19 b-20 5 8
1846 23 a 4 10

STUART, Daniel
and Coleridge

1838 36 3 17
1848 62 b 5 last
1848 74 7 14
1849 88 2 6
1811 49 1
1812 68 3 8

and *The Courier*
and *The Morning Post*

SWANWICK, Anna

visit to the Lake District 1859 21
1859 29 a-b-30 a
on the 'Lake Poets' 1859 29 a-b-30 a 3 8
and Miss Langham 1859 21 2 7
Crabb Robinson on 1853 61 6 15
meets Miss Rollaston 1859 29 a-b-30 a 8 9
on Wilkinson's [*War. Cholera, and*
the Ministry of Health]
and Mrs. Williams 1855 2 b
1857 17 b
1857 39 2 1 seq.
and working-class Sunday schools 1855 83 b 1 14
1854 1 a
1855 2 b
1857 17 b
1859 21; 29 a-b-30 a
1860 3 a
1864 20

LETTERS to Crabb Robinson

TAGART, Edward

WORKS:

articles:

in the *Inquirer* 1847 33 b 7 19
in the *Westminster Review* 1847 27 5 14
Locke's Writings and Philosophy 1855 45 b-46 a
1855 17 b-18 a

TAGART, Edward—*contd.*

LETTERS to Crabb Robinson

1845	56		
1846	6		
1853	11 <i>b</i> ; 36 <i>b</i> ; 37 <i>b</i> ; 43; 96 <i>a</i>		
1855	45 <i>b</i> —46 <i>a</i> ; 17 <i>b</i> —18 <i>a</i>		

TAGGART, Cynthia

Poems

1834	21	2	13
1834	21	4	3
		draft of answer	
1834	26	3	15
1834	34	2	10
1834	37	1	17
1834	60	2	19
1834	60	4	8
1834	61	3	42
1835	103	3	24

TALFOURD, Francis

and Oxford University

1854	21 <i>a</i>	4	5
------	-------------	---	---

WORKS:

Mackbeth Travestie

plays, produced privately by the family

1848	10 <i>a</i>	8	13
------	-------------	---	----

1846	3 <i>b</i>	3	1 seq.
1848	10 <i>a</i>	8	12 seq.

TALFOURD, Sir Thomas Noon

at Ambleside

1844	29 <i>b</i> —30 <i>a</i>		P.S.
------	--------------------------	--	------

1844	37 <i>b</i> —38 <i>a</i>	6	7
------	--------------------------	---	---

1844	78 <i>b</i> —79 <i>a</i>	8	20
------	--------------------------	---	----

1844	81 <i>a</i>	3	21
------	-------------	---	----

1844	5 XVI 5	5	last
------	---------	---	------

1835	131	2	17
------	-----	---	----

1835	86	2	11
------	----	---	----

1835	113	3	12 seq.
------	-----	---	---------

1839	80	2	7
------	----	---	---

1844	50 <i>a</i>	3	11
------	-------------	---	----

1821	55	1	P.S.
------	----	---	------

1837	67	2	12
------	----	---	----

1837	69—70	1	4
------	-------	---	---

1837	69—70	2	5
------	-------	---	---

1838	23	1	11
------	----	---	----

1838	27	1	4
------	----	---	---

1838	36	4	12
------	----	---	----

1838	44 <i>b</i>	4	6
------	-------------	---	---

1838	65	5	9
------	----	---	---

1838	67—68	4	15
------	-------	---	----

1838	110	1	4
------	-----	---	---

[in 1836 vol.]

1839	77	2	1
------	----	---	---

and P.S.

1840	148	2	3
------	-----	---	---

1854	25 <i>b</i>	1	8
------	-------------	---	---

1854	27 <i>b</i>		
------	-------------	--	--

1854	28 <i>b</i>	1	3 seq.
------	-------------	---	--------

and Lord Denman. *See* sonnet on
entertaining in London

1847	2 IV <i>x</i>	7	12
1847	32 <i>a</i>	2	13

TALFOURD, Sir Thomas Noon—*contd.*

entertaining in London	1848	35 b-36 a	6	14
	1850	30	2	11
	1850	87	4	17
family affairs	1846	3 b	3	7
	1849	69	7	11
	1854	21 a	4	5
	1854	27 b		
	1854	28 b	4	12
and Jeffrey	1861	32 a	4	4
made a judge	1849	50	3	12
as Lamb's biographer. See also				
<i>Letters of Lamb, Final Memorials,</i>				
and Lamb, C., letters collected				
for publication	1835	86	2	11
	1835	131	2	17
	1835	146	2	14
	1836	113	3	27
	1836	121	2, 3	P.S. upside down
	1836	147	2	26
	1836	153	3	12
	1836	160	2	10
	1836	163	2	18
	1836	181	2	24
	1839	127	2	13 seq.
	1847	42 a	5	last seq.
	1848	13 b	4	6
and Lamb's epitaph	1835	143	3	9
at Mary Lamb's funeral	1847	27	6	20
and W. S. Landor's <i>Satire upon</i>				
<i>Satirists</i>	1836	172	1	5
	1836	172	3	8
	1836	174	2	15
and Valentine Le Grice	1839	127	1	15 seq.
J. Miller on	1853	55	1	26
and Parliament	1841	57 b	3	last
and Mrs. Pattison	1822	74	2	22
introduced to Crabb Robinson by				
J. T. Rutt	1813	87 b		
and Crabb Robinson	1835	146	2	14
	1836	147	2	26
	1836	153	3	12
	1846	3 b	3	7
	1847	42 a	5	last seq.
	1854	28 b	1	3 seq.
Crabb Robinson on	1849	69	7	11 seq.
and <i>The Times</i>	1845	113 b	2	11
on a university education	1854	21 a	3	14
and the Wordsworths. See also				
the <i>Copyright Bill</i>	1821	54	4	5
	1821	55	1	P.S.

TALFOURD, Sir Thomas Noon—*contd.*

and the Wordsworths, etc.

1836	123	3	14
1836	139	1	P.S.
1840	134	1 of	P.S.
1841	63 <i>a</i>	2	7
1842	140 <i>b</i>	2	7
1844	29 <i>b</i> —30 <i>a</i>		P.S.
1845	121 <i>b</i> —122 <i>a</i>	5	15 seq.
1846	25	8	7
1848	37 <i>b</i> —38	3	18
1848	53 <i>b</i>	2	2
1849	4	3	P.S.
1836	172	3	8 seq.
1836	174	2	15
1836	109	4	7
1839	80	2	7
1842	164 <i>b</i>	3	2
1844	5 XVI <i>l</i>	3	19
1846	34	5	8

WORKS:

*(Athenian Captive)**(Castilian)**Final Memorials of Charles Lamb*

1839	80	2	12
1853	46 <i>b</i>		
1847	42 <i>a</i>	6	2
1847	45	6	12
1847	47	3	11 seq.
1848	37 <i>b</i> —38 <i>a</i>	3	18
1848	38 <i>b</i>	2	8
1848	42 <i>a</i>	8	2
1848	42 <i>b</i>	1	2 seq.
1848	43 <i>a</i>	2	8
1848	53 <i>b</i>	1	26
1848	53 <i>a</i>	6	1
1848	53 <i>b</i>	3	17
1848	61 <i>a</i>	2	12
1852	67	1	13
1853	55	1	15
1840	156 <i>a</i>	4	8
1835	131	2	21
1835	137—138	5	19
1836	172	3	20
1836	174	2	15
1836	181	2	29
1839	80	2	13
1848	10 <i>a</i>	8	12
1849	68 <i>a</i>	1	6
1844	50 <i>a</i>	3	14

*(Glencoe)**Ion**Isle of Wight**Letters of Charles Lamb with a
Sketch of his Life*

1836	113	3	27
1837	50	2	4
1837	59	1	19
1838	19	3	8
1838	33	1	14
1840	134	1 of	P.S.
1835	113	3	12 seq.
1850	I V 2		

preface [unidentified]

sonnet on Denman

TALFOURD, Sir Thomas Noon—*contd.*

WORKS—*contd.*

(<i>Vacation Rambles and Thoughts</i>)	1845	18	7	13
	1845	121 b-122 a	5	15
<i>Visit to the Alps</i>	1844	50 a	3	11 seq.

LETTERS:

from C. Lamb	1828	75 a		
to Crabb Robinson	1834	78-79		
	1835	93		
	1839	73		
	1853	46 b		
from Crabb Robinson	1848	42 b		

TAYLER, John James

taste in books	1859	17 b		
and Bunsen	1853	19	3	1
and Lady Byron	1854	82 b	2	13
and Germany	1849	62	2	7
	1858	21 a		
	1862	63 b		
health	1860	19 a	4	P.S.
lectures	1854	15	6	16
G. Long on	1857	16 b	2	4 seq.
	1857	26 a	1	11
	1857	28 b	2	4
	1857	30 b	1	8 seq.
and Manchester New College	1853	48 b-49 a	7	7
	1853	74	4	15
	1853	89	8	11
	1853	112	6	17
	1854	58 b	1	7
and the (<i>National Review</i>)	1854	82 a	1	4
	1855	11	1	21
	1855	18	1	7
	1855	21 a	1	18
	1855	23	2	8
	1855	24 a		
and the <i>Prospective Review</i>	1846	9		
	1846	10	2	21
	1855	13 a		
on Crabb Robinson's <i>Etymology of the Word Mass</i>	1854	50 b		
Crabb Robinson on	1845	75 b-76	9	6
	1846	14 b-15 a	5	last
	1847	35 a	4	11
	1848	4 a	6	last
	1851	64	2	21
and the sale at Rydal Mount	1859	17 b		
and Martin Schunck	1847	7 b-8 a	6	17
and A. J. Scott	1848	68	4	13
	1848	72	1	14
sermons	1846	3 a	4	13
	1847	35 a	4	11
	1852	29	8	9
and Sunday schools	1855	83 b		
	1866	58 b	2	10 seq.

TAYLER, John James—*contd.*

tour in Switzerland	1864	17 b		
	1865	29 a		
	1866	61 b		
and (University Hall)	1847	7 b-8 a	5	8
	1848	4 a	7	2
	1848	72	1	9
	1853	90 b-91 a	2	7
other references	1849	65	3	17
	1849	65	8	7
	1851	64	5	4
	1852	29	8	8
	1852	30 b-31 a	4	5
	1853	104 b	2	4
	1854	5 a	2	7
WORKS:				
articles in the <i>Christian Teacher</i>	1846	19 b-20	1	10
<i>Christian Aspects of Faith and Duty</i>	1851	63	7	17
	1851	64	3	2
	1854	73	3	9 seq.
<i>Retrospect of the Religious Life of England</i>	1845	95 b-96 a	8	9
	1845	96 b-97 a	2	14
	1845	102 a	2	12
	1845	107 b-108 a	6	4
	1845	109	2	2
	1845	120	4	13
	1845	132 b-133 b	7	8
	1846	3 a	4	18
	1846	92	3	5
	[in 1867 vol.]			
	1856	65 a	2	8
LETTERS:				
to Crabb Robinson	1846	9		
	1848	72		
	1854	50 b; 81; 82 a		
	1855	1 c; 13 a; 24 a; 83 b		
	1858	21 a		
	1859	17 b		
	1861	44 b		
	1862	48 a; 63 b		
	1864	17 b		
	1865	29 a		
	1866	56 a; 58 b; 61 b		
from Crabb Robinson [copy]	1854	51 a		
TAYLER FAMILY	1845	75 b-76	9	6
	1859	23 a	1	12
	1859	29	4	12
	1860	13 b	2	7
	1860	19 a	4	P.S.
TAYLOR, Catherine, later Whittler				
<i>Letters from Italy to a younger Sister</i>	1848	26 b	7	7
TAYLOR, Edgar				
Ewald and	1838	20 b	1	5
and family	1846	58	2	18

TAYLOR, Edgar—*contd.*

and Hessel	1845	54 b-55	7	14
and Lady Hewley's trust	1836	180		

WORKS:

(<i>New Testament revised from the Authorized Version</i>)	1842	148 a	2	9
--	------	-------	---	---

<i>Suffolk Bartholomeans: A memoir of John Meadows</i> , ed. by Emily Taylor	1844	26 a	4	21
--	------	------	---	----

LETTERS to Crabb Robinson	1836	180		
	1838	8 a; 1 VIII	37	

TAYLOR, Emily

books obtained from Dr. Williams's Trust

1862	49 a		
1864	7 a		
N.D.	5 XI 9		
1850	70 b	1	2

and W. B. Donne

WORKS:

writings: S. A. Miller on	1863	100 a	3	8
---------------------------	------	-------	---	---

<i>Ball I Live On, The</i>	1862	49 a	2	3
----------------------------	------	------	---	---

	1863	100 a	3	12
--	------	-------	---	----

Suffolk Bartholomeans. See Taylor, Edgar

LETTERS to Crabb Robinson	1855	1 VIII	18	
	1862	49 a		
	1864	7 a		
	1865	30 a		

TAYLOR, Sir Henry

and A. De Vere	1850	64	5	15
health	1843	47-48	1	9

	1844	23 b	2	17
--	------	------	---	----

and mesmerism	1845	20 a	3	17
---------------	------	------	---	----

and the *Quarterly Review*. See on Wordsworth's sonnets

and Crabb Robinson. See also Taylor Family and Miss Fenwick	1842	180	6	18
Crabb Robinson on	1850	63	7	14

	1850	64	5	6 seq.
--	------	----	---	--------

	1850	69 b-70 a	5	13
--	------	-----------	---	----

as Southey's executor	1843	26	4	15
-----------------------	------	----	---	----

	1843	135	1	17
--	------	-----	---	----

	1844	29 a	4	3
--	------	------	---	---

and Southey's letters	1843	170 a	3	4
-----------------------	------	-------	---	---

[in 1840 vol.]

	1843	33	2	11
--	------	----	---	----

	1843	39	1	8
--	------	----	---	---

	1843	40 a		
--	------	------	--	--

	1843	46	4	33
--	------	----	---	----

	1843	47-48	5	12
--	------	-------	---	----

	1843	72	3	10
--	------	----	---	----

	1844	8 b	4	20
--	------	-----	---	----

	1844	16 a	2	1
--	------	------	---	---

	1844	1 VIII	36	
--	------	--------	----	--

and the Southey family	1841	14 a	2	6
------------------------	------	------	---	---

move to Wandsworth	1844	67	4	2
--------------------	------	----	---	---

TAYLOR, Sir Henry—*contd.*and Wordsworth's bust
on Wordsworth's *Sonnets*

1846	2 IV y	2	13
1842	121 b	3	7

WORKS:

Edwin the Fair

1842	172 b	5	8
------	-------	---	---

(Eve of the Conquest and other Poems)

1847	53	3	10
------	----	---	----

(Notes from Life)

1850	69 b-70 a	5	last
------	-----------	---	------

Philip Van Artevelde

1834	62	3	23
------	----	---	----

1835	120	3	20
------	-----	---	----

1835	121	2	19
------	-----	---	----

1847	50 a	6	11
------	------	---	----

1848	I VIII 41	1	6
------	-----------	---	---

LETTERS to Crabb Robinson

1843	40 a		
------	------	--	--

1844	I VIII 36		
------	-----------	--	--

1848	I VIII 41		
------	-----------	--	--

1854	11 a		
------	------	--	--

TAYLOR FAMILY and Miss Fenwick

1840	157	6	28
------	-----	---	----

1843	47-48	1	9
------	-------	---	---

1843	60	2	12
------	----	---	----

1843	66	2	7
------	----	---	---

1844	103 a	2	12
------	-------	---	----

1844	113	6	23
------	-----	---	----

1845	64 b-65	6	16
------	---------	---	----

1845	80 b-81 a	4	20
------	-----------	---	----

1847	40 b	4	2
------	------	---	---

1848	32	3	15
------	----	---	----

1850	63	7	8
------	----	---	---

1851	54 b-55 a	2	1
------	-----------	---	---

1853	85	1	9
------	----	---	---

1853	86 b-87 a	7	20
------	-----------	---	----

and Dorothy Wordsworth

1853	89	4	15
------	----	---	----

TAYLOR, Henry, of North Shields, *Life*

1827	10		
------	----	--	--

TAYLOR, Isaac

and the Puseyites

1840	140	3	8
------	-----	---	---

1843	46	2	31
------	----	---	----

WORKS:

writings

1839	2 XI 6	2	22
------	--------	---	----

*Ancient Christianity and the Doc-
trines of the Oxford Tracts*

1839	101	2	16
------	-----	---	----

1839	106	4	7
------	-----	---	---

1839	115	4	6
------	-----	---	---

1839	121	4	4
------	-----	---	---

1839	122	2	last seq.
------	-----	---	-----------

1840	182	4	18
------	-----	---	----

1843	46	2	25
------	----	---	----

1844	14	6	22
------	----	---	----

Natural History of Enthusiasm

1839	2 XI 6	2	last
------	--------	---	------

Physical Theory of another Life

1839	2 XI 6	3	21
------	--------	---	----

Saturday (Evening)

1839	122	2	29
------	-----	---	----

TAYLOR, John Edward

LETTER to Crabb Robinson

1840	[in 1842 vol.]		116 b
------	----------------	--	-------

TAYLOR, Richard

1803	84	1	4
------	----	---	---

1805	27	4	6
------	----	---	---

1827	31	3	18
------	----	---	----

TAYLOR, Richard— <i>contd.</i>	1839	89	1	7
	1841	57 <i>b</i>	1	11
	1851	73	8	10 seq.
	1852	56 <i>b</i>	7	8
TAYLOR, Tom				
and S. Naylor	1853	84 <i>b</i> -85 <i>a</i>	6	4
	1855	54 <i>b</i> -55 <i>a</i>	5	18
and <i>Punch</i>	1850	81 <i>a</i>	1	8 seq.
and (Quillinan's) verses	1850	81 <i>a</i>	1	8
	1850	82 <i>b</i>	1	2
Crabb Robinson on	1850	38	7	17
	1850	83 <i>b</i> -84 <i>a</i>	6	14
WORKS:				
ed. <i>Autobiography and Memoirs of</i>				
<i>B. R. Haydon. See Haydon, B. R.</i>				
<i>Diogenes' Lanthorn</i>	1850	38	7	last
(<i>Our Clerks</i>)	1852	19 <i>b</i> -20 <i>a</i>	6	3
<i>Vicar of Wakefield</i>	1850	38	7	13
LETTERS to Crabb Robinson	1823	1 VIII 40		
	1850	81 <i>a</i>		
	1851	6 XVIII <i>n</i>		
TAYLOR, William				
on Diderot	1805	28	1	8
financial affairs	1810	71 <i>w</i>		
	1811	71 <i>x</i>		
	1812	71 <i>y</i>	3	21
	1813	71 <i>z</i>		
on Germany	1798	115		
	1798	117	1	10
and Godwin	1795	64-65	5	marginal note
	1796	78	2	25
and Goethe. <i>See Iphigenia in Tauris</i>				
on Goethe	1805	28	1	8
	1810	31 <i>a</i>		
	1810	31 <i>a</i>	1	10
and hexameters	1802	49	3	18
	1802	54	1	32
	1802	74	2	35
and Rev. P. Houghton	1804	11	4	3
on Junius	1829	95 <i>a</i>	1	20
on Klopstock	1801	3 A 10	3	38
	1801	35	3	23
	1801	3 A 15	4	4
				across
	1802	49	3	6
	1802	3 A 23	3	50
	1802	3 A 25	4	1
	1802	3 A 27	2	17
	1803	3 A 31	3	48
and Lessing. <i>See Nathan the Wise</i>				
and Marsh's <i>Clubs of London</i>	1828	47	3	14
H. Martineau on	1844	19 <i>b</i> -20 <i>b</i>	7	6
<i>Memoirs of. See Robberds, J. W.</i>				

TAYLOR, William—*contd.*and the *Monthly Magazine*. See
also on Klopstockand his mother's death
and Crabb Robinsonon Crabb Robinson
and Southey. See also Robberds,
J. W., *Memoirs*
other references

WORKS:

writings
article on Kant in the *Monthly*
Review
*Historic Survey of German Poetry*tr. of *Iphigenia in Tauris*(Letter concerning the Two First
chapters of Luke)tr. of *Nathan the Wise*

tr. of Plato

LETTERS:

to E. Hamond

to Thomas Martin
to Crabb Robinson

TENNYSON, Alfred, 1st Lord

autograph sought
and the laureateship
Quillinan onat Rogers's
Crabb Robinson on

WORKS:

writings

1802	3 A 27	3	47, 57
1804	3 A 27	4	3
1812	7 I y		
1797	98	1	24
1797	99	4	9
1798	113	2	14
1798	115		
1798	117	1	6
1805	27	3	25
1806	39-40	6	P.S.
1808	121	2	5
1810	7 I v	3	7
1823	89	1	9
1801	3 A 12	3	43
1801	3 A 12	4	7
1804	42	2	41 seq.
1802	74	2	38
1801	3 A 8	1	48
1828	57	4	P.S.
1835	121	2	15
1801	3 A 12	1	40
1802	3 A 20	2	11
1829	94	1	11
1811	41	1	8
1811	42	1	27
1802	3 A 28	4	38
1802	3 A 28	3	17
1808	7 I s		
1809	7 I t		
1810	7 I u; 7 I v; 7 I w		
1811	7 I x		
1812	7 I y		
1813	7 I z; 7 I i; 7 I ii		
1814	7 I iii; 102 a		
1798	115		
1805	28; I VIII 35		
1810	31 a; 31 b		
1847	I VIII 54	8	11
1843	135	3	1
1849	4	2	2
1851	37	4	5
1845	15	2	21
1843	135	3	1
1845	15	2	21
1851	37	4	5
1859	25	7	1

TENNYSON, Alfred, 1st Lord—*contd.*WORKS—*contd.*

<i>Idylls of the King</i>	1859	25	7	2
<i>In Memoriam</i> tr. into German	1854	64 a	2	12

THACKERAY, William Makepeace
lectures

1852	5 b-6 a	7	8
------	---------	---	---

WORKS:

Crabb Robinson on <i>Esmond</i>	1852	69	6	14
on <i>Vanity Fair</i>	1852	69	6	18

THIRLWALL, Connop, Bishop of St.

David's				
Lady Byles on	1860	10 b	3	20
and Dr. Hook	1846	84 a	2	6
	[in 1849 vol.]			
and London University	1836	103	3	13
and Crabb Robinson	1848	14 a	8	4
Crabb Robinson on	1852	69	2	6

WORK:

<i>History of Greece</i>	1835	121-122	5	4
	1835	137-138	5	6

TICKNOR, George

<i>History of Spanish Literature</i>	1850	1 b-2 a	7	16
--------------------------------------	------	---------	---	----

TOOKE, John Horne

Amyot on	1796	77	3	11
and Junius	1829	95 a	1	23
	1829	115-117	4	9
politics	1796	76	3	29
	1796	77	3	11
	1801	24	1	30 seq.
	1801	40	2	10
	1803	3 A 32	3	43
Crabb Robinson on	1796	76	3	29
	1797	97		
(trial)	1794	47	21	last
other references	1801	3 A 9	3	12
	1801	33	2	last
	1802	43	1	26
	1802	49	3	30
	1802	3 A 22	1	27, 42
	1802	3 A 23	2	37
	1806	34	1	P.S.
	1844	76 b-77 a	3	11
	1845	41 b-42 a	3	3

WORK:

<i>Diversions of Purley.</i> "ΕΠΕΑ ΠΤΕΡ- ΟΕΝΤΑ	1796	77	3	13
	1811	36 .	1	17

TOWNSEND, Charles [rector of Kingston]

1846	19 b-20	5	11
------	---------	---	----

TOWNSEND, George

<i>Armageddon</i>	1844	5 xvi j	7	last
-------------------	------	---------	---	------

TRAILL, Catherine Parr

<i>Letters from Canada</i>	1862	49 a	3	3
----------------------------	------	------	---	---

TRENCH, Richard Chenevix, Archbishop
of Dublin

TRENCH, Richard Chenevix—*contd.*

Lady Byron on	1854	78 a	1	11
and W. B. Donne	1852	78 b	1	9
Hulscan Lectures	1864	18 a	3	15

WORK:

<i>(Sabbath; Honor Neale and other Poems)</i> sent to Wordsworth	1838	27	3	7
	1838	36	1	11

TUPPER, Martin Farquhar

WORKS:

writings: Quillinan on	1850	11	3	11 seq.
J. C. Richmond on	1848	56 b	1, 2	
	1850	11	4	11 seq.

TWINING, William

LETTER to Crabb Robinson

1843 I VIII 39

TWISS, Horace

<i>Public and Private Life of Lord Eldon</i>	1844	71 a	3	11
	1845	18	6	14
	1849	37	7	16 seq.

TWISS, Sir Travers

LETTER to Crabb Robinson

1852 31

URQUHART, David

<i>Spirit of the East</i>	1841	112 a	1	16
---------------------------	------	-------	---	----

VAVASOUR, Lady

<i>(My Last Tour and First Work; or, A Visit to the Baths of Wildbad and Rippoldsau)</i>	1843	87 b	3	15
--	------	------	---	----

WAINEWRIGHT, Arnold. *See* Rutt, J. T.

WAKEFIELD, Gilbert

and Burke	1796	73	4	5 of P.S.
death	1801	33	1	8 seq.
	1801	34	4	4
	1801	3 A 17	4	18
	1801	3 C III	1	1
and M. Dodson	1799	149	1	35
	1799	149	3	35
reputation in Germany	1804	9	1, 2, 3	
imprisonment	1799	130	2	3, 49, 55
	1799	130	4	18
	1799	134	1	30
and Jacobs of Gotha	1802	3 C IV	1	P.S.
	1804	6	1	14
	1804	3 A 38	1	27
	1804	3 A 41	3	47
and Knebel				
and Crabb Robinson. <i>See also</i>				
imprisonment	1797	95	3	22
	1805	3 C II	4	36
Crabb Robinson on	1804	9	1, 2, 3	
	1805	3 C V	1, 2	
	1827	34	1	23
and Rutt	1799	130	4	18

WAKEFIELD, Gilbert—*contd.*and Jeremy Taylor
trial

1805	4	3	21
1798	108	2	14
1799	125	1	33
1799	135	3	P.S.
1799	152	1	15
other references	1796	72	1 2nd

marginal note

1796	77	4	5
1799	129	4	22
1799	143	3	23
1801	28	2	8
1801	39	2	15 seq.
1801	39	4	11
1802	42	4	8
1803	3 A 29	2	17
1806	2	2	15
1806	43	4	36

WORK:

Lucretius

1804	3 A 41	3	46
1804	3 A 37	1	16
1805	3 A 42	3	18

Memoirs. See Rutt, J. T.

LETTER to Crabb Robinson

1799	124		
------	-----	--	--

[WALKER, George]

Theodore Cyphon

1797	91	1	28
------	----	---	----

WALTER, John [1784-1847]

LETTERS:

from Crabb Robinson
to Crabb Robinson

1807	91; 92		
1815	124 b		
1816	134		
1828	48		
1832	79		
1843	123 a		

WALTER, John [*b.* 1818]

LETTERS to Crabb Robinson

1843	16 a; 35 b		
1844	27 a; 52 a		
1857	18 a		
1860	24 b		

WARD, Robert Plumer

Tremaine

1843	18 b	4	26
1845	37 b	4	2

WARNER, Richard

Walk through Wales

1799	132	1	5, 27
1799	137	3	51

WARREN, Samuel

Crabb Robinson on

1847	27	8	2
------	----	---	---

WORK:

*Passages from the Diary of a Late
Physician*

1832	66	3	22
------	----	---	----

WARRINGTON, William

History of Wales

1799	145	2	7
1799	145	3	37

WARTER, John Wood

*See Southey, R., Commonplace Book,
and Southey Family*

WATSON, Hewitt C.				
and the <i>Westminster Review</i>	1845	61 b-62	8	22
WATSON, Dr. Seth B.				
ed. Coleridge, S. T., <i>Hints towards a Formation of a more Compre- hensive Theory of Life</i>	1849	82 b-83	1	3 seq.
[WEBER, Henry William]				
<i>Battle of Flodden Field</i>	1808	8 9 1	3	16
(<i>Illustrations of Northern Antiquities</i>)	1810	8 25 1	1, 2	
WHATELY, E. Jane				
<i>Life and Correspondence of Arch- bishop Whately</i>	1866	71 a		
WHATELY, Richard, Archbishop of Dublin and Mrs. Arnold	1844	106 b	2	4
	1846	25	3	1
	1849	44 a	2	28
and Calvinism	1842	158 a	3	10
Mrs. Clarkson on	1842	158 a	1	26
	1848	158 a	3	10
	1842	164 a	1	2
H. Martineau on	1845	61 b-62	7	7
	1845	77	7	15
	1846	92	7	20 seq.
	[in 1864 vol.]			
and mesmerism	1845	61 b-62	7	7
	1846	2	4	2
	1846	2	5	21
Crabb Robinson on	1842	209 b	4	3 seq.
	1844	4 b-5 a	5	8
	1847	18 b-19 a	6	24
and Blanco White's <i>Life</i>	1845	61 b-62	7	16
	1845	77	7	15
	1866	71 a	1	
Wordsworth and	1846	92	7	20 seq.
	[in 1864 vol.]			
Mrs. Wordsworth on	1846	25	3	1
other references	1841	81	2	27
	1844	78 a-79 b	8	23
	1848	5 b-6 a	4	8
	[in 1847 vol.]			
WORKS:				
writings:				
Crabb Robinson on	1843	2	2	1
and J. W. Donaldson	1847	11 b	4	9 seq.
<i>Errors of Romanism traced to their Origin in Human Nature</i>	1841	82 a	4	11
<i>Essays</i>	1841	108	2	2
	1841	109	3	9
	1842	158 a	1	26
	1842	158 a	3	10
	1842	164 a	1	2
<i>Use and Abuse of Party Feeling in Matters of Religion</i> [Bampton Lectures]	1841	108	2	6
<i>View of the Scripture Revelations concerning a Future State</i>	1841	108	2	3

WHATELY FAMILY				
and the Arnolds	1836	134	2	7
	1844	81 a		
WHEWELL, William				
on Carlyle's <i>French Revolution</i>	1846	56	1	9
Sara Coleridge on	1846	56	1	9 seq.
and Robberds	1844	32 b	4	4
and Crabb Robinson	1839	90	4	16
	1856	67 a	3	10
Sydney Smith's epigram on	1840	156 a	2	1
other references	1836	151	2	16
	1836	152	2	2
	1847	36	6	20
	1854	61 a	4	11
WORKS:				
tr. of <i>Herman and Dorothea</i>	1839	90	4	16
	1840	142 b		
<i>Isle of Sirens</i>	1840	148	8	1
	1840	156 a	1	15
LETTERS to Crabb Robinson				
	1840	142 b		
	1847	26 a		
WHITE, Joseph Blanco				
E. B. Browning on	1846	18 b	1	6 seq.
Sara Coleridge on	1846	56	3	9
insanity	1866	71 a		
Long on	1843	113 a		
J. Penrose on	1849	53	3	5
<i>Quarterly Review</i> on	1845	71	6	9
	1845	72 b	3	11
	1845	74 b	4	18
Crabb Robinson on	1843	93	3	20 seq.
T. Robinson on	1843	102 a	2	2
	1846	21 v b	4	10
Southey on	1811	67	1	
WORKS:				
{ <i>Life of the Rev. Joseph Blanco</i>				
<i>White, Written by Himself, with</i>				
<i>portions of his Correspondence,</i>				
ed.: Thom, J. H.) See also				
<i>Quarterly Review</i> on	1845	48 b-49 a	8	6
	1845	50 b-51 a	8	8
	1845	54 b-55	7	19
	1845	61 b-62	7	15
	1845	77	7	12
	1845	119	4	17
<i>Observations on Heresy and Orthodoxy</i>	1843	93	3	20 seq.
	1843	97	5	15
	1843	102 a	2	14
	1843	102 b	2	last
	1843	113 a		
	1843	21 v t	4	5
LETTER to Crabb Robinson				
	1812	70		
WILKINSON, James John Garth				
<i>Human Body, The</i>	1849	78		
	1849	80 a	1	5

WILKINSON, James John Garth—*contd.**Improvisations from the Spirit*
(*War, Cholera, and the Ministry of Health*)

1857 20 a

1854 76 b

1855 2 b

LETTERS to Crabb Robinson

1848 27 b; 46 b-47 a; I II 9;
I VIII 13

1849 5 a; 45 b; 78

1851 10 b

1854 26 b; 55 a; 59 b; 76 b

1855 17 a fragment; I II 11;
81 b; 85 a1856 20 a; 30 a; 31 b; 51;
63 a

1857 20 a; I II 10

1859 13 b

1861 36 a

WILKINSON, Sir John Gardner

Manners and Customs of the Ancient Egyptians

1838 19 3 23

1814 108 2 19

WILLIAMS, Helen Maria

1815 6 XIII a 1 21

1817 106 1 5

[in 1807 vol.]

1826 150 2 1

1814 113 b

LETTERS to Crabb Robinson

1819 24; 26; 31; 52

WILLIS, Nathaniel Parker

introduced to Crabb Robinson by
Londor
indiscretions

1834 80 1 2

1834 143 4 5 of P.S.

1834 146 3 14

1836 121 3 16

'The perfect world by Adam trod.'
[Published in J. Martineau's
Hymns]

1849 77 1 last

1850 1 b-2 a 4 15

1850 5 b 3 12

WILLMOTT, Robert Aris

Crabb Robinson on

1849 56 4 1

WILSON, John, pseud. Christopher North
and *Blackwood's Magazine*

1828 85 b 2 15

1829 91 3 12

and Ellery

1842 168 a-169 a 3 9

1842 172 a 4 3 seq.

and Quillinan's *Imaginary Con-
versation between W. S. Landor and
the Editor of Blackwood's Maga-
zine*

1843 8 1 15 seq.

1843 28 a 2 13

1843 27 b 3 10

Crabb Robinson on

1829 97 3 13

and N. P. Willis

1835 143 4 last

Wordsworth on

1829 91 3 12

1835 143 4 last

WILSON, John—*contd.*

Wordsworth on 1844 5 XVI 5 7 4
and the Wordsworths 1843 79-81 6 6 seq.

WORK:

Trials of Margaret Lyndsay 1829 91 3 15

WILSON, Walter

LETTER to Crabb Robinson 1840 147 a

WISEMAN, Nicholas Patrick Stephen,
Cardinal

and the establishment of the hier- 1850 69 b-70 a 8 7
archy in England 1850 74 3 20
1850 81 b 5 19
1850 82 a 3 2
1853 30-31 5 17
1843 93 6 6

and the Oxford Movement

Crabb Robinson's letter of intro- 1829 131 1 3
duction 1829 163 2 33
1829 163 2 46
1830 20 4 21

Crabb Robinson meets

WOLCOT, John, pseud. Peter Pindar 1796 70 4 marginal
note

1801 3 A 12 1 42

1801 30 2 27

1866 39 a 4 5

WOLLSTONECROFT, Mary. *See* Godwin

WORDSWORTH, Christopher

Diary in France, Crabb Robinson 1845 132 b-133 b 7 10
on 1846 1 4 14
1846 10 2 19

WORDSWORTH, Dorothy

LETTER from Crabb Robinson 1825 120

WORDSWORTH, Dorothy (Dora). *See*
Quillinan

WORDSWORTH, Mary

Lady Byron on 1856 21 a 4 1

T. Paynter on 1859 3 8 4

and Crabb Robinson's gift to H. 1846 57 a 1 9

Martineau

LETTERS from Crabb Robinson 1840 160 a; 164 a

1844 2 IV K [incomplete]

1846 [in 1840 vol.] 164 b

WORDSWORTH, William

and American Stocks 1844 5 XVI b 2 18

article by Hutton in the *National*

Review 1857 6 b 4 1

autograph for Mrs. Barrett 1831 1 II 30 1 8

and Josephine Garcia (Beppina) 1853 1 10 a 1 5

imitation by Hancox, Crabb Robin- 1838 5 IX 13

son on 1842 2 IV o 2 19

handwriting betraying his age 1850 54 b 1 P.S.

memorial fund 1850 58 b 2 5

WORDSWORTH, William—*contd.*

John Miller on. See also <i>Prelude</i>	1857	1	1	16 seq.
J. K. Miller on	1852	67-68a	9	3
and the Queen	1844	39 b-40	5	13
on poet's monuments	1846	164 b	8	7

[in 1840 vol.]

and F. Quillinan	1848	2 IV vii (a-b)	2	last
J. C. Richmond on	1840	172	4	11
F. W. Robertson's lectures on	1853	17 b	2	1
and T. Robinson's investments	1845	12	3	17
T. Robinson on	1845	131 b	1	18
Archdeacon Robinson to meet	1845	1 VIII 59		
and S. Rogers	1836	126	1	8
	1839	1 II 21		
as a schoolboy	1859	21	7	6 seq.
and the Southey family	1841	8 b	3	11
	1841	30 a	1	6
	1841	19 a-b		
other references	1843	1 VIII 39	1	8
	1845	8	4	19

WORKS:

writings	1842	2 IV g	4	last
	1842	158 a	2	21 seq.
	1842	164 a	1	31
	1845	2 IV xvii	5	11
	1845	2 IV xvii	7	2
	1850	23 a	2	14
<i>Excursion</i>	1845	2 IV xvii	7	8
<i>Female Vagrant</i>	1853	18	3	19
<i>Lyrical Ballads</i>	1850	75	4	14
<i>Prelude</i>	1850	58 b	2	19
	1850	75	2	8
	1852	45-46 a	3	2
	1852	45-46 a	5	23
	1853	18	4	4

LETTERS:

to Crabb Robinson	N.D.	1 II 31; 1 II 34; 1 II 36		
from Crabb Robinson on the Clark- son-Wilberforce controversy	1840	159 a; 160 b; 161 a; 161 b; 163; 166 a; 177		

WORDSWORTH, Mr. and Mrs.

proposed visit to Brinsop and Welsh tour	1843	2 IV iii	4	12
Crabb Robinson's account of, after Dora's death	1848	2 IV vii (a-b)		

WORDSWORTHS, the

and Mrs. Clarkson	1845	78 b-79 a	2	20
and H. Martineau	1845	12	2	6
	1845	132 a	2	21

WYNN, The Rt. Hon. Charles Watkyn
Williams

and the Southey Family	1841	19 b	2	2
------------------------	------	------	---	---

WYNN, The Rt. Hon. Charles Watkyn

Williams—*contd.*

and the Southey Family

1841	26	1	6
1841	35	1	4
1841	45 <i>c</i>	1	6
1841	64 <i>a</i>	1	6
1848	29 <i>b</i>	2	9

YORKE, Philip, 2nd Earl of Hardwick

Athenian Letters

1801	3 A 9	2	15
------	-------	---	----

II. TITLES

Published works to which reference under the author may be found.

- Abridgment of The Light of Nature Pursued*, by Abraham Tucker.
Hazlitt, W.
- Account of Cretinism*. Twining, W.
- Adam Bede*. Evans, M. A. (George Eliot)
- Adventures of Hugh Trevor*. Holcroft, T.
- of *Ulysses*. Lamb, C.
- Agrarian Justice*. Paine, T.
- Aids to Reflection*. Coleridge, S. T.
- Alfred*. Cottle, J.
- All in the Wrong*. Murphy, A.
- Ambrosio, or the Monk*. Lewis, M. G.
- American Notes for General Circulation*. Dickens, C.
- Ancient Christianity and the Doctrines of the Oxford Tracts*. Taylor, Isaac.
- Ancient Songs*. Ritson, J.
- Anna St. Ives*. Holcroft, T.
- Antonio*. Godwin, W.
- Apologia pro Vitâ Suâ*. Newman, J. H.
- Apostacy of the Church Established by Law*. Hinton, G. P.
- Armageddon*. Townsend, G.
- Ascent to Mount Parnassus*. Buckstone, J. B.
- Athenian Captive*. Talfourd, Sir T. N.
- Athenian Letters*. Yorke, Philip.
- Author's Mind*. Tupper, M. F.
- Autobiography of a Dissenting Minister*. Scargill, W. P.
- Ball I Live On*. Taylor, E.
- Banished Man*. Smith, C.
- Barnaby Rudge*. Dickens, C.
- Battle of Flodden Field*. Weber, H. W.
- Biographia Borealis*. Worthies of Yorkshire and Lancashire. Coleridge,
Hartley.
- Biographia Literaria*. Coleridge, S. T.
- Biographical Dictionary*. Aikin, J.
- Bleak House*. Dickens, C.
- Book of the Church*. Southey, R.
- Botanic Garden*. Darwin, E.
- Bothie of Tober-na-Vuolich*. Clough, A. H.
- Bridge of Sighs*. Hood, T.
- Caleb Williams*. Godwin, W.
- Castilian*. Talfourd, Sir T. N.
- Causes and Consequences of the War with France*. Erskine, T.
- Celebrated Female Sovereigns*. Jameson, A. B.
- Characteristics of Goethe*. Austin, S.

- Charity Ball, The.* Byron, Lord.
Chartism. Carlyle, T.
Childe Harold's Pilgrimage. Byron, Lord.
Christabel. Coleridge, S. T.
Christian Aspects of Faith and Duty. Tayler, J. J.
Church of Christ not an Ecclesiasticism. James, Henry.
Cid, The, appendix. Southey, R.
Citation and Examination of William Shakespeare. Landor, W. S.
Clubs of London. Marsh, C.
Colombe's Birthday. Browning, R.
Commentaries. Blackstone, Sir W.
Commonplace Book. Southey, R.
Comparison of the Institutions of Moses with those of the Hindoos, etc.
 Priestley, J.
Complete Guide to the English Lakes. Martineau, H.
Confessional. Blackburne, F.
Confessions of an English Opium Eater. De Quincey, T.
 — *of an Inquiring Spirit.* Coleridge, S. T.
Conquest of Scinde. Napier, Sir William.
Constitutional History of England. Hallam, H.
Country Neighbours. Burney, S. H.
Crofton Boys. Playfellow, The. Martineau, H.
Curiosities of Literature. Disraeli, I.
Curse of Kehama. Southey, R.
- Dark Ages.* Maitland, S. R.
David Copperfield. Dickens, C.
Devotional Taste. Barbauld, A. L.
Diary in France. Wordsworth, C.
Diary Illustrative of the Times of George II. Bury, Lady C.
Diogenes' Lanthorn. Taylor, T.
Discourse on Matters Pertaining to Religion. Parker, T.
Discourse on the Study of the Law of Nature and Nations.
 Mackintosh, Sir J.
Disquisitions, Metaphysical and Literary. Sayers, F.
Diversions of Purley. ΕΙΗΕΑ ΗΤΕΡΟΕΝΤΑ. Tooke, J. H.
Divine Drama of History and Civilization. Smith, James.
Doctor, The. Southey, R.
Doctrine of Original Sin Defended. Edwards, J.
Don Juan. Byron, Lord.
Dred. Stowe, H. E. B.
- Early Recollections chiefly relating to the late S. T. Coleridge.* Cottle, J.
Eastern Life, Past and Present. Martineau, H.
Edmund Oliver. Lloyd, C.
Edwin the Fair. Taylor, Sir H.
Elements of the Human Mind. Stewart, Dugald.
Elements of the Philosophy of the Mind. Belsham, T.
Ellen Middleton. Fullerton, Lady.
Eloquence of the British Senate. Hazlitt, W.
Emmeline, or the Orphan of the Castle. Smith, C.
End of Religious Controversy. Milner, J.
Enquirer. Godwin, W.
Enquiry concerning Political Justice. Godwin, W.

- Enquiry into our Ideas of the Sublime and Beautiful.* Burke, E.
 — into the State of the Nation at the Commencement of the Present Administration. Pamphlet. Brougham, H. P.
Eöthen. Kinglake, A. W.
Ernest. Loftt, C.
Errors of Romanism. Whately, R.
Esmond. Thackeray, W. M.
Essay on the Development of Christian Doctrine. Newman, J. H.
 — on the Freedom of the Will. Edwards, J.
 — on the Impolicy of the African Slave Trade. Clarkson, T.
 — on Italian Literature. Hobhouse, Sir J. C.
 — on Literary Character. Disraeli, I.
 — on the Nature and Principles of Taste. Alison, A.
 — on the Principles of Human Action. Hazlitt, W.
 — on the Principle of Population. Malthus, T. R.
 — on the Rate of Wages. Carey, H. C.
 — on the Slavery and Commerce of the Human Species, Clarkson, T.
Essays. Emerson, R. W.
 — Whately, R.
 — in Criticism. Arnold, M.
 — in Ecclesiastical Biography. Stephen, Sir J.
 — of Elia. Lamb, C.
 — on the Formation and Publication of Opinions and other Subjects. Bailey, S.
 — in a Series of Letters to a Friend. Foster, J.
Essential Principles of the Wealth of Nations. Pamphlet. Gray, J.
Essentials of English History. Littlewood, W. E.
Eugene Aram. Lytton, Lord.
Eve of the Conquest and Other Poems. Taylor, H.
Evelina. D'Arblay, F.
Examination of a Sermon preached at Cambridge by Robert Hall on Modern Infidelity. Robinson, A.
Excursion, The. Wordsworth, W.
- Fare thee Well.* Byron, Lord.
Farmer's Boy, The. Bloomfield, R.
Feats on the Fjord. Playfellow, The. Martineau, H.
Female Biography. Hays, M.
Fleetwood. Godwin, W.
Forest and Game Law Tales. Martineau, H.
Fossils of the South Downs. Mantell, G. A.
Fragment on the Church. Arnold, T.
Frankenstein. Shelley, M. W.
Friend, The. Coleridge, S. T.
- Gebir.* Landor, W. S.
Genealogies of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ. Hervey, A.
General Biographical Dictionary, The. Chalmers, A.
Geraldine. Agnew, E. C.
Geraldine Fauconberg. Burney, S. H.
Geraldine: a Sequel to Christabel. Tupper, M. F.
German Anti-supernaturalism. Harwood, P.
German and English Dictionary. Crabb, G.
German Grammar. Crabb, G.

- German Romance.* Carlyle, T.
Germany from 1760 to 1814. Austin, S.
Glencoe. Talfourd, Sir T. N.
God in Christ. Bevan.
Great Opportunities. Stanley, A. P.
Gresford Vale and Other Poems. Holford, M.
Grongar Hill. Dyer, J.
- Hear Both Sides.* Holcroft, T.
Heaven and Earth. Byron, Lord.
Helen. Edgeworth, M.
Herald of Sight. Harris, T. L.
Herman and Dorothea. Holcroft, T.
 ———. tr. Whewell, W.
High and Low Life in Italy. Landor, W. S.
Hints towards a formation of a more Comprehensive Theory of Life.
 Coleridge, S. T.
Historic Survey of German Poetry. Taylor, W.
Historical Dialogues for Young People. Hays, M.
History of Egypt. Sharpe, S.
 ——— *of England.* Froude, J. A.
 ———. Lingard, J.
 ———. Macaulay, T. B.
 ———. Mackintosh, Sir J.
 ——— *during the Thirty Years' Peace.* Martineau, H.
 ——— *of English Dramatic Poetry.* Collier, J. P.
 ——— *of Europe.* Alison, Sir A.
 ——— *of Great Britain.* Henry, R.
 ——— *of Greece.* Thirlwall, C.
 ——— *of Hallamshire.* Hunter, J.
 ——— *of Kent.* Hasted, E.
 ——— *of Latin Christianity, The.* Milman, H. H.
 ——— *of Rome.* Arnold, T.
 ——— *of Scotland.* Laing, M.
 ——— *of Spanish Literature.* Ticknor, G.
 ——— *of the Abolition of the Slave Trade.* Clarkson, T.
 ——— *of the British Colonies in the West Indies.* Edwards, B.
 ——— *of the French Revolution.* Carlyle, T.
 ——— *of the Hebrew Monarchy.* Newman, F. W.
 ——— *of the Peninsular War.* Southey, R.
 ——— *of the Popes.* Austin, W.
 ——— *of the Speculative Society of Edinburgh.* Ferguson, W.
 ——— *of the University and Colleges of Cambridge.* Dyer, G.
 ——— *of Wales.* Warrington, William.
Honington Green. A ballad. Bloomfield, N.
Hour and the Man. Martineau, H.
Household Education. Martineau, H.
Human Body and its Connection with Man. Wilkinson, J. J. G.
- Idylls of the King.* Tennyson, A.
Illustrations of Northern Antiquities. Weber, H. W.
 ——— *of Political Economy.* Martineau, H.
Imaginary Conversations. Landor, W. S.

- Improvisations from the Spirit.* Wilkinson, J. J. G.
Independent Man. Ensor, G.
Ingoldsby Legends. Barham, R. H.
Inheritance. Ferrier, S. E.
In Memoriam. Tennyson, A.
Inquiry into the nature and character of the Possessive Augment.
Manning, J.
Introduction to Entomology. Spence, A. W.
Introduction to the Study of the Greek Classic Poets. Coleridge, H. N.
Ion. Talfourd, Sir T. N.
Iphigenia in Tauris. tr. Taylor, W.
Isle of the Sirens. Whewell, W.
Italian. Radcliffe, A. W.
Italian Sonnets. tr. Glassford, J.
Italy. Rogers, S.
Italy Past and Present. Gallenga, A. C. N.

Jack Sheppard. Ainsworth, W. H.
Jane Eyre. Brontë, C.
Joan of Arc. Southey, R.
Job. Blake, W.
Journal in France in 1845. Travels in France. Allies, T. W.
Journal of a Residence in Norway. Laing, S.
Journey throughout Ireland in 1834. Inglis, H. D.
Juridical Essays. Randall, E.
Justice of the Peace. Burn, R.

Lalla Rookh. Moore, T.
Land We Live In. Knight, C.
Last Days of Pompeii. Lytton, Lord.
Latter Day Pamphlets. Carlyle, T.
Lay of the Last Minstrel. Scott, Sir W.
Lazarus and Other Poems. Plumptre, E. H.
Lectures on the Dramatic Literature of the Reign of Queen Elizabeth.
Hazlitt, W.
— *on the History of France.* Stephen, J.
Letter concerning the Two First Chapters of Luke. Taylor, W.
— *to a Noble Lord.* Burke, E.
— *to the Duke of Portland.* Burke, E.
— *to the Rt. Hon. H. Dundas with the sketch of a Negro Code.* Burke, E.
— *to William Smith, Esq. J.P.* Southey, R.
Letters from Canada. Traill, C. P.
— *from England by Don Manuel A. Espriella.* Southey, R.
— *from Italy to a Younger Sister.* Taylor, C.
— *from the Mountains.* Grant, A.
— *on Chivalry and Romance.* Hurd, R.
— *on Mesmerism.* Martineau, H.
— *on the Laws of Man's Social Nature and Development.* Martineau, H.
— *on the Poor Law in Ireland.* De Vere, A. T.
— *to his Son.* Chesterfield, Lord.
Life of Addison. Aikin, L.
— *of Lorenzo de Medici.* Roscoe, W.
— *of Napoleon Buonaparte.* Scott, Sir W.
— *Public and Private, of Lord Eldon.* Twiss, H.
— *in the Sick-room.* Martineau, H.

- Life of Wesley.* Southey, R.
Literary Remains. Coleridge, S. T.
Lives of the Lord Chancellors and Keepers of the Great Seal of England.
 Campbell, J.
 — of the Most Eminent British Painters. Cunningham, A.
Locke's Writings and Philosophy. Tagart, E.
Lucretius. Wakefield, G.
Lyric of the Golden Age. Harris, T. L.
Lyrical Ballads. Wordsworth, W.

Mackbeth Travestie. Talfourd, F.
Manfred. Byron, Lord.
Manners and Customs of the Ancient Egyptians. Wilkinson, Sir J. G.
Manners and Customs of the Modern Egyptians. Lane, E. W.
Man's Responsibility. Haldane, J. A.
Mary Barton. Gaskell, E. C. S.
Materialism in Religion. Harwood, P.
Medical Report of the case of Miss H. M. Greenhow, T. M.
Memoirs of Emma Courtney. Hays, M.
 — of Joseph Grimaldi. Dickens.
 — of the Kings of Great Britain of the House of Brunswick. Belsham, W.
Memorials on French Affairs. Burke, E.
Men and Manners in America. Hamilton, T.
Mesmerism true, Mesmerism false. Forbes, J.
Minstrel, The. Beattie, J.
Mirandola. Procter, B. W.
Miscellanies. Aikin, J.
Mr. H——. Lamb, C.
Mrs. Leicester's School. Lamb, C.
Monk, The. See *Ambrosio, or the Monk.*
Moral Principle of the Atonement. Penrose, J.
More Wonders. Moonshine.
My Last Tour and First Work; or, A Visit to the Baths of Wildbad and Rippoldsau. Vavasour, Lady.

Nathan the Wise. tr. by W. Taylor.
Natural History of Enthusiasm. Taylor, Isaac.
Nemesis of Faith, The. Froude, J. A.
New Testament . . . revised from the Authorized Version. Taylor, E.
Nineveh and its Remains. Layard, A. H.
Northern Summer Trip round the Baltic. Carr, Sir John.
Notes and Lectures upon Shakespeare. Coleridge, S. T.
 — from *Life.* Taylor, Sir H.

Observations on Heresy and Orthodoxy. White, J. B.
 — on the Nature of Demonstrative Evidence. Beddoes, T.
 — on Zoonomia by Darwin. Brown, T.
Old Manor House, The. Smith, C.
On Inconsistent Expectations. Barbauld, A. L.
On the Genius and Character of Hogarth. Lamb, C.
On the Natural and Supernatural. Campbell, G. D.
Order and Method of Instructing Children. Crabb, G.
Our Clerks. Taylor, T.

Parliamentary History of England. Cobbett, W.
Parriana. Barker, E. H.

- Passages from the Diary of a Late Physician.* Warren, S.
Past and Present. Carlyle, T.
Pelham. Lytton, Lord.
Pericles and Aspasia. Landor, W. S.
Peveril of the Peak. Scott, Sir W.
Phantasmagoria, or Sketches of Life and Character. Jewsbury, M. J.
Phases of Faith. Newman, F. W.
Philip van Artevelde. Taylor, Sir H.
Philosophy of Comte. Martineau, H.
Physical Theory of Another Life. Taylor, Isaac.
Pictorial History of England. Craik, G. L.
Playfellow, The. Martineau, H.
Poetical Sketches. Blake, W.
Poet's Fate. Dyer, G.
Political Index to the Histories of Great Britain and Ireland. Beatson, R.
Poor Laws and Paupers Illustrated. Martineau, H.
Popular Ballads. Jamieson, R.
Portraiture of Quakerism. Clarkson, T.
Practical Christianity. More, H.
Practical Education. Edgeworth, M.
Prelude, The. Wordsworth, W.
Princess, The. Morgan, Lady.
Proofs of a Conspiracy. Robinson, J.
Proverbial Philosophy. Tupper, M. F.
Pursuits of Literature. Mathias, T. J.

Redgauntlet. Scott, Sir W.
Reflections on the French Revolution. Burke, E.
Relation between Judaism and Christianity. Palfrey, J. G.
Religion of the Nineteenth Century. Stanley, A. P.
Remarks on Mr. J. P. Collier's and Mr. C. Knight's editions of Shakespeare.
Dyce, A.
Remorse. Coleridge, S. T.
Representative Men. Emerson, R. W.
Retrospect of the Religious Life of England. Tayler, J. J.
Retrospect of Western Travel. Martineau, H.
Reynard the Fox. Naylor, S.
Rhetoric. Blair, Hugh.
Rioters. Martineau, H.
Road to Ruin. Holcroft, T.
Rokeby. Scott, Sir W.
Romance of the Forest. Radcliffe, A. W.
Romance of Private Life. Burney, S. H.
Rome in the Nineteenth Century. Eaton, C. A.
Rural and Domestic Life of Germany. Howitt, W.
Rural Tales. Bloomfield, R.
Ruth. Gaskell, E. C. S.

Sabbation; Honor Neale and Other Poems. Trench, R. C.
St. Leon. Godwin, W.
Sakuntala, or the Fatal Ring. Jones, Sir W.
Sardanapalus. Byron, Lord.
Satire upon Satirists. Landor, W. S.
Saturday Evening. Taylor, Isaac.
Series of Adventures in the Course of a Voyage up the Red Sea. Irwin, E.

Sermons. Blair, Hugh.

——. Robertson, F. W.

—— *before the University of Oxford.* Newman, J. H.

Settlers at Home. Playfellow, Thc. Martineau, H.

Sights and Thoughts in Foreign Churches. Faber, F. W.

Silas Marner. Evans, M. A. (George Eliot).

Sinai and Palestine. Stanley, A. P.

Society in America. Martineau, H.

Son of the Soil. Oliphant, M. O.

Soul: Her Sorrows and her Aspirations. Newman, F. W.

Spirit of the East. Urquhart, D.

Springtime with the Poets. Martin, F.

State in its Relations with the Church. Gladstone, W. E.

Suffolk Bartholomeans: A memoir of John Meadows. Taylor, Edgar.

Sybil. Disraeli, B.

Table Talk. Coleridge, S. T.

Tales. Edgeworth, M.

Tales from Shakespeare. Lamb, C.

Temple of Nature. Darwin, E.

Thaddeus of Warsaw. Porter, J.

Thalaba. Southey, R.

Theodore Cyphon. Walker, G.

Theodore or the Enthusiast. Hare-Naylor, F.

Theological Essays. Maurice, J. F. D.

Thoughts on Man. Godwin, W.

Travels in France. Holcroft, T.

Travels in Turkey. De Vere, A. T.

Travels of an Irish Gentleman in search of a Religion. Moore, T.

Travels to Discover the Source of the Nile. Bruce, J.

Treasure or Storehouse of Similies. Cawdry, R.

Treatise on Prison Discipline. Field, J.

Tremaine. Ward, R. P.

Trials of Margaret Lindsay. Wilson, J.

Triumphs of Temper. Hayley, W.

True Intellectual System of the Universe. Cudworth, R.

Tour through Italy. Eustace, J. C.

Tour in Wales. Pennant, T.

Two Hundred Years Ago. Mountfield, D.

Two Old Men's Tales. Marsh, A. C.

Uncle Tom's Cabin. Stowe, H. E. B.

Unspoken Sermons. MacDonald, G.

Vacation Rambles and Thoughts. Talfourd, Sir T. N.

Vancenza; or the Dangers of Credulity. Robinson, M.

Vanity Fair. Thackeray, W. M.

Vaurien or Sketches of the Times. Disraeli, I.

Vestiges of the Natural History of Creation. Chambers, R.

Vicar of Wakefield. Taylor, T.

View of the Evidences of Christianity. Paley, W.

View of the Scripture Revelations concerning a Future State. Whately, W.

View of Society and Manners in France. Moore, J.

Villette. Brontë, C.

Vision of Judgment. Southey, R.

- Walk through Wales.* Warner, R.
Wallenstein. Tr. Coleridge, S. T.
Wanderings of Warwick. Smith, C.
War, Cholera, and the Ministry of Health. Wilkinson, J. J. G.
Way to Keep Him. Murphy, A.
Werner. Byron, Lord.
Within and Without. MacDonald, G.
Wives and Daughters. Gaskell, E. C. S.
Woman's Mission. Lewis.
Words of Christ. Field, C.
Worthies of Yorkshire and Lancashire. Coleridge, Hartley.
Youth and Age. Coleridge, S. T.
Zincali; or an Account of the Gypsies in Spain. Borrow, G.

GENERAL INDEX

GENERAL INDEX

Since the whole book consists of Crabb Robinson's opinions and criticisms on *Books and Their Writers*, these are not separately indexed under his name. His criticisms of a book he is reading so often lead him from the subject of the book itself to comment on the character of the author, that his more important personal opinions may generally be found among the references to an author's works.

'The following signs should be noted :

[] indicate information supplied by the editor.

{ } indicate a paraphrase in the text, e.g. '*Biographia Literaria*' appears on p. 182 as 'two volumes of Miscellanies,' on pp. 200 and 210 as Coleridge's 'Memoirs,' and on p. 213 as 'Coleridge's book.'

|| indicates a typographical, spelling or other error in the text, e.g. '|| Lawrence, James Henry, poem,' in the index indicates a correction of 'Laurence, *The Knight of Malta*,' p. 646; '|| Parken, 55, 85, 87, 88' in the index indicates that 'Parker,' p. 55, and 'Parkin,' p. 85, should read 'Parken' throughout.

(ABBOTSFORD), 266

ABEILLA, 11

ABERDEEN, visited, 433

ABINGER, 1st baron. *See* Scarlett, James

ABINGTON, Frances, 55

ABLETT, Joseph, 495

ABOLITION. *See* Slavery

ADAIR, J. M., 352

ADAMS, Dr. Joseph, 36, 48

ADAMS, Mrs., 36

ADDISON, Joseph

 lecture by Hazlitt, 226

 mentioned by Thackeray, 721, 725

WORK :

Cato acted, 26

ADERS, Charles, 56, 58, 106, 119, 122, 307, 310, 392, 442

ADERS, Eliza [Mrs. Charles]

 on Byron's (*Question and Answer*), 422

 Carlyle and, 825, 828

 and Coleridge, 361, 405, 442

 gifts to Crabb Robinson, 511, 625; letter to Crabb Robinson, 687

 described by Rogers, 422

 and Wordsworth, 361; portrait of Wordsworth, 618

mentioned, 281, 331, 345, 406, 426

ADERS, The

introduced by Crabb Robinson to the Flaxmans, the Lambs, and the Wordsworths, 256, 257; to Landor, 406

literary parties, 222, 237, 256, 257, 288, 293, 311, 324, 325, 359, 404, 497

pictures, collection of, 228, 236, 237, 292, 325, 406

— sale of, 570, 572

mentioned, 258, 261, 303

ADVOCATE'S LIBRARY, The, 824

AGNEW, Eleanor C., *Geraldine*, 580AIKIN, Anna Laetitia. *See* Barbauld, A. L.AIKIN, Anne. *See* Aikin, Mrs. Charles

AIKIN, Arthur, 69 and note, 83, 292

AIKIN, Charles Rochemont, 50, 117, 204, 218, 692, 748

AIKIN, Mrs. Charles, Anne, *born* Wakefield, 24, 57, 74, 265, 275, 847

AIKIN, Mr. and Mrs. Charles, 81, 83, 84, 109, 118, 151, 197

AIKIN, John, M.D., 10, 69, 152, 155, 177, 207, 232, 844, 848

AIKIN, Mrs. John, 78, 144, 232, 320

AIKIN, Lucy

and Mrs. Barbauld, 512, 634

and Coleridge's *Christabel*, 155

and Lamb and his works, 69, 79, 144, 817

Life and Letters. *See* Le Breton

relations with Crabb Robinson, 143, 844. *See also* on Wordsworth

and Rough's *Gowrie*, 38

and Wordsworth, 83, 462

on Wordsworth, 232, 710, 711, 740, 817 and note

— and the *Excursion*, 152, 155

mentioned, 167, 182, 320

WORKS:

(*Balloon, The*), verses, 49

edn. *Legacy for Young Ladies*. *See* Barbauld, A. L.

Lorimer, 143

Memoir of Mrs. Barbauld, 8, 332

Memoirs of the Court of King Charles I, 512

Memoirs of the Court of Queen Elizabeth, 221, 229, 262

Memoirs of the Court of James I, 229, 287, 512

review, of Wordsworth's *Poems*, 143

AIKINS, The, 69, 79, 144, 145, 642

AINSWORTH, William Harrison, 317, 497, 654

WORKS:

Jack Sheppard, reviews in the *Athenæum*, 578; *Examiner*, 578

Rookwood, 497, 575

AKENSIDE, Mark, *Works*, ed. *See* Barbauld, A. L.

ALBERT, Prince Consort

and the Wordsworth monument, 700

Ode, by Wordsworth, 664

ALDERSON, Amelia. *See* Opie

ALDERSON, Mrs. and Miss, 227

ALEXANDER, William, 170

Alexander the Great, drama, 115ALISON, Archibald, *Essay on the Nature and Principles of Taste*, review,

36

'All my Eye and Betty Martin,' derivation, 114

- ALLAN [Edinburgh banker], 433
 ALLEN, Joseph William, 570
 ALLEN, Miss, 40
 ALLEN, 734
Allgemeine Zeitung, 529
 ALLSOP, Thomas, 315, 344, 814, 815, 818
 and Coleridge's family, 488
 and the Lambs, 315, 344, 453, 468
 (*Letters, Conversations, and Recollections of S. T. Coleridge*), 468 seq.,
 815, 819, 820
 || ALLSTON, Washington, 222
 portrait of Coleridge, 724 seq.
 Monaldi, 605
 ALSAGER, Thomas M.
 and Hazlitt, 179, 184
 Lamb's description, 674
 parties, 133, 145, 161, 162, 164, 178, 179
 and Wordsworth, 160, 168, 184, 616
 other references, 166, 167, 170, 215, 217, 814
 ALSAGER [son of the above], 725
 ALTHORP, Viscount [John Charles Spencer], 431
 AMBLESIDE, Wordsworth library, 807
 AMBLESIDE CHURCH, window to Wordsworth, 715, 726
 AMERICA, 429, 430, 541, 612
 and copyright, 541, 544
 slavery in. *See* Slavery
see also under:
 Carlyle, T. [*Latter Day Pamphlets*]
 De Tocqueville, works
 Dickens, C. [*American Notes and Martin Chuzzlewit*]
 Emerson, R. W., works
 Hamilton, T., works
 Martineau, H., *Retrospect of Western Travel and View of Society*
 in America
 Moore, T. [*Epistles*]
 Stowe, H. E. B., works
 AMERICAN edition of *Elia*, 405
 AMORY, Thomas, *Life of John Bunce*, 134, 144
 AMYOT, Thomas
 and the Camden Society, 548
 and Larpent's plays, 404
 literary taste, 50, 226, 279, 397
 and Southey, 132, 133
 and Windham's Speeches, 54
 other references, 12, 13, 117, 144, 146, 280, 285, 311, 319, 392,
 404, 415, 421, 424, 465, 503
 AMYOTS, The, 157
Analytical Review
 ARTICLE:
 Lloyd, C., *Edmund Oliver*, 5
 ANDERSEN, Hans
 Emperor's New Clothes, The, 712
 Ugly Duckling, The, 672, 712
 ANDERSON, Robert, M.D., 269
 Complete Edition of the Poets of Great Britain, 269 and note

ANDERSON, Robert, M.D.—*contd.*

Life of Samuel Johnson, 269

ANDREWS, Alexander, *History of British Journalism*, 780

ANDREWS, Mordecai, 36, 51

ANIMAL MAGNETISM, 149

Anniversary, The, article by E. Irving, 363

Annual Register, 497 note, 723, 781

Annual Review

ARTICLES:

Godwin, W., *Chaucer*, 28

Lamb, C., *John Woodvil*, 69, 638, 695

Wordsworth, W., *Poems*, 143

ANTIBES, visited with Wordsworth, 518

Anti-Jacobin, The, 40

ANTIQUARIES, Society of

J. P. Collier and, 804

Emerson dines with, 675, 676

Crabb Robinson's paper before, 462 and note

Appeal to Dissenters, by a Lay Dissenter, 477

Arabian Nights, 303, 316

ARBLAY, Frances Burney, Mme D'. *See* D'Arblay

ARBUTHNOT, 37

ARCHITECTURE, lecture by G. Street, 781, 782

ARIOSTO, 381, 383

ARISTOCRACY, lecture by Emerson, 678

ARMY, *The*, 133, 743

ARNDT, Ernst Moritz, 33

(*Geist der Zeit*), 9, 13

ARNIM, Bettina von, 650

Briefwechsel mit einem Kind, 495, 531

ARNO VALLEY visited with Wordsworth, 522

ARNOLD, Charles, 661 and note

ARNOLD, Mrs. Charles, 661 and note

ARNOLD, Fanny, 807

ARNOLD, Mary [Mrs. Thomas]

and Dr. Arnold's death, 621; on Dr. Arnold, 476, 855; ed. of Dr.

Arnold's *Works*, 476

and A. H. Clough, 682

and Hughes, *Tom Brown's Schooldays*, 770

on H. Martineau, 718

personal qualities, 476, 604, 838, 854

and Crabb Robinson, 743, 807; letters from Crabb Robinson, 665,

767; letter to Crabb Robinson, 666

and (Whately's) letters, 673

and Wordsworth, and Dora's last illness, 666, 667

other references, 473, 628, 637, 638, 648, 683, 684, 835

ARNOLD, Mary [later Mrs. Aldred Twining, then Mrs. Hiley], 565, 566, 587, 667

ARNOLD, Matthew

and Lord Lansdowne, 665

and Louis Napoleon, 790

and Oxford University, 767

personal qualities, 806, 822

and Crabb Robinson, 743, 753, 807

at Crabb Robinson's, 699

ARNOLD, Matthew—*contd.*

and schools abroad, 783

and the *North British Review*, article on Wordsworth, 812
mentioned, 684, 759, 818

WORKS:

Balder Dead, 754

Essays in Criticism, 810 note, 822

{*Memorial Verses 1850* 'Goethe in Weimar Sleeps'}, 754

(ARNOLD, Mrs. Matthew), 807

ARNOLD, Samuel James, 112

ARNOLD [son of Samuel James], 341

ARNOLD, Thomas, D.D.

article on, 639

and Bunsen, 473, 618

character, 473, 475, 476, 479, 611

and the Church, 473, 475, 476, 565, 855

death, 568, 618, 621

and his family, 476, 588, 611

and Miss Fenwick, 561, 562

and Fox How, 428, 476

and Goethe, 478

in Hughes, *Tom Brown's Schooldays*, 770

Life and Correspondence. See Stanley, A. P.

and Dr. Passavant's book, 486

personal description, 471

and Crabb Robinson, 476, 483, 562 and note

and Southey, 564, 565

and University College, London, 481, 562 and note

verses on, 648

and Wordsworth, 428, 476, 481, 564, 611,

mentioned, 470 and note, 472, 481 note, 484, 486, 560, 566, 587, 608,
610, 628

WORKS:

Fragment on the Church, 648

History of Rome, 350, 560 seq., 618

Inaugural Lecture as Professor of Modern History, 604

Letters in the Sheffield Courant, 639

Miscellanies, 476

Sermons, 606, 607

ARNOLD, William Delafield

and Lady Byron, 743, 746

death, 783

and the *Economist*, 753

and the (Indian Mutiny), 835

personal qualities, 743, 753

WORK:

Oakfield, or Fellowship in the East, 741, 743, 835; review, 740

ARNOLD, 215 and note

ARNOLD, Mrs. [friend of Wilkes], 23

ARNOLDS, The [Fox How Family], qualities as a family, 587, 588, 741
seq., 812

mentioned, 483, 485, 605, 661, 670, 681, 685, 754, 806

ARRIAZA, Juan Bautista de, 42

ART

Exhibitions visited, 34, 304, 358, 359, 492, 571, 769

Bologna, 524

Florence, 388

National Gallery, 491

Stafford collection, 35

see also Aders, Collection of Pictures; British Museum; Louvre

ARTS, Society of, 292

ASHBURNER, Dr., 722

ASHLEY, 5

ASPLAND, Robert, 119 and note

ASPLAND, Robert Brook, 670, 705, 728

ATHENÆUM CLUB

Browning elected, 804

Carlyle elected, 723

B. Disraeli and, 575

ATHENÆUM, librarian [Hall], 812

Athenæum, The

ARTICLES:

Ainsworth, W. H., *Jack Sheppard*, 578

De Quincey, T., *Anecdotes of Coleridge*, 456

Collier, J. P., forgeries, by Dixon, 795

Gilchrist, A., *Blake*, 810

Lamb, C., by B. W. Procter, 456

Lamb and Moore, by Crabb Robinson, 724 seq., 730

Talfourd, T. N., *Final Memorials*, 679

mentioned, 351, 714, 715, 758

ATKINS, Mrs. [landlady at Rydal], 469 seq.

ATKINSON, Henry George, 754

Letters on the Laws of Man's Social Nature and Development. *See*
Martineau, H.

ATTERBURY, Francis, article on, 798

ATTIC CHEST, Society of the, 67

ATTORNEY-GENERAL. *See* Gibbs

ATWOOD, Mr. and Mrs., 217

Ausland, 531

AUSTEN, JANE

WORKS:

writings, 575, 576, 629, 797

Emma, 282, 577

Mansfield Park, 576

Northanger Abbey, 625

Persuasion, 625

Pride and Prejudice, 227, 575, 576, 851

Sense and Sensibility, 574, 576

AUSTIN, John, 332, 393

(*Plea for the Constitution, A*), 782

AUSTIN, Sarah, born Taylor, 121, 332, 441

WORKS:

(*Characteristics of Goethe*), 430, 467; review, 426

preface to Lady Duff Gordon's *Letters*, 817

tr. of Ranke's *History of the Popes*, 638, 639

edn. of Sydney Smith's *Letters.* *See* Holland, Lady

AUSTINS, The, 121

AYRTON, William

and Lady Blessington, 415

death, 780

and Godwin, 285 seq.

in Hazlitt's *Literary Remains*, 780

in P. G. Patmore's *My Friends and Acquaintance*, 744

and Crabb Robinson, 16, 678

other references, 161, 170, 178, 259, 298, 421, 725

AYRTONS, The, 494

BABBAGE, Charles, 569, 770 and note

BACON, Francis, Lord Verulam

article on, 533

Spedding on, 702, 760

BAGE, Robert, *Hermesprong*, 319

BAGEHOT, Walter, 688, 689, 765, 807

ARTICLES:

Balzac, 765

Crédit Mobilier, 765

Poetry, 813

Shakespeare, 726, 810

Shelley, 762, 810

BAILEY, Philip James, *Festus*, review, 669

BAILLIE, Joanna, 84, 86, 91, 105, 546, 547

WORKS:

writings, 109, 436, 847

Beacon, The, 66

Dream, The, 66

Hate, 212

(*Plays on the Passions*, Vol. III), review, 92

BAILLIE, Miss [sister of Joanna], 91, 105

BAKEWELL, Robert, 38, 39, 416

BALA-SALA, 495 note

BALDWIN, Robert [of Baldwin, Cradock, & Joy, publishers]

and Landor's works, 401, 402

and H. M. Williams's works, 230 seq.

(BALDWIN, CRADOCK, & JOY), 337

BALDWIN, The, 546

Baldwin's Magazine. See *London Magazine*. [Publishers, Baldwin, Cradock, & Joy]

BALL, 562

BALLANTYNE, James, 826

BALLANTYNE, Thomas, 690 and note

BALZAC, Honoré de, article on, 765

BANIM, John and Michael, *Tales of the O'Hara Family*

Boyne Watch, 705

Boyne Water, 348, 349

Peter of the Castle, 349

BANK ROBBERY, A, 647 and note

BARANTE, Baron de, essay on French Literature, 248 and note

BARBAULD, Anna Laetitia, *born* Aikin

and L. Aikin, 512, 634

and G. Dyer, 4, 5

M. Edgeworth's letter on, 634

BARBAULD, Anna Laetitia—contd.

- and the Edgeworths, 128, 130
- and C. Lamb, 78, 306
- and the review of Lamb's *John Woodvil*, 69, 638, 695
- and the Lambs, 145, 265
- and Machiavelli, 384
- Memoir of.* See Aikin, L.
- and H. More, 480
- chess with Crabb Robinson, 25, 49, 118, 229
- and T. N. Talfourd, 198
- and H. M. Williams, 148
- and Wordsworth, 8, 83

OPINIONS AND CRITICISM:

- literary, 175, 176, 198 seq., 465, 472
- L. Aikin's *The Balloon*, 49
- Byron's works, 69, 142, 223
- Coleridge, 118
- Mme D'Arblay's works, 136
- M. Edgeworth's *Patronage*, 136
- Hayley's *Old Maids*, 177 seq.
- Wordsworth, 118, 176
- works, 79, 151, 198

PERSONAL QUALITIES:

- appearance, 8, 260, 314, 835
- character, 8, 17, 56, 62, 218, 306, 634, 843
- conversation, 179, 218, 260, 844
- health and old age, 176, 197, 207, 229, 230, 264, 302, 314
- mentioned, 147, 182, 617, 642, 848

WORKS:

- writings, 8, 45, 74, 320, 848, 849; collected edition, 785
- edn. of Akenside, M., *Works*, 74
- (*Civic Sermons to the People*), 23
- lines to Coleridge, 697
- edn. of Collins, W., *Works*, 74
- verses to George III, 45
- Legacy for Young Ladies*, ed. Aikin, L., 331
- 'Life! We have been long together,' 8 and note, 651
- Ode to Content*, 62
- On Inconsistent Expectations*, 362, 607, 730
- Sins of the Government, Sins of the Nation*, 64
- Year 1811*, 63, 64, 86
- review, 64

BARBAULD, Rochemont, 56, 843

BARHAM, Richard Harris, 603 and note

BARKER, Edmund Henry, 609

BARKER, Jemima, 167, 297, 431

BARNES, Thomas, 66 seq., 117, 155, 156, 162, 167, 230, 270 and note, 451, 616

articles in the *Examiner*, 142

BARNES, Mrs. Thomas, note, 270

BARRETT, Charlotte, 585, 586, 601

see also D'Arblay, Mme., *Diary and Letters*

- BARRETT, Eaton Stannard, *Heroine, The*, 181
 BARRETT, Elizabeth. *See* Browning, Elizabeth Barrett
 (BARRETT, Richard A. F.), 586, 601
 BARRETT, 797
 BARRETT'S, *The*, 362
 || BARROSA, Battle of, 41
 BARROW, Sir John, articles in the *Quarterly Review*, 237
 BARRY, James, pictures, 292
 BARTON, Bernard, 366, 642, 645
 Life and Letters, 693
 BATH, visited, 581, 582, 592 seq., 622, 712, 755, 756, 779
 BAUDOUIN, Captain and Mme, *born* Caroline Wordsworth
 visited by Wordsworth, 248, 255, 516
 business arrangements with the Wordsworths, 452, 454, 461 seq., 483,
 623, 697, 699, 703 seq., 710
 BAUDOUIN, Mlle, 248
 BAYLEY, Miss S., 600, 615, 752, 764, 788, 789, 799
 BAYLY, Thomas Haynes, *Musings and Prosings*, 437, 438
 BAYNE, Alicia, *born* Pryme, 651, 751, 760, 800
 BEACONSFIELD, Lord. *See* Disraeli, B.
 BEATTIE, William, M.D., 715, 728
 Life and Letters of Thomas Campbell, 721
 BEAUMONT, Sir George Howland, Bart.
 and works of art, 291, 292
 and Haydon, 242
 and Hazlitt, 24
 and Wordsworth, 358, 486; Wordsworth's *Epistle* to, 615; Words-
 worth visits, 78
 other references, 70, 312
 BEAUMONT, Lady, 78, 98, 239, 291, 435
 BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER, essay by Donne, W. B., 775
 BECHER, Alfred, 359
 BECHER, 21, 185
 BECHER, Mrs., 21, 23, 207
 BECHER, Lady. *See* O'Neill
 BECKFORD, William
 History of Caliph Vathek, 180 and note, 181, 443, 517 and note
 (*Italy, with Sketches of Spain and Portugal*), 504; review, 443
 BECKY [Lamb's old servant], 365
 BEDDOES, Thomas Lovell
 Death's Jest Book, 712 and note
 Poems (with a Memoir, by Kelsall, T. F.), 711, 713
 BEDFORD COLLEGE, 692, 730, 786, 787
 BEESLY, Edward Spencer, 804
 BEHLEN'S LETTERS, 332
 BELL, Andrew, D.D., 484
 Life, by Southey, 484
 BELL, Robert, 758
 BELLES LETTRES, lecture by Coleridge, 112
 BRNECKE, William, 356
 BENEFIT SOCIETIES, 90, 127
 BENDER, Miss, 56, 64, 81, 83, 335, 336
 BENJAFIELD, John, 34, 35
 BENNETT [vicar of Hatfield], 263
 BENSON, 357, 358

BENTHAM, Jeremy

- article on, 301
- interviewed, 397 seq.
- opinions, 22, 320, 742, 744, 750 and note
- mentioned, 311, 314, 378

WORKS:

- Codification Proposals*, 320
- Preuves Judiciaires*, 300
- Rationale of Evidence*, 170

BENTLEY, Richard, 143**BENTLEY, Thomas**, *Life*, 634**BÉRANGER, Pierre Jean de**, writings, 517**BERGAMO**, visited with Wordsworth, 525**BERNARD, Simon-François**, 814*Bernardine*, poem, 806**BESSER, Heinrich** [partner of Perthes], 206**BETHAM, Matilda**, 232**BETTINELLI, l'Abbate** (*Lettres de Virgile aux Arcades*), 407**BETTY, William Henry West**, 113, 115**BEYLE, Henri**. See Stendhal, pseud.**BIBLE SOCIETY, The**, 59, 131*Bijou, The*, 1828

- poems by Coleridge, 350 and note
- contributions by Jameson, A. B., 350

BLACK, Adam, 433**BLACKMORE, Richard Doddridge**, 759**BLACKSTONE**, 608**(BLACKWOOD, William)**, 213*Blackwood's Magazine*, 696, 808

- article on, by Scott, J., 256, note 262
- attack on Coleridge, 581
- and Lamb's *Letter of Elia to R. S.*, 298
- and E. Quillinan, 272 and note, 273, 630, 635
- and Crabb Robinson's article on *Prussian Reforms*, 318 and note
- attack on Wordsworth, 363

CONTRIBUTIONS BY:

Byron, letter, 428

Coleridge, S. T., articles, 694

Landon, W. S., *Dialogue*, 626

Wilson, J., 316

Wordsworth, sonnets, 229

see also: Evans, Mary Ann, *Scenes of Clerical Life*; Lamb, C., *The Wife's Trial*; Landon, W. S., *Satire upon Satirists*; Lytton, *The Caxtons*; Warren, S., *Passages from the Diary of a Late Physician*, *Ten Thousand a Year*

ARTICLES:*Dickens, C.*, 751Hunt, J. H. Leigh, *Byron*, 355**BLAIR, Hugh**, *Lectures on Rhetoric and Belles Lettres*, 1**BLAKE, Catherine** [Mrs. William], 329, 331, 353, 498**(BLAKE, James)**, brother of William, 15**BLAKE, William**

- principal entries, 324 seq., 335, 337, 342, 344

*
BLAKE, William—*contd.*

article by Crabb Robinson, 15, 31

death, 353

Life. See Cunningham, A., *Lives of the Most Eminent British Painters*

Gilchrist, A., *Life of Blake*

state of his mind, 40, 41, 355, 498, 752

writings and works of art:

exhibition, 15; sale, 705

'*Canterbury Pilgrims*,' 325, 353, 356

Catalogue, 15, 625, 717

Chimney Sweeper, 25

Jerusalem, 41

Job, 331

Poems, 85, 117, 625, 717

Prose, 810

Songs of Innocence, 669

(*Songs of Innocence and Experience*), ed. Wilkinson, 675, 676

songs, 810

illustrations for Young's (*Night Thoughts*), 25, 117

mentioned, 20, 361, 550, 706, 799

BLAKESLEY, Joseph Williams, 509

BLANC, Louis, 783

BLESSINGTON, Charles John Gardiner, Earl of, 411

BLESSINGTON, Marguerite, Countess of

principal entries, 411 seq., 420, 421, 423 seq., 438, 440, 443, 450, 451, 456, 458, 460, 464, 465, 468, 488, 489, 492, 506, 511, 549, 551, 572

her Book of Beauty, 438, 750

and Count D'Orsay, 469

financial position, 426, 469, 689

leaving for France, 689

in D. Quillinan's letter, 509

and Crabb Robinson, 456, 491, 549, 749

and N. P. Willis, 443, 445, 450, 460, 464

mentioned, 383, 491, 497, 504, 561, 575, 631, 746

WORKS:

writings, 426, 689

(*Conversations with Lord Byron*), 411, 412, 415, 457

Memoirs [ed. Madden, R. R.], 749, 750

Repealer, The, 426

Two Friends, The, 456

BLEWITT, Octavian, 759

BLOMEFIELD, Francis (*Essay towards a Topographical History of the County of Norfolk*), 645

(BLOMFIELD, Charles James), Bishop of London, 664, 697, 698, 732

BLOOMFIELD, Robert, 28, 202, 394, 409

BLOSSETT, Serjeant, 225

BOADEN, James

Life of Mrs. Inchbald, 456

Life of Mrs. Siddons, 354

BOCCACCIO, 407

BODICHON, Mme, note 680

BOEHMEN, Jacob, 88, 108, 327

- [BOGUE, David], (*History of Dissenters*), review, 139
 BOLOGNA, visited with Wordsworth, 524
 BOOKSELLERS and German books, 826, 828
 BOOKSELLERS' ASSOCIATION and cheap books, 716
 BOOTH, James, 584, 597, 600, 640, 764 and note
 BOOTH, at Godwins, 233
 BOOTT, Francis, M.D., 694, 724, 748, 800
 BOOTT, Mrs. F., 737, 748
 BORROW, George, *Zincali; or An Account of the Gypsies in Spain*, 675 and note
 BOSTOCK, Dr. John, 641, 642
 BOSTOCK, Miss, 642
 BOSWELL, James, *Life of Samuel Johnson*, 7, 397
 ed. Croker, J. W., 392
 BOURGOYNE, Mrs. Montagu, 601, 602
 BOWLES, Caroline Anne. *See* Southey
 BOWLES, William Lisle, *Sonnets*, 140, 480
 BOWRING, Sir John, 301, 311, 314, 397 seq., 750 note
 BOXALL, Sir William
 portrait of Landor, 764
 and the Wordsworth monument, 698 seq., 708, 714, 718, 726, 747, 748
 other references, 497, 739
 (BOYER, the Rev. James) and Coleridge, 197
 BRABANT, Dr. R. H., 663 and note
 BRANWHITE, Nathan, 500, 502
 BRATHAY WOOD, gale damage, 565, 566
 BRENT, Miss [Mrs. Morgan's sister], 202
 BRENTANO, Clemens, 530
 BRENTANO, Elizabeth [Bettina]. *See* Arnim von
 BRIDGEWATER HOUSE, library, 643
 BRIGHTON
 epigram on, by H. Smith, 635
 visited, 311, 312, 361, 395, 408, 436, 466, 509, 577, 704, 707, 721, 728, 736, 745, 817
 BRIGHTWELL, C. L., *Memorials of Amelia Opie*, 747
 BRINSOP, visited with Wordsworth, 537 seq., 634
 BRISTOL [Augustus John Hervey, 3rd Earl], 13
 BRITISH ASSOCIATION, 504
 BRITISH MUSEUM, 170, 257, 494, 645, 759
 librarianship, 536
British Critic, The, 841
British and Foreign Review, The, 493, 639
British Lady's Magazine, article by M. Lamb, 156
British Poets of the Nineteenth Century, German anthology, 366
British Quarterly Review
 ARTICLES:
 Coleridge, 736
 The Crystal Palace, 747
 BRITTAIN [Crabb Robinson's clerk], 342, 532
 BRITTAINE, George
 Confessions of Honor Delany, 753 and note
 Election, The, 680 and note
 Hyacinth O'Gara, 614
 Irish Men and Irish Women, 613, 614

BRITTAINE, George—*contd.*

Nurse M'Vourneen's Story, 544 and note, 545, 613

BRITTANY, tour with Southey, 552 seq.

BROKEDON, William, 514

BRONTË, Charlotte

Jane Eyre, 684, 686

Shirley, 693, 694

Villette, 723

BRONTË, Patrick Bramwell, 768

BROOKE, Henry, *Fool of Quality*, *The*, 840

BROOKE [Sir Fulke Greville, 1st Baron], 'tragedies,' 38, 41

BROOKE, Stopford A.

Life and Letters of the late Frederick W. Robertson, 817, 819, 820

BROUGHAM, Henry Peter, Baron Brougham and Vaux

pamphlet by De Quincey, 727

and J. H. Leigh Hunt and Wordsworth, 166

correspondence with Southey, 432

in Warren's *Ten Thousand a Year*, 596

pamphlet by Wordsworth, 567

mentioned, 42, 239, 258, 380, 398, 414, 835

WORKS:

(*Diary illustrative of the Times of George IV*), 557

Historical Sketches of Statesmen, review, 571

Introduction to the Library of Useful Knowledge, 364

BROWN, Charles Armitage, 387, 388, 520

BROWN [son of Charles Armitage], 388

BROWN, Hannah [wife of William Brown, M.D., born Mercedith], 778, 788

BROWN, John

(*Health; Five Lay Sermons*), 813, 814

Rab and His Friends, 804, 813

BROWN, Robert, 764, 777

BROWNE, Sir Thomas

Inquiry into Vulgar Errors, 673

Religio Medici, 813

BROWNING, Elizabeth Barrett, 613, 657, 719, 752

letter from H. Martineau, 657

WORKS:

poems, 562, 719; review, 654

Aurora Leigh, 790; review, 767

Casa Guidi Windows, 710

BROWNING, Robert, 591, 642, 658, 710, 719, 752, 804

in Bagehot's article on *Poetry*, 813

WORK:

Colombe's Birthday, acted, 724

BROWINGS, The

to visit Florence, 710

lent Kenyon's house, 760

BRUCE, John, 794

BRUCE, Peter Henry (*Memoirs, containing an account of his Travels*), 632

BRYANT, William Cullen, 653, 654

BRYDGES, Sir Samuel Egerton, 712

- BRYDGES, family lawsuit, 613
 BUCCLEUCH, Duke of, and Scott, 266
 BUCH, Christian Leopold von, 207
 BUCHAN, Lord, 266 and note, 267
 BUCK, Catherine. *See* Clarkson
 BUCK, John, 2, 58, 555
 BUCK, Miss, 58
 BUCKLE, Henry Thomas, *History of Civilization in England*, review, 775
 BULL, George, Bishop, 55
 BULLER, Charles, 466, 620
 BULLER, Sir Francis, 105, 106
 BULLER, Mrs. [widow of J. B. Buller of Downes in Devon], 22
 BULWER, E. G. E. *See* Lytton
 BULWER, William Henry Lytton Earle, Baron Dalling, 504
 France, 504
 BUNBURY, Sir Charles, 9 and note
 BUNBURY, Sir Henry Edward
 ed. *Correspondence of Sir Thomas Hanmer, Bart.*, 551, 609, 625
 BUNN v. Macready, 497 note
 BUNSEN, Carl Christian Josias, Baron von, 378, 389, 473, 519 seq., 618,
 690, 791
 BUNSEN, Baronin von, 389, 521
 BUNYAN, John
 article by Macaulay, 798
 Pilgrim's Progress, 540, 798
 BUONAPARTE. *See* Napoleon
 BUONAROTTI, Michael Angelo. *See* Michael Angelo
 BURDER, George, 657 and note
 BURDETT, Sir Francis, 81 seq.
 BURDETT-COUTTS, Baroness, 760, 778, 788
 BURGOYNE, Montagu. *See* Bourgoync
 BURKE, Edmund
 anecdotes, 609
 and the *Annual Register*, 723
 critique by Hazlitt, 236
 speech in the Regency Debate, 20
 mentioned in:
 Brougham, H. P., *Historical Sketches*, 571
 Crabbe, G., *Life*, 472
 D'Arblay, Mme, works, 421, 617
 Macaulay, T. B., *Warren Hastings*, 601
 Moore, T., *Sheridan*, 324
 More, H., *Life and Correspondence*, 478
 WORKS:
 Letter to a Noble Lord, 777
 Reflections on the Revolution in France, 313, 386, 744
 Speeches in the House of Commons, 176, 184, 198
 BURNETT, George, 24 and note
 BURNEY, Charles, Mus.Doc., 216
 Memoirs of. *See* D'Arblay, Frances
 BURNEY, Frances [Fanny]. *See* D'Arblay
 BURNEY, James, Captain, later Admiral, 16, 160, 276
 whist parties, 32, 105, 108, 197, 213, 233
 other references, 51, 164, 170, 375

BURNEY, Martin

- and C. Burney's death, 216
- on Mme D'Arblay and her works, 110, 144
- death, 720
- financial affairs, 276, 361, 363, 586, 666
- legal career, 318, 361, 666
- and Lamb, 197, 216, 276, 363
- at M. Lamb's funeral, 666
- personal qualities, 168, 282, 361, 666
- and *The Times*, 361, 666
- other references, 134, 153, 161, 170, 177, 180, 183, 196, 213, 215, 283, 299, 301, 316, 324, 344

WORK:

Parliamentary Index, 318

BURNEY, Mrs. Martin, 277

BURNEY, Sarah. *See* Payne

BURNEY, Sarah Harriet, 375, 376, 581, 582, 593, 594, 723, 853

- and Martin Burney, 361
- legacy from Mme D'Arblay, 580, 586

WORKS:

Country Neighbours, 396
(Romance of Private Life)
Hermitage, The, 579
Renunciation, 577

BURNEYS, The, 116, 232, 298

BURNS, Robert

- lecture by Carlyle, 584
- Hazlitt, 220, 223
- in Kingsley, C., *Miscellanies*, 793
- Letter on*. *See* Wordsworth, *Letter to a Friend of R. Burns Life*. *See* Lockhart, J. G.
- criticized as a poet, 562, 614
- and G. Thomson, 578, 579
- mentioned, 303, 486, 848, 849

WORKS:

Death and Doctor Hornbook, 89
Holy Willie's Prayer, 106
Tam o' Shanter, 88, 102, 106
Vision, The, 106, 367, 368, 370

BURRELL, 60, 91, 115, 134, 152, 160, 178, 179

BURTON, John Hill, ed. of Bentham, 742, 744, 750 and note

Bury Post, article on Wordsworth by Crabb Robinson, 696

BUSK, Henry J. W., 686

BUTLER, Frances Anne. *See* KembleBUTLER, Joseph, *Sermons*, 300

BUTTERGILL FORCE: Wordsworth's yew trees, 192

BYLES, Emma, Lady, 739, 768

BYLES, Sir John Barnard [Serjeant, later Judge], 666, 769

BYNG, George, 133

BYRON, George Gordon, Lord

- and Lady Blessington, 412, 413
- and Lady Byron, 198, 199, 306, 441, 737, 746
- and Jane Clairmont, 412, 446, 447

BYRON, George Gordon, Lord—*contd.*

- and (Mrs. Clermont), his wife's governess, 199, 737, 746
- at Coleridge's lecture, 60
- composition, method of, 440
- and Dallas, 2, 85, 129, 418
- death, 305
- and the Don bridge, Aberdeen, 433
- and his friends, 412, 413
- in Geneva, 224
- and Goethe, 224, 373, 631
- dedication to Goethe, 369 and note, 371
- and Hobhouse, 412
- on Hope's *Anastasius*, 419, 420
- and Keats's death, 389, 390
- retort to Miss Kelly, 396
- and the 'Lake Poets,' 167, 199
- lecture by Cooper, 666, 667
- MacDonal, 784, 786
- letter: to *Blackwood's Magazine*, 428; on his own death, 413; to Goethe, 371; to Countess Guiccioli, 412; to J. Hogg, 167, 199; to Rogers, 619
- literary jealousy, 374, 375, 446, 447
- and Medwin, 413
- state of his mind, 85, 339, 377, 521, 786
- on Moore, 412
- accused of plagiarism, 141, 199, 373, 413
- on Pope, 415
- religion, 521, 751
- *see also* in criticisms of his works
- and Rogers, 412, note 428
- Satire on Rogers. *See Question and Answer*
- and Sir W. Scott, 850
- and Shelley, 222, 413, 446, 447
- and Mrs. Shelley, 412, 413, 446
- and Southey, 280, 286, 412, 428, 463
- statue, by Thorwaldsen, 521
- on Ward's politics, 377
- and W. R. Wright, 2, 85, 129, 336, 418
- and Wordsworth, 436, 467, 504, 508, 736; on Wordsworth, 199, 275, 428, 429

BOOKS, ETC., RELATING TO:

- Barker, J. [pamphlet], 167, 297
- Blessington, Lady, *Conversations with Lord Byron*, 411, 412, 415, 457
- Dallas, A. R. C., *Correspondence of Lord Byron*, 362
- Hunt, J. H. Leigh, *Lord Byron and some of his Contemporaries*, 353 and note, 412
- Kennedy, J., *Conversations on Religion with Lord Byron*, 749 seq.
- Medwin, T. (*Journal of the Conversations of Lord Byron*), 413, 737
- Moore, T., *Letters and Journals of Lord Byron*, 306, 359, 360, 370 seq., 392, 412, 415, 417, 736 seq.
- mentioned in:
 - Bagehot, W., on *Poetry*, 813

BYRON, George Gordon, Lord—*contd.*

BOOKS, ETC., RELATING TO—*contd.*

mentioned in:

- Disraeli, B., *Venetia*, 755, 756
- Gore, C., *Cecil*, 592
- Hazlitt, on the *Poets*, 222
- Irving, W., *Newstead Abbey*, 465
- Kingsley, C., *Miscellanies*, 793
- Lytton, *England and the English*, 435
- Medwin, W., *Shelley*, 668
- Shelley, P. B., *Essays*, 587
- Smith, H. and J., *Rejected Addresses*, 112
- Trelawny, E. J., *Adventures of a Younger Son*, 631, 632
- mentioned, 150, 201, 279, 351, 366, 427, 438, 454, 469, 485, 550, 748

WORKS:

- writings, 85, 93, 129, 133, 137, 149, 188, 246, 247, 254, 264, 274, 339, 435, 443, 486, 778, 849; sale of, 85, 129, 552
- Beppo*, 226
- Bride of Abydos*, 137
- Cain*, 281, 352
- Childe Harold's Pilgrimage*, 2, 69, 85, 129, 136, 198, 222, 223, 339, 367, 377, 390, 418, 587; review, 82
- Corsair*, 136, 137, 167, 267
- Darkness*, 199
- Deformed Transformed*, 305, 369, 373
- Don Juan*, 275, 373, 428, 442, 450, 468, 520
 - dedication, 463
 - review, 624
- Dream, The*, 198
- English Bards and Scotch Reviewers*, 418
- Giaour, The*, 129, 136
- Heaven and Earth*, 289, 369 seq.
- Hebrew Melodies*, 374
- translations from *Horace*, 2, 129, 418
- Island, The*, 296
- Lara*, 147, 267
- Manfred*, 224, 369, 372 seq.
 - acted, 450
 - review in the *Critical*, 207; *Edinburgh*, 499
- Marino Faliero*, 264
- Occasional Pieces*, 418
- Ode to Napoleon Buonaparte*, 141, 142
- Parisina*, 180
- Prisoner of Chillon*, 198
- (*Question and Answer*), satire on Rogers, 380, 383, 412, 420, 421 and note, 422, 440, 458, 467, 506, 547
- Sardanapalus*, 281, 374, 375
 - acted, 441
 - dedication, 369 and note, 371
- Siege of Corinth*, 180
- Two Foscari*, 367
- Vision of Judgment*, 286, 289, 367 seq., 372, 373, 447, 463
- Werner*, 287
 - acted, 540, 667

- BYRON, Lady Noel [Anne Isabella Milbanke]
 principal entries, 729, 736, 737, 746
 and W. D. Arnold, 743, 746
 and Byron's death, 306
 and Byron's *Dream*, 198, 199
 and Byron's *Sardanapalus*, 441
 and Hogg's *Shelley*, 777, 778
 on Kennedy's *Conversations*, 749
 and G. MacDonald, 783, 784, 786
 and Crabb Robinson, 724, 748; letters from, 729, 738, 739, 751,
 778
 and F. W. Robertson, 721, 729, 736, 746, 747
- BYRON's daughter Ada. *See* Lovelace, Lady
- BYRON's grandson. *See* Milbanke
- Cabinet, The*, Vol. I, 841
- CADELL [publisher], 505
- CAGLIOSTRO, Count [Joseph Balsamo], in Carlyle's *Miscellanies*, 581,
 582
- CALDER ABBEY, visited with Wordsworth, 192, 851
- CALDERON, de la Barca, don Pedro
 Carlyle and, 830
 Coleridge on, 52
- CALDWELL, Anne. *See* Marsh
- CALVIN, 328
- CALVINISM
 Byron and, 751
 Coleridge and, 671
 T. Graham and, 554
 Southey and, 609, 671
- CAMBRIDGE, the Lambs' visit, 243
- Cambridge Intelligencer*, article by Crabb Robinson, 3, 842
- CAMDEN SOCIETY, 548, 582, 639
- (CAMPBELL, John, 1st Baron), Lord Chief Justice, 780
*Lives of the Lord Chancellors and Keepers of the Great Seal of Eng-
 land*, 660, 674
- CAMPBELL, Thomas
 Crabb Robinson meets, 404, 407, 408
 his monument in Westminster Abbey, 836
 mentioned, 88, 618
- WORKS:
 writings, 85, 86, 104, 227, 721
 (*Dramatic Works of William Shakespeare*), 559
 (*Letters from the South*), 466
Pleasures of Hope, 90 and note
Specimens of the British Poets, 239
- CANNING, George, 304, 305, 436, 437
 (*Friend of Humanity and the Knife Grinder*), 40, 647, 716
- CANOVA, Antonio, 208
- CARGILL, Richard, 65 and note, 93, 136, 137, 168, 185, 197, 199, 200, 263,
 490, 495
- WORKS:
Poems on the Obeah Superstition, 184
Sermons, 228

CARGILLS, The, 615

CARLYLE, Jane Welsh, 403, 542, 580, 830

CARLYLE, John Aitken, 521, 580, 597, 819

CARLYLE, Thomas

articles on: *Christian Reformer*, 726; *Dublin Review*, 558

elected to the Athenaeum, 723

character and conversation, 308, 372, 375, 402, 403, 621, note 661,
688, 690, 745, 805

at Comeley Bank, 830

and the *Edinburgh Review*, 375

and the *Foreign Quarterly*, 552 and note

and German literature. See character, and *German Romance*

in Hare, J. C., *Mission of the Comforter*, 661 and note

and E. Irving, 308, 309, 402, 403, 805

at Lamb's, 310

lectures, 569, 570, 571, 582 seq.

leaving London, 318

marriage, 830

in Martineau, J., *Personal Influence*, 762

professorship, 830 seq.

and Crabb Robinson, 315, 403, 550, 580, 796, 819; correspondence,
319, 335, 823 seq.; first meeting, 309

and Spanish literature, 829, 830

and Tennyson, 651

in Trollope, A., *Warden*, 791

in (Westmorland), 829

OPINIONS AND CRITICISM:

Americans, 612, 695. See also Slavery

Dr. Channing, 541, 542

Frederick the Great, 819

Goethe, 402, 403, 425

London, 830

Slavery, 541, 542, 566, 695, 715

mentioned, 433, 650, 703, 716, 720, 740

WORKS:

writings and style, 552, 566, 598 and note, 779

Chartism, 580, 744

German Romance, 347, 354

collecting material for, 319 and note, 335, 823 seq.

History of the French Revolution, 560 seq., 564, 566, 567, 665,
690

Latter Day Pamphlets, 542, 695 seq., 702

Life of Schiller, 318, 825

Life of John Sterling, 601, 714

(*On Heroes, Hero-Worship, and the Heroic in History*), 598
see also Lectures

Past and Present, 633

Sartor Resartus, 440, 552, 556, 557, 593, 594

Wilhelm Meister's Apprenticeship, 308, 309

ARTICLES AND REVIEWS:

Critical and Miscellaneous Essays, 542, 580 seq., 665

Diderot, 425

Dr. Francia, 633

CARLYLE, Thomas—*contd.*

ARTICLES AND REVIEWS—*contd.*

Goethe, 409, 581

Mirabeau, 509

(*Occasional Discourse on the Negro Question*), 695, 715

Petition on behalf of the Copyright Bill, 542, 582

Reineke Fuchs, 596

Sir W. Scott, 550

Taylor, W., *Historic Survey of German Poetry*, 408, 421; note by Crabb Robinson, 408, 638 and note

Voltaire, 579

CAROLINE, Queen, 124, 242 and note, 243, 258, 379

CARR [surgeon, of Ambleside], 273, 473, 480, 482, 486, 604, 605, 607, 610, 611, 648, 671, 672, 682

CARR [solicitor], 86, 91

CARRIAGE, A, bought for travelling with Wordsworth, 514 seq., 570

CARRICK, Thomas, portrait of Wordsworth, 674

CARRUTHERS, Richard, portrait of Wordsworth, 217; of Mrs. Wordsworth, 217

CARTER, John, 473, 604 and note, 697, 712, 722, 743, 753

CARY, Francis Stephen, portrait of Lamb, 776

CARY, Henry Francis, 405, 439, 453, 454, 468, 536, 642

WORKS:

translation of Dante, 329

Life of Dante, 394

CASE, W. A., 738

CASSEL, visited with Wordsworth, 532

CASTLEREAGH, Lord, 286, 299

CATHOLIC Emancipation. *See* Rome, Church of

CATTERMOLE, Richard, 642

CERTOSA visited with Wordsworth, 524

CERVANTES, 313

lecture by Coleridge, 219

Don Quixote, 825, 829

CHALMERS, Alexander

preface to *British Essayists*, 175

edn. of the *Poets*, 15, 334

CHALMERS, Thomas, D.D., 294

CHAMBERS, Robert

Encyclopaedia of English Literature, 656

Vestiges of the Natural History of Creation, 652 and note, 664

Champion, The

article by Hazlitt, 151, 153

review of Lamb's works, 231

CHANCE, 308

CHANNING, William Ellery, 541, 542, 606, 816

CHANTREY, Sir Francis Legatt, 279, 395

bust of Wordsworth, 279, 280, 707, 739

CHANTREY, Lady, 739

CHANTREY MUSEUM, 665

CHAPMAN, 678, 688, 707, 716

CHARLES II (*State Papers*), article, 805

CHARLOTTE, Queen, and Mme D'Arblay, 586

Chartism, 705

- CHARTRES CATHEDRAL, visited with Southey, 555
- CHATEAUBRIAND, 424
- CHATTERTON, Thomas, 134, 610, 611
- CHAUCER, 562, 586, 751, 776
- CHENIER, Marie Joseph de (*Tableau Historique de l'Etat et des Progres de la Litterature Française*), 292
- Chervy Chase*, 131
- CHIABRERA, Wordsworth and, 378, 518, 719
- CHINON, Southey and, 553, 555
- CHISHOLM, Dr. and family, 247, 254
- CHITTY, Joseph, 119
- CHOLERA, 402, 439, 512, 513
- CHOLMONDELEY, 415
- CHORLEY, Henry Fothergill, 460, 495, 496
Memorials of Mrs. Hemans, 505
- CHORLEY, John Rutter, 495, 496
- CHORLEY, 506
- Christian Reformer, The*
- CONTRIBUTIONS BY:
- Kenyon, 670 and note
- Crabb Robinson:
- Froude, *Nemesis of Faith*, 690 and note
- obituary, F. W. Robertson, 728, 729, 733, 760, 817
- Wordsworth, *Prelude*, 702
- ARTICLES:
- Carlyle*, 726
- G. Smith's *Lectures*, 805
- (*State Papers*), of the reign of Charles II, 805
- Christian Teacher*, article by Blanco White, 658
- CHRISTIANITY. *See* various churches, sects, movements, and individual views on religion
- CHRISTIE, Jonathan Henry, 262 note
- CHRISTIE'S SALES, 359, 796
- Chronicle, The*. *See Morning Chronicle*
- CHURCHILL, Charles, 203, 472
- CIBBER COLLEY
- pamphlets against Pope, 365
- mentioned, 735
- CICERO. *See* Hallam, A. H., and Heberden, W.
- CITY OF LONDON INSTITUTE, 695
- CLAIRMONT, Charles, 136, 198, 229, 231, 265, 275, 299
- CLAIRMONT, Jane, 299, 412, 413, 446, 447
- CLARE, John, 311
- CLARKE, Mary [Mme Mohl], 83
- CLARKE [auctioneer], 795
- CLARKSON, Catherine, *born* Buck
- and Benjafield, 34
- and Coleridge, 42, 45, 110, 122; letters from, 632; and Coleridge and Wordsworth, 47, 67, 84, 123, 130
- and Godwin's *Political Justice*, 3
- and Mrs. Godwin, 123 and note
- and Hazlitt, 116
- and Mrs. Opie, 2
- personal qualities, 2

CLARKSON, Catherine—*contd.*

gift from Crabb Robinson, 738; influence on Crabb Robinson, 2, 3;
introductions of Crabb Robinson, 2 and note, 9 seq., 148; letters
from Crabb Robinson on Coleridge, 687 seq.

and Tennyson's *In Memoriam*, 707

and Wordsworth; *see also* Coleridge and Wordsworth, 7, 196;
letter from, 159, 680; and Wordsworth's *Excursion*, 152, 159, 160,
680

D. Wordsworth visits, 16

Mrs. Wordsworth visits, 730 seq., 834

other references, 6, 125, 288, 442, 474, 559, 581, 635, 648, 657, 671,
710, 725, 749

CLARKSON, Thomas

personal qualities, 35, 468, 601

and the Wilberforces, 550, 561, 590, 591, 648 and note, 746, 760.

See also *Strictures on a Life of William Wilberforce*

H. M. Williams's verses, 152

and Wordsworth, 551

mentioned, 12, 86, 168, 725

WORKS:

History of the Abolition of the Slave Trade review by Coleridge, 471

Strictures on a Life of William Wilberforce and Crabb Robinson's
Supplement, 553, 554, 558 seq., 562, 568, 591

CLARKSON, Thomas [Tom, son], 187, 333, 358, 465

CLARKSONS, The

and Lamb, 833

visit H. M. Williams in Paris, 147

D. Wordsworth visits, 16

CLAUREN, H. pseud. [Heun], 824, 825

(CLERMONT, Mrs.), Lady Byron's governess, 199, 737, 746

CLIVE, Caroline, Mrs. Archer, and her writings, 801 and note, 802

CLIVE, Robert, Lord, article by Macaulay, 580

CLOUGH, Arthur Hugh

visit to America, 719, 731, 735

and the Arnolds, 681, 682, 685

lecture on English Literature, 720

marriage, 735

personal qualities, 681, 692, 695, 714

and Rogers, 695, 696

and University College, 706 and note, 720

and University Hall, 682 and note, 684, 686, 692, 693, 713 seq.

mentioned, 694, 699

WORKS:

Bothie of Tober-na-Vuolich, 685

Letters and Remains, 821

(*Poems with a Memoir*), 806

CLOUGH, Mrs., 680 note

COAL SCOOP, A, Lamb's letter on, 488

COBBETT, William, 112, 189, 203, 258, 259, 403

COBDEN, Richard, 633

COCHRANE, Thomas, Earl of Dundonald, 61

COCKERMOUTH CHURCH, 490 seq.

COCKERMOUTH, Wordsworth's property, 192, 851

COETLAGON DE, 513

COLBURN, Henry, 231, 337, 401, 414

COLCHESTER, Crabb Robinson leaves, 2

COLERIDGE, Derwent

and H. Coleridge's death, 683 seq.; and H. Coleridge's works, 685,

708, 710, 713, 714

and a portrait of S. T. Coleridge, 724, 726

personal qualities, 190, 683

Memoir of Praed, 812

COLERIDGE, Edith, 689

COLERIDGE, Hartley

and alcohol, 473, 648, 671

last illness and death, 682 seq.

and Jameson, 262, 442

at Monkhouse's, 214

personal qualities, 44, 190, 280, 636, 671

at the Wordsworths, 473, 671

WORKS:

writings, 685; verses on Dr. Arnold, 648; inscription, 627

Essays and Marginalia, 710, 713, 714

Poems with a Memoir, by Coleridge, D., 708

Worthies of Yorkshire and Lancashire, 634

COLERIDGE, Henry Nelson, 357 and note, 462, 465, 468, 496, 502, 506, 570, 580, 592, 595, 597, 636

edns. of S. T. Coleridge's works. See Coleridge, S. T.: *Confessions of an Inquiring Spirit*; *Literary Remains*; *Specimens of Table Talk*

COLERIDGE, Colonel James, 442

COLERIDGE, John, the Rev., 105

COLERIDGE, Sir John Taylor, 488, 698, 699, 706, 832

COLERIDGE, Samuel Taylor

and the Aders, 119, 122, 288, 293, 311, 359, 361, 405, 442

and Mrs. C. Aikin, 57

and alcohol, 49, 75, 182

explains 'All my Eye and Betty Martin,' 114

and T. Allsop, 315, 344, 814, 818

anecdotes of himself, 59

and Benjafield, 34, 35

and the Bible Society, 59

borrowed books, 106, 150, 184, 185

and Dr. Brabant, 663

at the Buck's, 58

and Burnett's death, 24

at J. Burney's, 51, 108

cast by Dawe, 68

childhood, 44, 105, 106

and Mrs. Clarkson, 42, 45, 110, 122, 123

at the Colliers, 16, 48, 60, 116

and the *Courier*, 32, 33, 35, 37 and note

death, 446

De Quincey's gift, 501, 502, 534, 549

and the *Edinburgh Magazine*, 213

and the *Edinburgh Review*, 48. See also, and Jeffrey, and *Biographia*

Literaria reviewed

and Eichhorn's works, 332

COLERIDGE, Samuel Taylor—*contd.*

- epigram on the promises of the great, 92
 and his family, 105, 106, 150, 442, 446
 financial affairs, 118, 128, 413, 442, 506
 and P. Fraser, 50, 51
 and the German language, 207
 moves to Gillman's, 185
 and Godwin, 114
 and J. H. Green, 207, 294, 307, 443
 and Hazlitt, 24; at Hazlitt's, 27
 lecture by Hazlitt, 222
 attacks by Hazlitt. *See* Hazlitt's reviews of Coleridge's works
 health, 179, 200, 288, 292, 413, 442, 443
 and E. Irving, 307 seq., 320, 338, 359, 402, 403
 and Jeffrey, 209, 210, 471
 compared with Joubert, 810
 and C. Lamb, 219, 833
 letters from C. Lamb, 679
 and the Lambs, 24
 at the Lambs, 18, 24, 28, 31, 44, 48, 181, 215
 and W. S. Landor, 413, 414
 and the Marchioness of Lansdowne, 150
 lectures: 1795, 59; 1808, 11, 681; 1811, 49 seq., 60 seq., 847; 1812, 78, 84, 85, 87, 88, 92, 102, 112 seq., 116, 117; 1813, 121; 1818, 218 seq.; articles by Crabb Robinson, 51, 53, 54
 letters: to Dr. Brabant, 663; to Mrs. Clarkson, 632; in Cottle's possession, 499, 501 seq.; to the editor of the *Eclectic Review*, 55; from Germany, 466; to Godwin, 810; given to Frau von Goethe, 730; to Gooden, 689; in D. Turner's collection, 646; to Wade, 501, 502, 534, 549, 681
Letters. *See* Allsop, T.
 at T. Monkhouse's, 214, 292, 293
 and B. Montagu. *See* breach with Wordsworth
 at the Morgan's, 41
 and music, 288, 293
 and opium, 185, 200
 letter on opium taking. *See* letter to Wade
 plans: to devote himself to the drama, 114; a new *Faust*, 108, 448;
 a Greek grammar, 41; lectures on education, 112; *Michael Scott*, 448; translations from Richter, 150
 portrait by: W. Allston, 724 seq.; R. Hancock, 500, 502
 pun, 294
 recites: *Christabel*, 49; (*The Rash Conjuror*), 108
 and Richter's works, 26, 106, 150
 at Rickman's, 21
 introduction to Crabb Robinson, 2, 6, 11, 16, 845
 and Crabb Robinson's German translations, 24 seq.
 and R. Southey, 26, 29, 41, 185, 210, 671
 Southey's letter on, 502, 681, 754
 and D. Stuart, 51. *See also*, and the *Courier*
 and Thelwall, 42
 meets L. Tieck, 207, 208
 and Toller, 60 seq.
 and *The Times* and J. Walter, 37, 40, 50 seq.
 and D. Wordsworth, 78

COLERIDGE, Samuel Taylor—*contd.*

and W. Wordsworth, 26, 73, 97, note 179, 214 seq., 245
breach with Wordsworth, 40, 67, 68, 70, 72, 74 seq., 84
to visit Wordsworth, 123 seq., 128

OPINIONS AND CRITICISM:

literary:

Barbauld, A. L., 62, 697; Barbaulds, The, 56
books for children, 747
Calderon, 52
Cottle, J., *Alfred*, 663
the *Edinburgh Review*, 28, 48
fancy and imagination, 200
Godwin, W., 28, 29
Goethe and his works, 89, 106 seq., 122 seq., 185, 308
Hazlitt, W., 200
Herder, 308, 447
Job, 107
Junius, 24
Kant, I., 70, 88, 107
Klopstock, 42
Lamb, C., 200; Lamb's conversation, 28; *Hogarth*, 28
Lessing, G. E., *Laocoon*, 123
Pasley, C. W., *Essay on Military Policy*, 21
poetry, 52
poets, 89
Reynard the Fox, 123
Rogers, S., 28
Schelling, 88, 107, 307
Schiller, 21, 308; *Wallenstein*, 107
Schlegel, 21, 123, 200, 307
Scott, Sir W., poetry, 47, 48
Shakespeare's fools, 21, 108. *See also* lectures
Southey, R., and his works, 26, 29, 48, 52, 96, 288, 359, 632
Spinoza, 112, 447
Steffens, 200
Stolberg's *Felsenstrom*, 107
Tasso, 89
Taylor, W., *Letter Concerning the Two First Chapters of Luke*, 31
Tieck, L., 200
Vico, G. B., *Principi della Scienza Nuova*, 320, 321
Wordsworth and his works, 52, 96, 360, 550, 667; (*Borderers*),
502, 503; *Excursion*, 202, 288
writings, 26, 48, 185, 413, 632
miscellaneous:
art, 34, 214, 215
(*Boyer, J.*), 197
Clarkson, T., 35 and note, 468
Coleridge, Hartley, as a child, 44, 708
Graham, T., 41, 42
Hone, W., trial, 214
incest, 27
Ireland and Catholicism, 18, 19
Lancastrian Schools, 53, 59
law, 22, 214

COLERIDGE, Samuel Taylor—*contd.*

OPINIONS AND CRITICISM—*contd.*

miscellaneous:

lawyers and litigation, 19

his letter writing, 632

malice, 736, 757

Montagu, B. *See* breach with Wordsworth

Montagu, Mrs. B., 171, 716

music, 122

Napoleon Buonaparte, 114

national character, 28, 29

Peel, Sir R., 360

Perceval's assassination, 81, 82

the loss of his pension, 413

philosophy, 28, 70, 108, 307, 593, 664; influence of German thought, 52, 63, 70, 88, 178, 506, 581, 659

politics, 10, 22, 33, 177

definition of Priest, 469

Queen Caroline's trial, 124, 258

Reform Bill, 405

religion, 61, 108, 112, 308, 320, 321, 447, 481, 482, 501, 503, 505, 663, 671, 694, 727, 736

steam engines, 35, 432

Stuart, D., 170

PERSONAL QUALITIES:

character:

adverse criticism, 41, 53, 55, 76, 78, 80, 81, 92, 114, 127, 267

balanced, 11, 73, 88, 103, 108, 118, 119, 289, 487, 669, 683, 846, 847; favourable criticism, 43, 112, 501

conversation, 16, 17, 51, 55, 114, 132, 209, 288, 292, 320, 321, 338, 372, 413, 429, 763, 775, 847

BOOKS, ETC., RELATING TO:

Allsop, T. (*Letters, Conversations, and Recollections of S. T. Coleridge*), 468 seq., 815, 819, 820

Barbauld, A. L., verses, 697

Cottle, J. (*Early Recollections chiefly relating to the late S. T. Coleridge*), 501, 502, 505, 533, 534, 680, 681, 703, 754

De Quincey, T., *Anecdotes of S. T. Coleridge*, 451, 456, 464

Gillman, J., *Life of S. T. Coleridge*, 549

article:

in *Blackwood*, 581

in the *British Quarterly*, 736

in the *Examiner*, 142

by Lockhart, 447, 448

in *The Times*, 51 and note, 669

mention in:

Carlyle, T., *Life of Sterling*, 714

De Quincey, T., *Autobiography*, 738

Green, J. H., Hunterian Oration, 664

Hazlitt, W., *Literary Remains*, 780; *Spirit of the Age*, 322, 377

Lloyd, C., *Desultory Thoughts*, 297

Martineau, J., on *Personal Influence*, 762

COLERIDGE, Samuel Taylor—*contd.*

BOOKS, ETC., RELATING TO—*contd.*

mention in:

Medwin, T., *Shelley*, 668

Peacock, T. L., *Nightmare Abbey*, 229

Smith, H. and J., *Rejected Addresses*, 112

Wordsworth, D., *Journal of a Scotch Tour*, 432

mentioned, 20, 130, 312, 332, 375, 387, 565, 746, 778, 784

WORKS:

writings, 17, 26, 29, 47, 48, 59, 185, 413, 540, 632, 694, 700, 735;

excerpts in Chambers's *Encyclopaedia*, 657; in Germany, 366

article on:

Clarkson, T., *History of the Abolition of the Slave Trade*, 471

H.R.H. the Duke of York, 34, 35, 37 and note

marginalia and notes:

Browne, T., *Inquiry into Vulgar Errors*, 673

German philosophy, 511 and note, 514

Herbert, G., *Works*, 636

Lightfoot, J., *Works*, 496

Petvin, J., *Letters Concerning Mind*, 598

Southey, R., *Life of Wesley*, 671

Spinoza, *Works*, 469

Theodor des Zweiflers Weihe, 671, 672

Poems, in the *Bijou*, 350 and note

— recommended by Crabb Robinson, 772 and note

— review, 378

Aids to Reflection, 322, 335, 336, 829, 853

Ancient Mariner, 17, 800

— German translation, 531

— origin of the idea, 481

(*Biographia Literaria*), 182, 200, 210, 213

— review, 209, 499

— edn. ed. Coleridge, Sara, 659, 661, 662, 665, 667; dedication to

Wordsworth, 661, 662

Christabel, 47 seq., 155, 157, 164, 209, 487

— review, 210

Conciones ad Populum, 701

Confessions of an Inquiring Spirit, 586, 817

(*Essays on his own Times*), ed. Coleridge, Sara, 691, 701

Fire, Famine, and Slaughter, 198, 370

Foster Mother's Tale, 23

Friend, 26, 51, 55, 505

— review, 55

— sonnets by Wordsworth, 846 and note

Lay Sermon, 200

— review in the *Critical*, 202; [in the *Examiner*], 196, 197, 200

Literary Remains, ed. Coleridge, H. N., 505, 506, 588, 589

Love, 209, 370

Lyrical Ballads. See Wordsworth, W.

(*Notes and Lectures upon Shakespeare*), ed. Coleridge, Sara, 688, 689, 691, 694

Omniana, ed. Southey, R., 115, 588

On the Constitution of Church and State, 400

III—N

COLERIDGE, Samuel Taylor—*contd.*WORKS—*contd.**Osorio*. See *Remorse*(*Rash Conjuror*), 108*Remorse*, 23, 112, 116, 119, 652, 664

—— first performance, 117, 843

—— profit on, 118, 128

—— review, 146

(*Seven Lectures on Shakespeare and Milton*), ed. Collier, J. P., 761, 763, 839(*Sibylline Leaves*), 182*Sonnet* to Lord Stanhope, 501, 503*Statesman's Manual*. See *Lay Sermon**Table Talk*, ed. Coleridge, H. N., 464, 465, 506, 586

—— review, 462

We are Seven, 481(*Zapolya*), 182

COLERIDGE, Sara, Mrs. H. N.

introduction to Dr. Brabant, 663 and note

and Hartley Coleridge, 686

and S. T. Coleridge, 669, 680, 681, 697

editing S. T. Coleridge's works, 636, 659, 661 seq., 687 seq., 691, 701

and J. Cottle, 680, 681

death, 716

personal qualities:

as a child, 190

as a girl, 270, 271

gift from Crabb Robinson, 665

on Crabb Robinson's *Supplement* to Clarkson's *Strictures*, 568

and Southey's niece, 693, 694

and Wordsworth, 661, 662, 681, 697

on the Wordsworths, 709 and note

marginalia in Wordsworth's *Life*, 803

mentioned, 570, 581, 592

WORKS:

translation (M. Dobrizhopfer, *Account of the Abipones*), 270*Phantasmion*, 538COLERIDGE, Sara, Mrs. S. T., *born* Fricker, 27, 189, 271, 297

COLERIDGE, William Hart [Bishop], 446 and note, 488

COLERIDGE FAMILY, 446 and note, 488, 501, 502, 685

COLISEUM, visited with Wordsworth, 520

COLLIER, Jane, 16, 26, 55, 87, 145, 163, 218

COLLIER, John Dyer, 3, 16, 145

COLLIER, John Payne

articles on: *Athenæum*, 795; *Saturday Review*, 797

and the Camden Society, 548

and Coleridge's lectures, 52. See also Coleridge, S. T., *Seven Lectures upon Shakespeare and Milton*, ed. Collier, J. P.

and the Duke of Devonshire, 403

accused of forgery. See his ed. of *Shakespeare*and Gifford's notes on *Shirley*, 344

COLLIER, John Payne—*contd.*

- and Inigo Jones's drawings, 403, 404
- and Larpent's plays, 404
- at Maidenhead, 761
- and the *Morning Chronicle*, 590
- in Paris, 284
- a party, 288, 424
- personal qualities, 503, 556, 657, 713, 761, 777
- letter from Crabb Robinson, 839
- and Crabb Robinson and Gilchrist's *Blake*, 810
- and H. M. Williams, 150

other references, 68, 168, 170, 198, 375, 676, 751

WORKS:

- article in *The Times*, 787
- Ballad of Fridolin*, 301
- Life of Spenser*, 807, 808
- pamphlet letters, 465
- Poets' Pilgrimage*, 289, 290
- prcface to Coleridge's *Lectures*, 839
- Roxburghe Ballads*, 660
- edns. of Shakespeare, 590, 643, 644, 647, 720, 722, 786 seq., 790, 792, 794, 795, 797, 804, 815, 839

COLLIER, J. [son of J. P. Collier], 794

COLLIER, Mrs. Joshua, 232, 455

(COLLIERS, The), 16, 20, 48, 60, 79, 103, 142, 146, 147, 153, 163, 165, 167, 199, 207, 213, 215, 217, 218, 223, 261, 321, 455, 520

COLLINS, William

- poems, 1, 14, 261
- edn. of *Works*. See Barbauld, A. L.

COLLINS, William, R.A., 307, 519, 682

Life. See Collins, W. W.

COLLINS, William Wilkie

- After Dark*, 758 and note
- Memoirs of the Life of William Collins, R.A.*, 682
- Woman in White*, 799

COLMAN, George [the Younger]

Blue Beard, acted, 27

(COLQUHOUN, *Inquiry into the Poor Laws*), review, 127

COMBE, William, 12, 13, 142, 203

and the authorship of the 'Knife-Grinder,' 40, 647

WORKS:

- German Gil Blas*, 12
- Letters of a Nobleman to his Son*, 12
- Travels of Dr. Syntax in Search of the Picturesque*, 12

COMIC WRITERS, The, lecture by Hazlitt, 225, 236

COMO, visited with Wordsworth, 245, 251, 524

CONDER, Josiah, 849

CONDILLAC, Etienne Bonnot de, 28

CONGREVE (*Memoirs* by Charles Wilson), 364

CONSTABLE, John, 312

CONSTANT, Benjamin, 149

COOK, Captain, 16

COOKE, Lady, 113

COOKSON, Elizabeth, Miss, 806

- COOKSON, J., sonnet by Wordsworth, 434, 495
 COOKSON, The Misses, 672
 COOKSON, Mrs., 473, 486, 560, 672, 806
 COOKSON, W. Strickland [son], 495, 595, 597, 604, 616, 635, 644, 653, 661, 697, 698, 703, 778
 COOKSONS, The, 477, 605, 683
 COOPER, Henry, 311
 COOPER, James Fenimore, 377
 WORKS:
 writings, 348
 Bravo, The, 393
 Last of the Mohicans, 347
 Lionel Lincoln, 343
 Pilot, The, 498
 Pioneers, The, 346
 Red Rover, The, 352, 353
 Spy, The, 433
 COOPER, John, 441
 COOPER, Thomas
 lecture, 666
 and Wordsworth, 667 and note
 WORK:
 Purgatory of Suicides, 666
 COPLESTON, Edward, 150 and note, 151
 COPYRIGHT
 in America, 541, 544
 International, 548
 in letters, 499 and note, 501
 COPYRIGHT BILL, 121, 566, 567, 570, 591, 596, 617
 article by Lockhart, 607
 petition by Carlyle, 542, 582
 Petition by Talfourd, 568
Coriolanus, article on, 199
 CORNWALL, Barry, pseud. See Procter, B. W.
 CORREGGIO, 36, 203 and note, 491
 CORRI, Domenico, 133
 COSTELLO, Louisa Stuart, 636 and note
 COTTLE, Amos Simon, 502, 503, 663
 COTTLE, Joseph, 499 seq., 505, 594
 WORKS:
 Alfred, 500, 663
 Early Recollections chiefly relating to the late S. T. Coleridge, 505, 533, 534, 703
 — preface 501, 502; 2nd revised edn., 680, 681, 754
 Malvern Hills, 503
 COTTON, Charles, *Winter*, 93
 COULSON, Walter, 170, 178, 282
Courier, The
 Coleridge and, 32, 33, 35, 37 and note
 De Quincey and, 161
 letter by Southey, note 550
 Wordsworth's sonnet, 848
 mentioned, 538

- *
 COURTENAY, Philip, 360, 450, 451, 457, 458, 462, 486, 514, 515, 534, 535,
 568, 603 and note, 604
 COURTENAY [son], 534
 COURTENAY, Mrs., 534
 COURTENAY, 752
 COUTTS. *See* Burdett-Coutts
 COWPER, William, 72, 125, 477, 486, 569, 575, 660
 letters, 341, 646, 660
 Life. *See* Southey, R.
 WORKS:
 Castaway, The, 660
 translation of *Homer*, 72
 John Gilpin, 1
 Sonnet to Romney, 485
 Task, The, 72
 CRABBE, George, letter to Sir T. Hanmer, 625
 WORKS:
 writings, 150, 168, 222, 454, 562; article on, 142
 Bachelor's Tale, The, 234
 Dumb Orators, The, 130 and note
 (*Poetical Works with his Letters and Journals and a Life by his Son*),
 472
 Village, The, 472
 CRANWORTH, Lord. *See* Rolfe, R. M.
 CRAWFORD, 541, 542, 566
 CRAYON, Geoffrey, pseud. *See* Irving, Washington
 CRÉCY, visited with Southey, 554
 CRESWELL, 455
 CRIMEAN WAR, *The Times* and, 776
Critical Review
 article on Coleridge's *Lay Sermon* by Crabb Robinson, 202, 207
 and *Rough*, 38
 mentioned, 641
 CROKER, John Wilson
 mentioned in:
 Disraeli, B., *Coningsby*, 644
 Morgan, Lady, *Florence McCarthy*, 226
 WORKS:
 edn. of Boswell's *Johnson*, review, 392
 review of Moore's *Life*, 736
 Sketch of the State of Ireland, Past and Present, 127
 CROLY, George, 121, 122 and note, 745
 CROMWELL, Oliver
 lecture by Carlyle, 584
 in H. Smith's *Oliver Cromwell*, 585
 CROSBY, Brass, 73
 CROSS, Mary Ann [George Eliot]. *See* Evans, Mary Ann
 CROSSE, Andrew, 504, 599 note
 WORKS:
 Apple, The, 599 note
 Black Doctor, The, 599
 CROSSE [son], 634
 || CROW, Eyre Evans, *To-day in Ireland*, 337

- CROWE, Catherine, *Night Side of Nature*, 16 and note
 CROWE, Lieutenant-Colonel, 16
 CROWE, Martha, *Adventures of Susan Hopley*, 770 and note
 CROWE, William, *Lewesdon Hill*, 16, 125
 CRYSTAL PALACE, The
 pamphlet by Ruskin, 747
 and a bust of Wordsworth, 739
 CULLEN, 83
 CULLUM, Sir Thomas Gery, 795
 CULLUM, Lady, 497, 795
 CUMBERLAND, Ernest Augustus, Duke of. *See* Hanover, King of
 CUMBERLAND, Henry Frederick, Duke of, marriage to (Anne Horton), 73
 CUMBERLAND, Richard
 and the *London Review*, 9, 13
 WORK:
 Arundel, 840
 CUNNINGHAM, Allan, 280, 303
 WORKS:
 Lives of the Most Eminent British Painters, 15, 394
 Sir Michael Scott, 352
 CURLL, Edmund, 364
 CURRAN, Amelia, 116, 139, 150
 CURRAN, John Philpot, 14, 32, 49
 CURRAN [son], 139
 CURRIE, Dr., *Life of Burns*. *See* Wordsworth, *Letter to a Friend of Robert Burns*
 CURTEIS, 494, 681
 CURWEN, Mr. and Mrs., 554
 Cyprists, *The*, 841
- Daily News, The*, 718, 757, 781, 783
 DALLAS, A. R. C., *Correspondence of Lord Byron*, 362
 DALLAS, Robert Charles, 2, 85, 129, 418, 501
Dallas's Poetics, article by Masson, 726
 DALRYMPLE, Sir Hew, 299
 DALRYMPLE [solicitor], 800
 DALSTON, 66
 the Lambs at, 259
 DANIELL, E. T., 682
 DANTE, Alighieri, *Life*. *See* Cary, H. F.
 WORKS:
 writings: Blake on, 326 seq.; lecture by Carlyle, 583; Landor on, 378, 381, 383
 Divine Comedy, 407
 Prophecy, 390
 Vision, 326
 D'ARBLAY, Alexandre, sr., 626
 D'ARBLAY, Alexandre, jr., 343
 D'ARBLAY, Frances [Fanny Burney], 108, 124, 144, 361, 580, 586, 617, 651
 WORKS:
 writings, 16, 136, 147

D'ARBLAY, Frances [Fanny Burney]—*contd.*

WORKS—*contd.*

Camilla, 135, 136, 145

Cecilia, 110, 135

Diary and Letters, 611, 612, 617, 623, 626

— review, 623

Evelina, 110, 111, 135, note 428

Memoirs of Dr. Burney, 421

Wanderer, sale, 144

— review in the *Edinburgh*, 16, 165, 170; *Quarterly*, 146

DARLEY, George, *Thomas à Becket*, 582

DARWIN, Charles, 740, 810

DARWIN, Erasmus, 172, 626

Zoonomia, 843

DARWIN, Erasmus [grandson], 626, 631, 740, 810

DASHWOOD, Mrs., 410, 413, 415, 514

DAVIS [Crabb Robinson's clerk], 222

DAVIS [partner of Borrodale], 359

DAVY, Sir Humphry, 60, 62, 91, 307

DAVY, Lady, 91, 359

DAVY, John, M.D., 649, 650, 685, 707, 708, 714, 715, 726, 781

DAVY, Mrs. [wife of the Dr.], 650, 660, 672, 694, 718, 807, 854

DAVY, Mrs. S., 52, 88

DAWE, George

cast of Coleridge's head, 68

article by Lamb, 404

mentioned, 11

DAWSON, George, *Lectures on Wordsworth*, 659

DAWSON, 357

DAWSON, Mrs. [sister of Mrs. Walter], 735, 768

DEACON, Mrs., 87

DE LAMMENAIS, 545

DELANY, Mrs. [Mary Granville], *Autobiography and Correspondence*, 802

DELLA CRUSCAN, verse, 112, 841

DE MORGAN, Augustus, 647, 810, 815

DE MORGAN, Sophia Elizabeth, *born* Frend, 799

DENMAN, Lord, 398

DENMAN, Maria, 494, 495, 504, 550, 612, 625, 678

DENMANS, The, 415, 459

DE QUINCEY, Margaret, *born* Simpson. See De Quincey, T.

DE Quincey, Thomas

principal entries, 104, 137, 187, 188, 194 seq., 275

character and conversation, 143, 162, 740

gift to Coleridge, 501, 502, 534, 549

on Coleridge, 195. See also *Anecdotes of Coleridge*

in Hood's *Wordsworth*, 763

and Jeffrey, 161

Lamb's joke on, 311

Crabb Robinson's first meeting, 103

Crabb Robinson and his books, 238

and Taylor and Hessey, 275, 276

and Valpy, 275

and Wordsworth, 103, 137, 161, 195, 196

mentioned, 136, 160, 185, 794

DE QUINCEY, Thomas—*contd.*

WORKS:

- writings, 702, 735, 778, 838
- Autobiography*, 273, 738, 767
- Close Comments on a Straggling Speech*, 272, 273
- Confessions of an English Opium Eater*, 267, 273, 513, 767, 768
- payment for, 275, 276
- English Mail Coach*, 747, 748
- Klosterheim*, 482, 483
- Leaders in Literature*, 789
- Miscellanies*, 740, 741
- On Murder as a Fine Art*, 749
- Revolt of the Tartars*, 748
- Selections Grave and Gay*, 776 and note, 782

ARTICLES:

- Anecdotes of Coleridge*, 451, 464
- review, 456
- Ceylon*, 821
- Joan of Arc*, 740
- C. Lamb*, 789
- Last Days of Kant*, 740
- Literary acquaintance, a, 696
- Milton*, 776
- Milton v. Southey and Landor*, 818
- Modern Superstitions*, 740
- Pope*, 789, 820
- Shakespeare*, 820
- Spanish Military Nun, A*, 740

DERBY, Lord. See Stanley, E. S.

DE TOCQUEVILLE, *La Démocratie en Amérique*, 477, 478, 481 seq.

DE VERE, Aubrey Thomas, 656, 677, 704, 778

Poems, review, 741

DEVONSHIRE, Duke of, 403, 786

DE WINT, Peter, 552

DIBDIN, John Bates, 317

DIBDIN, Thomas Frognall, 319, 343

DICKENS, Catherine, 675, 778

DICKENS, Charles

- articles on: *Blackwood*, 751, *Edinburgh Review*, 650
- at the Booksellers' Association meeting, 716
- and Mrs. Dickens, 778
- at the Literary Fund Meeting, 758
- personal description, 543, 573, 675, 678
- readings at St. Martin's Hall, 770, 771, 777
- in Trollope, A., *Warden*, 791
- verses on, 815

mentioned, 544, 796

WORKS:

- writings, 543, 592, 593, 598, 652, 676, 758, 786, 812
- articles:
 - obituary of Talfourd, 737
 - on spirit-rapping, 722
- American Notes for General Circulation*, 618, 625

DICKENS, Charles—*contd.*WORKS—*contd.*

- Barnaby Rudge*, 598, 599, 612
Bleak House, 379, 715 seq., 721
Christmas Carol, 770
David Copperfield, 751, 754
Dombey & Son, 680 seq.
Great Expectations, 802
Hard Times, 740, 744 seq.
Household Words (ed.), 696, 722
Martin Chuzzlewit, 645 seq.
Master Humphrey's Clock, 585
Nicholas Nickleby, 559, 572
Old Curiosity Shop, 590
Oliver Twist, 542 seq., 558, 578
Pickwick Papers, 546
Sketches by Boz, 577 seq.

DICKENSON, Mary [widow of T. Clarkson, jr.], 732, 733

DICKENSON, Willoughby W., 733

DIDEROT, Denis, article on by Carlyle, 425

WORKS:

- Le Neveu de Rameau*, review, 15, 33

DIGBY, Knelm Henry

- Broad Stone of Honour*, 357

DILKE, Charles Wentworth, 758

DISRAELI, Benjamin, Earl of Beaconsfield, 450, 451, 511, 575, 591, 780

WORKS:

- Coningsby*, 643 seq., 653
Contarini Fleming, 575
Sybil, 653
Tancred, 664
Venetia, 755 seq.
Vivian Grey, 354, 574

DISRAELI, Isaac, 315, 392, 421, 575

WORKS:

- Calamities of Authors*, 143, 848
Commentaries on the Life and Reign of Charles I, 358
Curiosities of Literature, 236
Essay on the Literary Character, 238, 281, 300
Quarrels of Authors, 143

DISSENTERS, article by Southey, 139

DISSENTERS' CHAPELS BILL, 644

DIX, John, *Life of Chatterton*, 610

DIXON, James

- and Mrs. Quillinan's death, 673, 855

- Crabb Robinson's gift to, 639 seq.

- mentioned, 475, 488, 637 and note, 640, 655, 682, 690, 712, 744, 753, 806, 835

DIXON, William Hepworth, defence of J. P. Collier, 795

DR. WILLIAMS'S CHARITY TRUST, 813

DODSLEY, Robert, 334; payments to authors, 723

DOMENICHINO, 524

DOMESTIC LIFE, lecture by Emerson, 678

— men of letters and, 289, 666 seq.

- DONALDSON, John William, 699 seq.
- DONNE, William Bodham
 epigram on Landor, 813
 literary taste, 691, 702
 mentioned, 660 and note, 696, 699, 700, 716, 748, 768, 800
 WORKS:
Essays on the Drama, 775
 edn. *Magic and Witchcraft*, 728 and note
- DORIGNY, engravings, 261
- D'ORSAY, Count, 411, 414, 438, 443, 451, 460, 465, 469, 491, 511, 549
- D'ORSAY, Countess, 469
- DOU, Gerard, 851
- Douglas Jerrold's Shilling Magazine*. See Jerrold
- DOWLING, James, note 272
- DOWLING, Miss, 272 and note seq.
- DRAMA, The. See also Theatre, and particular plays, 36, 377, 450
Articles by Hazlitt, 133, 182
Essays by Donne, 775
Essays by Scott, 394
Lectures. See Schlegel
Specimens. See Lamb
- DRAMA, Greek, 21, 163, 789
 lectures by Coleridge, 85, 87, 88
- DRAMATISTS, 17th c., lecture by Hazlitt, 225
- DRUMMOND, Mrs., 559
- DRYDEN, John. *Life*. See Scott, Sir W.
 writings, 608, 751
Poetical Works, review by Macaulay, 355
- DUBLIN, Archbishop of. See Whately
- Dublin Review*.
- ARTICLE:
 on Carlyle, 558
- DUCK, Stephen, 394
- DUDEVANT, Baroness. See Sand
- DUFF GORDON. See Gordon
- DUGDALE, Sir William. *Monasticon*, Warton's sonnet, 145 note
- DUIGENAN, Patrick
 (*Answer to the Address of the Rt. Hon. H. Grattan to his Fellow Citizens*), 19
- DUMAS, Alexandre [the elder]
 new play discussed, 493
Trois Mousquetaires, 696
- DUNLOP, John
History of Fiction, 167
- DUPPA, Richard, 91, 92
 letters from Southey, 635, 640 seq.
- WORK:
 (*Life and Literary Works of Michael Angelo Buonarroti*), 91, 92, 641
- DURANGO, 11
- DÜRER, Albrecht, 572
- DURHAM, Lord, 451

DUVAR, 287 and note

DYCE, Alexander

and J. P. Collier, 424 seq., 786, 815

as a critic, 424 seq., 760

at Rogers's, 658, 693, 715, 729

WORKS:

Recollections of the Table Talk of Samuel Rogers. See Rogers, S.

Remarks on Mr. J. P. Collier's and Mr. C. Knight's Edition of Shakespeare, 643 and note seq.

DYER, George, 4 and note, seq., 65, 170, 548, 798 and note

letter from J. Newton, 575

WORKS:

Life and Writings of Robert Robinson, 4

M.S. autobiography, 595

DYER, Mrs., 5, 595, seq., 798 and note, seq.

EAST INDIA HOUSE

Lamb's income from, 116, 318

— pun on 'Compounds,' 35

— retirement, 318

— story of, 144

— work, 160, 162

allowance to M. Lamb, 459

EASTLAKE, Sir Charles, 367

pictures, 492

article on Ruskin, 759

EASTLAKE, Elizabeth, Lady [*born Rigby*]

writings, 366 and note, seq., 686, 759

EATON, Daniel Isaac, 513

ECKERMANN, *Gespräche mit Goethe*, 778

Eclectic Review

Coleridge's letter to the editor [Parken], 55

review of Southey's *Kehama*, 30

— of Wordsworth's poetry by Montgomery, 84 seq., 158 seq., 234, 692 seq., 748, 848

Economist, The

and W. P. Arnold, 753

and R. H. Hutton, 768

EDGEWORTH, Maria, 128 seq., 634, 642, 712

WORKS:

writings, 109, 143, 147, 418, 436, 629

Absentee, The, 124

Émilie de Coulanges, 123

Ennui, 846

Forester, The, 850

Harrington, 234

Helen, 625

L'Amie Inconnue, 850

Leonora, 36

Ormond, 221, 338

Patronage, 136, 140

EDGEWORTH, Maria—*contd.*

WORKS—*contd.*

Tales, Moral and Popular, 850

Vivian, 109

EDGEWORTH, Richard Lovell, 128 seq.

EDINBURGH visited, 269, 718

Edinburgh Magazine [later *Blackwoods*], 213

Edinburgh Review. See also Jeffrey, Francis

and Byron's works, 499, 736

and Lady Byron, 737 seq.

and Coleridge's poems, 48, 499

financial affairs, 541

and German literature, 353, 367

and Hazlitt, 153

politics, 434

position in Scotland, 28

compared with the *Quarterly*, 63, 210, 237, 833

and S. Smith, 26

and Southey's poems, 26, 39, 638

style, 210, 229

and Talfourd, 461

and the works of Wilson and Wordsworth, 82, 140

and Wordsworth's works, 136, 268, 425, 434, 493, 500, 667, 696,
833

CONTRIBUTIONS BY:

Brougham, 557

Carlyle, 375, 408

Chenier, 292

Hazlitt, 16, 165, 170, 172, 209, 210, 299, 378, 391

Hogg, T. J., 398

Macaulay, T. B., 341, 347, 353, 392, 533, 558, 569, 580, 585

Stephen, J., 582

ARTICLES:

Alison, *Essay on Taste*, 36

Bacon, F., 533

Byron, *Childe Harold*, 82

Baillie, J., *Plays on the Passions*, 92

— (*Manfred*), 499

Clive, 580

Coleridge (*Biographia Literaria*), 209, 499

— *Table Talk*, 462

Croker, Boswell's *Johnson*, 392

D'Arblay, F., *Wanderer*, 16, 165, 170

Dickens, C., 650

Goethe, 702 and note

Gladstone, W. E., *State in its Relations with the Church*, 569

The Gorham controversy, 702 and note

Hayward, A., *Faust*, 425

Hazlitt (*Round Table*), 210

Hogg, J., *Queen's Wake*, 160, 850

Hunt, J. H. Leigh, *Rimini*, 186

Landor (*Imaginary Conversations*), 390 seq.

London University, 341

Edinburgh Review—contd.

ARTICLES—contd.

Machiavelli, 347*Milton*, 341*Niebuhr, History of Rome*, 398*Periodical Press*, 299*Prior, Goldsmith*, 540*Quillinan, D., Journal of a few Months' Residence in Portugal*, 667*Ranke, History of the Popes*, 585*Recent Shakespearean Literature*, 584*Ruskin (Modern Painters)*, 760*Sismondi (De la Littérature du Midi de l'Europe)*, 172*Southey, R., Carmen Nuptiale*, 186— *Curse of Kehama*, 26, 29— *Madoc*, 30, 638*Taylor, I.*, 582*Temple, Sir W.*, 558*Walpole, H. (Letters from the Hon. Horace Walpole to George Montagu, Esq.)*, 229*Wilson, J., City of the Plague*, 186— *(Isle of Palms and other Poems)*, 82, 151*Wordsworth, Excursion*, 159— *White Doe of Rylstone*, 178

EDINBURGH REVIEWERS, 39, 48, 82, 136, 140, 150, 151

EDMONTON

M. Lamb at, 454, 455, 463, 492, 506, 536, 567, 576; removal from, 597*The Lambs move to*, 434

EDMUND [valet to Rogers], 744

EDWARDS, Edward, 765

EGERTON, Francis, Lord, 465

EGLOFFSTEIN, Countess, 41

EICHHORN, K. F., *Commentarius in Apocalypsem Johannis*, 332

ELDON, Lord, 501

Life. See *Twiss, H.*ELIA, pseud. See *Lamb, C.*ELIOT, George, pseud. See *Evans, Mary Ann*

ELLENBOROUGH, Lord, bust by Chantrey, 279

ELLERAY, 477 seq.

ELLIOTT, Ebenezer

character and writings, 485, 710

epigram, *The Communist*, 767in *Kingsley, C., Miscellanies*, 793[*ELLIOTT, George*], *Life of Wellington*, review, 178

ELLIS, Charles, 40, 54

ELLIS, George, *Specimens of Early English Metrical Romances*, 848ELLISTON, Robert William, *Theatre Memorial*, 223

ELTON, Charles Abraham, 311

ELY, Talfourd, 738, 818

ELY, Mrs., 738

ELYS, The, 287

EMERSON, Ralph Waldo

at the Antiquaries' dinner, 675 seq.

article on, 799

leaving England, 679

EMERSON, Ralph Waldo—*contd.*

lectures, 677 seq.

and H. Martineau, 621, 677

mentioned, 773

WORKS:

English Traits, 762 seq.*Essays*, 619, 621 seq., 654*Representative Men*, 695, 789 seq.*Emigrants, The*, 840 and note

EMPSON, William, 534 seq., 662

Encyclopaedia Britannica, The

ARTICLE:

by Hazlitt, 185 seq.

by Macaulay, 798

ENFIELD

a walk with Lamb to, 145

the Lambs at, 347, 351. *See also* Westwoods, The

ENGLEFIELD, Sir Henry, 76

Englishman's Magazine, 404 and note

ERSKINE, Captain, 266 and note

ERSKINE, Thomas, 674

ESCOBAR, Fray Luys d', *Las Quatro-cientas*, 115

ESSENES, The, article by De Quincey, 776

ETTY, William, pictures, 492, 571

EVANS, Sir George De Lacy, epigram by Wordsworth, 538

EVANS, Joseph, 312

EVANS, Mary Ann, later Cross, pseud. George Eliot

and Lewes, 751, 787 seq.

Crabb Robinson meets, 707, 799

and Wordsworth's works, 799

WORKS:

writings and style, 808, 821

Adam Bede, 782 seq., 787 and note seq.*Felix Holt*, 820, 822*Janet's Repentance*, 789 seq.*Mill on the Floss*, 796 seq.*Romola*, 808*Scenes from Clerical Life*, 789*Silas Marner*, 800 seq.translation of Strauss's *Leben Jesu*, 707, 787 seq.

EVANS [of Islington], 151

|| EVANSON, Edward, *Dissonance of the Gospels*, Pitchford's pun on, 35 and note, 197EVELYN, John, *Memoirs and Diary*, 300*Examiner, The*, 67, 127, 755

CONTRIBUTIONS BY:

Barnes, T., 142

Coleridge, S. T., 198

Hazlitt, W., 146, 151 seq., 169, 186, 196 seq.

Lamb, C., 67

Landor, W. S., 488, 571, 581, 713

Willis, N. P., 444

Examiner, The—contd.

ARTICLES :

- Ainsworth, W. H., *Jack Sheppard*, 578
 Brougham, *Historical Sketches*, 571
 Coleridge, 142
Commonplace Critics, 198
Coriolanus, 199
 Crabbe, 142
Iago, 151
 Landor, *Citation and Examination of William Shakespeare*, 450
 Southey, *Carmen Nuptiale*, 186, 201
 Stoddart, 199
 West, B., picture, 146, 152
 Wordsworth, 697; *Excursion*, 151
 mentioned, 399, 401, 545, 605, 609
 EXETER, Bishop of. See Phillpott, Henry

- FABER, Frederick William, 605, 628, 655
 Education Sermon, 608 and note
 FALSTAFF, Sir John. *Essay on*, see Morgann; *Letters*, see White, J.
Family Party, 840 and note
 FANSHAWE, Catherine Maria, parodies, 385 seq.
 FANSHAWE, Sir Richard, translation of Camön's *Lusiad*, 643
 FARADAY, Michael, 707
 FARQUHAR, Lady [later Mrs. Hamilton], 478, 639
 FARREN, William, 225
 FEARON, Mrs., 691
 FELL, R., 31
 FELLOWES, Robert, 641
 FELLOWS, Sir Charles, 597, 615, 653, 709
 FENWICK, Mrs. E., 54
 FENWICK, Isabella, 401, 560 seq., 581, 587, 589, 592 seq., 604, 610 seq.,
 628 seq., 638 seq., 643 seq., 655 seq., 662 seq., 667 seq., 672, 677,
 689 seq., 703 seq., 708, 712 seq., 719 note, 730 seq., 743, 749 seq.,
 763, 765, 834, 854
 FERGUSON, Robert, *Shadow of the Pyramids*, 672
 FERRIAR, John, *Essay towards a Theory of Apparitions*, 223
 FERRIER, Susan Edmonstone
 Inheritance, 339, 629
 Marriage, 339
 FICHTE, Johann Gottlieb, 70
 FICTION
 novel reading, 815
 novels of 1765, 840
 novel writing, 409
 article on 18th c. novelists, 165
 essay on classes of novels, 496
 FIELD, Barron, 36, 59, 60, 66, 68, 70, 117, 167, 168, 170, 225, 315 and note,
 317, 353, 361, 439, 441, 643
 preface to Vaux's *Life*, 229
 FIELD, Edwin Wilkins, 268, 546, 664, 675, 676, 678, 681, 714, 778, 808,
 820, 822
 (FIELD, Frederick), brother of B. Field, 70
 (FIELD, Mary), Lamb's grandmother, 669

- FIELDING, Copley, 459, 509, 597
 FIELDING, Henry, 374, 375
 FILANGIERI, Gactano, 397, 399
 FILICAJA, 433
 FILICHIA, 512
 FINCH, Robert, 376 and note seq., 571 note
 FISHER, Esther J., 579, 810, 817
 FISHER, Mary, 606
 FISHER, portrait of Landor, 764 and note
 FITZGERALD, Percy, *Charles Lamb, his Friends, his Haunts, and his Books*, 819
 FITZGERALD, William Thomas, 48, 110
 FITZHERBERT, Mrs., 35
 FLACK, George, 58
 FLAXMAN, Ann, *born* Denman, 34, 55, 63, 128, 219
 FLAXMAN, John, 23, 219, 292 seq., 298, 305, 335, 361
 and his art, 149, 208, 327, 342, 345, 410, 415. *See also* Denman, Maria
 death, 342
 lectures, 121, 367, 847
 library sold, 359
 literary criticisms, 30, 50, 125, 146, 156 seq., 295
 FLAXMAN, Mary Ann, 34, 56
 designs for Robin Goodfellow, 69
 FLAXMANS, The, 257, 293, 295
 Crabb Robinson and, 102, 106, 155, 282, 314. *See also* Flaxman,
 John, literary criticisms
 FLAXMAN GALLERY, The, 706, 707, 709, 731, 740
 FLEISCHER [German bookseller], 826 seq.
 FLEMING, Mrs., 559 seq.
 FLETCHER, Angus, 686, 715
 FLETCHER, Eliza, Mrs., 434, 638, 648, 650, 661, 672 seq., 684, 693, 714,
 754, 835, 838, 854
 lines *Written on leaving Grasmere Churchyard after Mr. Wordsworth's*
 Funeral, 711
 FLETCHER, John, *Two Noble Kinsmen*, 751
 FLETCHER, Sir W., 375
 FLETCHER, 268 note
 FLETCHERS, The, 670, 754
 FLORENCE, visited with Wordsworth, 523
 FLOWER, Benjamin, 3
 FONBLANQUE, Albany, 395 seq., 398 seq., 404, 445, 450, 452, 468, 489,
 568, 635
 FORBES, Miss, 335
 FORD, John, *Dramatic Works* in Lamb's *Specimens*, 63
Foreign Quarterly Review, articles by Carlyle, 409, 425, 552 and note,
 581
 FORSTER, John, 497, 596, 618, 642, 666, 700, 755, 758, 820
 WORKS:
 Life and Adventures of Oliver Goldsmith, 680, 706
 Statesmen of the Commonwealth, 545 and note
 FORSYTH, Joseph, 504
Fortnightly Review, Trollop, A., *Belton Estate*, 818
 [FOSBROKE, Thomas Dudley], *British Monachism*, review, 237
 FOSS, Edwin, 416
 FOSS, Henry, 720

- FOUQUÉ, F. H. K. de la Motte, 823 seq., 826
Sintram and his Companions, 259, 343
- FOUQUÉ, K. A. de la Motte, writings, 824 seq.
- FOURIER, François Charles, lecture by Emerson, 677
- FOX, Charles James, 5, 103, 571, 845
 letters, 619
 letters from Wordsworth, 551, 625
- FOX, Henry. *See* Holland, 3rd Lord
- FOX, William Johnson, 574
 letter on Wordsworth's *Excursion*, 849 and note
- Fox How Miscellany*, 588
- FRANCIA, Dr., article by Carlyle, 633 seq.
- FRANKLIN, Eleanor Anne, *born* Porden, 67 and note, 301
- WORK:
Veils, The, 171 seq.
- FRANKLIN, Sir John, 301, 305 seq.
- FRASER, James, 506
- FRASER, Peter, 12 and note, 37, 40, 50 seq., 203, 205, 230, 616, 647, 716
- FRASER, Mrs., 647
 and Lady Blessington, 413
- Fraser's Magazine*
- CONTRIBUTIONS BY
 Byron, *Question and Answer*, 420 and note, seq.
 Carlyle, T., 440, 542, 695, 715
 Kingsley, C., review of Clough, A. H., *Bothie of Tober-na-Vuolich*, 685; *Yeast*, 705, 837
- FREDERICK II of Prussia, 819
 article on, 615
- FREE WILL, lecture by Hazlitt, 68
- FREEMAN, Edward Augustus, article on *Presidential Government*, 813
- FREEMAN, Mrs. [Rydal friend], 480
- FREEMAN, Mrs. [friend of M. Lamb], 146
- FREEMANS, The, 145
- FREILIGRATH, Ferdinand, translations from Coleridge and Wordsworth, 531
- FRENCH
 editions of Byron's works, 362, 369
 character, 291 seq.
 article on *Crédit Mobilier*, 765
 and Italy, 380 and note, 397 seq.
 literature, 29, 115, 292, 343, 517
 — essay on, 248
 Ministry, 1837, 397, 399
 novels wanted by M. Lamb, 463
 Revolution, 183, 189, 324, 348, 571, 855
See also Burke, E., and Carlyle, T., works
 social conditions, 254 seq.
 tour with Wordsworth, 244, 255, 515, 518
- FREND, William, 5, 235
- FRERE, John Hookham, 122
Prospectus and Specimens of an intended National Work by William and Robert Whistlecraft, of Stowmarket in Suffolk, Harness and Collar Makers, intended to comprise the most interesting particulars relating to King Arthur and his Round Table, 122, 226

FRERE, John Hookham—*contd.*

review of [Hill, H. D.] (*Essays on the Institutions, Government, and Manners of the States of Ancient Greece*), 237

FRIEDLANDER, Professor, 359

FROUDE, James Anthony, 690 seq.

WORKS:

History of England, 771 seq., 779

Nemesis of Faith, 688; review, 690 and note

Oxford Essay, 772

Shadows of the Clouds, 688

FULLER, Margaret, 729

FULLER, Thomas, 20

FUSELI, Henry, 6, 116, 227, 292

article on, 59

engravings, 669

'Macbeth,' 34

GAINSBOROUGH, Thomas, portrait of J. Quin, 144

Galignani, 532

edn. of Wordsworth, 378

GALLENCA, Antonio Carlo Napoleone, pseud. Mariotti, 814

GALT, John, 406 and note

WORKS:

Annals of the Parish, 500

Steamboat, The, 500

Tragedies, review, 146

Witness, The, 137 and note

GAMBA, Count, and Byron's letters, 412

GARRICK, David, 478

GARWOOD, 311 seq.

GASKELL, Daniel, 584

GASKELL, Mrs. Daniel, 574 and note, 583, 584

GASKELL, Elizabeth Cleghorn Stevenson, 688 seq., 768

WORKS:

Mary Barton, 685, 722

Ruth, 722 seq.

GASKELL, Mrs. [friend of H. Martineau], 754

GAWSELL, Sam, 1

GAY, J., inscription, 521

GENEVA, Byron's life in, 224

GENLIS, Comtesse de, 506

Gentleman's Magazine, articles, 110, 716, 795

GEORGE III, 73

verses by Mrs. Barbauld, 45

|| in Byron's *Vision of Judgment*, 286, 367, 373

J. Smith's inscription, 543

Southey, lines on his death, 239

sonnet by Wordsworth, 135 and note, 136

GEORGE IV, 35, 81, 91, 258, 379

lecture by Thackeray, 799

GEORGE III and IV, article by Brougham, 557

GERMAN

editions:

- *British Poets*, 366
- Byron's works, 369, 370
- translations from Coleridge and Wordsworth, 366, 531
- literature, 353, 367, 773
- article by: Carlyle, 580; Macaulay, 353
- Crabb Robinson and, 4, 25 seq., 33, 146, 245, 374, 426, 546, 634; advice to Carlyle, 319, 335, 823 seq.; translation from. *See* Robinson, H. C., works
- philosophy, 70, 191, 307

See also under particular philosophers and individual opinions

German Playwrights, article by Carlyle, 580

GERMANY

- Coleridge's letters from, 466
- article on *Prussian Reform*, 299, 318 and note, seq.
- Religion in, 552
- visited, 224, 366 seq., 446 seq.
- with Wordsworth, 528 seq.

GERVINUS, G. G., 658

GIBBON, Edward, 759, 774

(*History of the Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire*, abridged edn., 1789), 496

GIBBS, Michael, 745

(GIBBS, Sir Vicary), Attorney-General, 77

GIBSON, John, 395

GIBSON, Dr., 740, 794

GIBSON, 692

GIFFORD, William, 63, 225, 311, 344

notes on Shirley, 344

GILBERT, Miss, 60

GILBERTS, The, 23

GILCHRIST, Alexander, 752, 799

Life of Blake, 809 seq.

— review, 810

GILCHRIST, James, 322 and note, seq.

GILES, essay on E. Elliott, 710

GILLIES, Margaret

portrait of: M. Wordsworth, 582, 660, 781; W. Wordsworth, 582, 781

GILLMAN, James

and Coleridge, 185, 200, 506

and Cottle's letters from Coleridge, 499, 501 seq.

mentioned, 208, 293, 320, 488

WORK:

Life of S. T. Coleridge, 549

GILLMAN, Mrs., 293, 687

GIORDANO, Lucca

pictures, 711

sonnet by Wordsworth, 711

GIOTTO, 524

GLADSTONE, William Ewart, 564 seq.

WORKS:

(*State in its Relations with the Church*), 563 seq.

— review, 569

- GLASGOW University rectorship, 659
Globe, The, and Southey, 581
 GODDARD, Frederick William, 243 and note, 247, 249 seq., 272, 278, note 512
 GODSON, 178
 GODWIN, Fanny. *See* Imlay
 GODWIN, Mary. *See* Shelley
 GODWIN, Mary Jane Clairmont, 14, 32, 55 seq., 63, 105, 111, 118, 123 and note, 129, 150, 162 seq., 199, 206, 211 seq., 229, 235, 264, 297, 299, 441, 549
 GODWIN, Mary Wollstonecraft, 5, 6, 209, 235, 569, 629
 GODWIN, William
 and F. Abington, 55
 in L. Aiken's *Letters*, 817
 at Alsager's, 179
 article by Hazlitt, 378
 —— Crabb Robinson, 3, 842
 and the bookshop, 14, 136
 and Clairmont, 198
 and Coleridge, 28 seq., 60 seq., 114
 Coleridge's letters to, 810
 and the Commonwealth Judges, 311
 death, 490 seq.
 health, 39, 43, 151
 and Holcroft, 11
 and Miss Jones, 139
 at Lamb's, 178, 259, 307, 345
 and Mackintosh, 132
 personal qualities and financial affairs, 7, 14, 32 seq., 43, 55, 61, 80, 105, 109, 117, 118, 132, 135, 138, 162, 175 seq., 204, 210 seq., 235, 283, 286 seq., 297 seq., 316, 491, 810
 —— in old age, 426
 and Crabb Robinson, 1, 3, 6 seq., 14, 56, 111, 133, 171, 206, 208 seq., 229, 345, 841
 and Shelley and Mary Godwin, 199, 211
 and Shelley's works, 279
 and Southey, 28, 171
 and Wordsworth, 171, 183
 OPINIONS AND CRITICISMS:
 Aikin, L., *Queen Elizabeth*, 221
 Barbauld, A. L., *Year 1811*, 63 seq.
 Betty, W. H. W., 113, 115
 Lord Cochrane, 61
 Coleridge and his lectures, 55, 92, 127, 177
 Hale, Sir M., 105
 Mandeville, B., *Fable of the Bees*, 25
 Napoleon's campaigns, 114 seq., 171
 Crabb Robinson, 25, 105, 114
 Sandeman, R., 847
 Shakespeare, 55, 66
 Slavery, 305
 Mme de Staël, 132
 Wordsworth, *Letter to a friend of R. Burns*, 184
 mentioned, 30, 49, 69, 70, 116, 144, 165, 231, 241, 306, 569

GODWIN, William—*contd.*

WORKS:

writings, 1, 274; influence on the drama, 377; proposed German edition, 206, 208 seq.

Caleb Williams, 2, 215, 345

Deloraine, 423

Enquiry concerning Political Justice, 3, 6, 25, 27, 199, 841

Faulkner, 118

History of the Commonwealth, 338

Life of Geoffrey Chaucer, review, 28

Mandeville, 212, 215, 216. *See also* writings, proposed German edn.

Of Population, in Answer to Mr. Malthus, 263 seq., 587

Pamphlet, 221

St. Leon, 7

Thoughts on Man, 418 seq.

GODWIN, William [son], 241, 299, 307, 316, 317

GODWINIAN notion, a, 806

GODWINS, The, 142, 152, 155, 162 seq., 167, 263, 275, 299, 574

GOESCHEL, Karl Friedrich (*Unterhaltungen zur Schilderung Goetheischer Dicht- und Denkweise*), 495

GOETHE, August von, 751

GOETHE, Johann Wolfgang von

main entry, 367 seq.

on Byron and his works, 224, 339, 438, 450, 746. *See also*
Robinson, H. C., letter to Moore

supposed death, 400

death, 405

Lewes inquires concerning, 751 seq.

literary obligations, 776

portrait, 491

on Sir W. Scott, 438

on Vico, 321

other references, 89, 114, 308, 402, 403, 425, 478, 480, 507, 562, 619,
627 seq., 651, 656, 658, 789

BOOKS, ETC., RELATING TO:

Arnold, M., *Essays in Criticism*, 822

— *Memorial Verses*, 745

Austin, S., *Characteristics of Goethe*, 430, 467; review, 426

Beddoes, T. L., *Poems, with a Memoir*, 713

Goeschel, *Unterhaltungen zur Schilderung Goetheischer Dicht- und Denkweise*

Lewes, G. H., *Life of Goethe*, 495, 756

article:

by Carlyle, 409, 581

by Crabb Robinson, *Goethe's Works*, 408, 415, 416, 426, 430,
638 and note

mentioned, 252, 286, 410, 411, 414, 467, 506, 512, 515, 540, 545, 566,
679, 690, 709, 717, 727

WORKS:

article on English Literature, 438

Braut von Corinth, 180, 628

Briefwechsel mit einem Kind. *See* Arnim, von

Correspondence with Knebel, 751, 759

Correspondence with Zelter, 374

GOETHE, Johann Wolfgang von—*contd.*

WORKS—*contd.*

Cupid as Landscape Painter, Crabb Robinson's translation, 34
translation of Diderot, *Le Neveu de Rameau* review, 15, 33

Egmont, 161

— Crabb Robinson's translation, 122, 546

(*Farbenlehre*), 185

Faust, 45, 107 seq., 208, 224, 372 seq., 425, 448, 689

— Hayward's translation, 423 and note, 425

Gespräche mit Eckermann, 778

Herman and Dorothea, 628, 677

— Whewell's translation, 584

Iphigenia in Tauris, 294, 628

Kunst und Alterthum, 359, 360

Kunst am Rhein, 336

Melusine, 823

Reinecke Fuchs, 123

Tasso, 628

Wahlverwandschaften, 300

Wanderer, The, Crabb Robinson's translation, 34

Werther, 122, 367, 368, 823

Wilhelm Meister, 124, 402, 403, 790, 825

— translation by Carlyle, 308, 309

Winckelmann, 408

Zueignung, 106, 107, 367, 368

GOETHE, Ottilie von, 367 seq., 442

GOLDSMID, Sir Francis, 714 note, 723, 804

GOLDSMITH, Oliver, 234, 263

article by Macaulay, 798 and note

lecture by Thackeray, 715

Life. See Forster and Prior

WORKS:

Deserted Village, The, 263, 472

Traveller, The, 517

Vicar of Wakefield, The, 448

GOOCH, Dr., 240

GOODEN, James, 616

letter from Coleridge, 689

GOODEN, Mrs., 689

GOODWIN, 60

GORDON, Sir Alexander Duff (*Sketches of German Life*), 742

GORDON, Lady Duff, *Letters from Egypt*, 817 seq.

GORE, Catherine

Cecil, or the Adventures of a Coxcomb, 592 and note, 602

Cecil, a Peer, 602 seq.

GORES, The, 58

GÖRRES [father], 448

GÖRRES [son], 448

GOSSON, Stephen, *School of Abuse*, 595

GÖTZENBERGER, 344 seq.

GRAHAM, Fanny. See Wordsworth, Mrs. William, jr.

GRAHAM, Thomas, Baron Lynedoch, 41 seq.

GRAHAM, Thomas, 554

GRAHAM, 246 seq.

GRASMERE, epitaph, 627

GRATTAN, Henry, Duigenan's *Letter* to, 19

|| GRAVES, Captain, 478, 485, 650

GRAY, Thomas, *Correspondence with Mason*, ed. Mitford, 746

WORKS:

writings, 1, 144

Bard, The, 90, 723

Poems, with a Life, ed. Mason, 178

Progress of Poesy, 723

GRAY'S INN, 86

GREEK drama. *See* Drama

GREEN, Bevis E. [partner in Longmans], 359

GREEN, Joseph Henry, 207, 294, 307, 443, 469, 496, 501, 514, 732

Hunterian Oration, 664

Introduction to Coleridge's *Confessions of an Inquiring Spirit*, 817

GREEN, Mrs. Joseph Henry, 207, 307

GREENOUGH, on R. Chambers's *Vestiges of the Natural History of Creation*, 652

GREENWOOD, Joseph Gouge, 765

GREENWOOD, 510

GREG, William Rathbone, 650, 672

GREG, Mrs. W. R., 650

GRÉGOIRE, l'Abbé, 150

GREGORY, Mrs., 128

GRENFELL, 233

GRENVILLE, Lord, 42

(GRETA HALL), described, 189

|| GREY, Charles, 2nd Earl, 42, 304, 431, 451, 620

GREY, The Hon?, 245

GRIMM, Crabb Robinson meets, 446

Reinecke Fuchs, 510

Tales, translated by Taylor, J. E., 659

GROTE, George, 743

GUELPHIC ORDER, The, 432

Guerre des Dieux, 14

GUEST, Edwin, 679

GUICCIOLI, Countess, 412

(GUICHARD, M.) and the Lambs, 281, 283, 288

GUIDO, 524

GUILLEMARD, 642

GUIZOT, 121, 780

GUNDERODE, Karoline von, 531

GURNEY, Hudson, 212, 220, 230

GURNEY, Mrs. Hudson, 220, 228

GURNEY, Joseph John, 336

GURNEY, Russell, 783

GUTENBERG, 521

HADRIAN'S VILLA, visited with Wordsworth, 520

HALE, Sir Matthew, 85, 105

HALIBURTON, Thomas Chandler, writings, 558 and note, 565

HALL, Captain Basil, 540

(*Journal written on the Coasts of Chili, Peru, and Mexico*), 309

- HALL, Mrs. Samuel Carter
writings, 545 and note
Ireland, 600 seq.
- HALL [librarian at the Athenæum], 633, 812
- HALL, 355
- HALLAM, Arthur Henry
(*Essay on the Philosophical Writings of Cicero*), 588
Remains in Verse and Prose, 588 and note
- HALLAM, Henry, 225, 568
Constitutional History of England, 349 seq., 661
- HALLEIN, visited with Wordsworth, 528
- HALLETT, 466, 515
pamphlet against Sydney Smith, 513
- HAMILTON, N. E.
[article in *The Times*] on Collier's *Shakespeare*, 786
(*Inquiry into the Genuineness of Collier's Annotated Shakespeare*), 794
- HAMILTON, Captain Thomas, 428 seq., 476 seq., 627
- WORKS:
Cyril Thornton, 476, 577
Men and Manners in America, 476
- HAMILTON, Sir William, 476
- HAMILTONS, The, 479 seq., 483
- (HAMOND, Charles), brother of Elton Hamond, 87
- HAMOND, Elton, 50, 56, 60, 63, 84, 87, 90, 105 and note, 109, 114, 124, 128, 132, 134, 135, 198, 219, 239, 832
- HAMOND, Miss [sister of Elton Hamond], 87, 218
- HAMONDS, The, 117
- HANCOCK, Robert, portraits of Coleridge, Lamb, Southey, and Wordsworth, 500, 502
- HANMER, Sir John, 618
- HANMER, Sir Thomas, Bart., *Correspondence*, 551, 609, 625
- HANOVER, King of [Ernest Augustus], 530 seq., 638
- HANSARD, 806 and note
- HARDCASTLE [of Hatcham], 10
- HARDCASTLE, Ephraim, pseud. *See* Pyne
- HARDENS, The [of Field Head], 472, 475, 479, 483, 565, 566, 568, 855 and note
- HARDY, Thomas, 3
Trial of, 586
- HARE, Francis, 569
- HARE, Julius Charles, Archdeacon, 400 seq., 406, 410, 413, 415, 460, 495, 514, 600, 675, 697 seq., 723, 732, 815, 817, 837
- WORKS:
article on Landor's *Imaginary Conversations*, 305
Essays and Tales of John Sterling with a Memoir of his Life, 674
Mission of the Comforter, note on Carlyle, 661 and note
- HARE, Mrs., born Cottle, 502, 594
- HARNESS, William, 121, 591, 597, 644, 760, 788
- HARRIS, 759
- HARRISON, Benson and family, 429, 479, 483, 560, 605, 682, 726, 739
- HARTLEY, David, lecture by Hazlitt, 64
- HARVEY, landlord, 521

- HARWOOD, Philip
 (*German Anti-supernaturalism ; six lectures on Strauss's 'Lebens Jesu'*), 607
Materialism in Religion, 607
- HARWOOD, M.D. [of Sheffield], 377
- HASTINGS, Warren, article by Macaulay, 601
- HAWKERS, The, 555
- HAWTHORNE, Nathaniel
- WORKS:
Blithedale Romance, review, 747
House of the Seven Gables, 765, 766
Scarlet Letter, 752
Twice-Told Tales, 722
- HAWTREY, Edward Craven, 783
- HAY, Will, *Deformity, an Essay*, 334
- HAYDON, Benjamin Robert, 121, 170, 217 seq., 222, 286, 316, 520
 'Christ's entry into Jerusalem,' 239 seq.
 portraits of Newton, Voltaire, and Wordsworth, 240
- WORKS:
Autobiography and Memoirs, ed. Taylor, T., 729 seq.
- HAYLEY, William, 23, 102
 (*Philosophical Essay on Old Maids*), 177 seq.
- HAYS, Mary, 5 seq., 124 seq., 128, 130 seq., 212, 234 seq., 629, 843
- WORKS:
Female Biography ; or Memoirs of Celebrated and Illustrious Women, 5
Memoirs of Emma Courtney, 5
- HAYWARD, Abraham, 497, 591
 translation of *I'austr*, 423 and note, 425 ; review, 425
- {HAZLITT, Isabella}, 387
- HAZLITT, John, 6, 7
- {HAZLITT, Mrs. John}, 7
- HAZLITT, Sarah, 170, 230, 317
- HAZLITT, William
 and alcohol, 161, 178, 179
 at Alsager's, 145, 161, 178, 179
 and art as a career, 6, 30
 and Ayrton, 744
 and Sir George Beaumont, 24
 and C. A. Brown, 387
 and J. Burney, 16, 170
 and Byron, 222
 and Coleridge, 24, 27
 death, 386, 387
 divorce, 281, 286
 and the *Edinburgh Review*, 153
 financial affairs, 65, 110, 116, 386, 424
 W. C. Hazlitt inquires concerning, 807
 and J. Johnson, 6
 at Keswick, 169
 and Knowles, 319
 and C. Lamb, 142, 200, 286, 298
 and J. Lamb, 200
 and the Lambs, 9, 24

HAZLITT, William—*contd.*

- at the Lambs', 28, 128, 133, 232, 237, 239, 261, 264, 265, 278, 301
- and W. S. Landor, 390, 391
- lectures, 54, 57 seq., 218 seq., 222, 223, 225, 226, 237
- and the *London Magazine*, 260
- and B. Montagu, 424
- at B. Montagu's, 60, 200, 211, 258
- and the *Morning Chronicle*. See and Perry
- introduced to C. Orme, 176, 184
- parties, 27, 116
- and Perry, 110, 116, 153, 154
- portrait of: Hartley Coleridge, 44; 'T. Robinson, 23, 30, 104 and note, 116; a young man, 30
- and A. Robinson, 6
- and Crabb Robinson, 6, 15, 66, 201, 211, 237, 239, 261, 264, 301, 386, 449
- and J. Severn, 378
- at Thelwall's, 65
- and Wordsworth, 169

OPINIONS AND CRITICISM:

- authors, 421
- Blake, W., Poems and illustrations for Young's *Night Thoughts*, 25
- Coleridge, S. T., 11, 179 note, 201, 222
- German literature, 161
- ideas, 28
- Lamb, C., puns, 28
- Mandeville, B., 179
- Montaigne, 179
- the publication of private conversations, 201
- politics, 6, 133, 142, 161, 164, 386, 391, 744
- Crabb Robinson, 6
- Rogers, S., 222
- Southey, R., 201, 222
- Wordsworth, W., 151, 166, 169, 179 and note, 200, 202, 213, 218, 220, 222, 223, 322

PERSONAL QUALITIES: 6, 211, 265, 386, 387

- conversation, 178, 179
- intellect, 30, 128, 154, 172, 184

BOOKS RELATING TO:

- Holcroft, T., *Hazlitt's Last Hours*, 424
- Patmore, P. G., *My Friends and Acquaintances*, 342 and note, 744, 819
- *Personal Recollections of W. Hazlitt*, 651
- mentioned in Lytton's *England and the English*, 435
- mentioned, 2 note, 50, 88, 117, 134, 145, 221, 374, 375, 814

WORKS:

- writings and style, 151, 172, 186, 226, 237, 260, 301, 322, 349
- Abridgment of The Light of Nature Pursued*, by Abraham Tucker, 844
- Characters of Shakespeare's Plays*, 217, 223, 226

HAZLITT, William—*contd.*WORKS—*contd.*

- Conversations of James Northcote, Esq., R.A.*, 397, 399, 457
Eloquence of the British Senate, 6, 387
Lectures on the English Comic Writers, 236, 281
(Lectures on the English Poets), 222, 226
Liber Amoris, 296
Life of Napoleon, 356
Literary Remains, 497, 779, 780
Memoir of Thomas Holcroft, 185
Plain Speaker, 347
(Political Essays), 236
 ——— review, 237
Reply to the Essay on Population by the Rev. T. R. Malthus, 844
Round Table, 226
 ——— review in the *Edinburgh*, 210; *Quarterly*, 210
Spirit of the Age or Contemporary Portraits, 317 and note, 322, 377
Table Talk, 260, 276, 302
(View of the English Stage), 226

ARTICLES AND REVIEWS:

- Allied Powers*, 153
 improvement of the Arts, 151
 the fine arts, 185, 186
 Bentham, J., 301
 Coleridge, S. T. (*Biographia Literaria*), 209; *Christabel*, 210;
Lay Sermon, 196, 197, 200, 202
Commonplace Critics, 198
Coriolanus, 199
 D'Arblay, Mme, *Wanderer*, 165
Drama, 133
English Students at Rome, 348, 349
 Godwin, W., 378
Iago, 151
Illustrations by Vetust, 133
 Irving, E., 301, 317 note
Irving Washington, 317 and note
 Lamb, C. [*Elia and Geoffrey Crayon*], 317 and note
 Landor, W. S., *Imaginary Conversations*, 391
 in the *Liberal*, 289
Main Chance, 355
Periodical Press, 299
 Rochefoucauld's *Maxims*, 153
 Schlegel, *Lectures on the Drama*, 182
 Sismondi (*De la Litterature du Midi de l'Europe*), 172
 Southey, R., *Carmen Nuptiale*, 186, 201
 Stoddart, Sir J., 199
Sun-Dial, 349
Those we should Wish to have Seen, 331, 780
 West, B., 'Rejection of Christ,' 146, 152
 Wordsworth, W., *Excursion*, 151, 202

HAZLITT, William [son], 265, 387

Memoir of his father, 497

HAZLITT, William Carew, 807

- HAZLITT FAMILY visited, 7
 HEAUPET, Baron d', 424
 HEBER, Richard, 319
 HEBERDEN, William, translation *Letters of Cicero to Atticus*, 564
 HELIODORUS, *Theagenes and Chariclea*, 840 and note
 HELMONT, Johann Baptist, 418, 419 and note
 HELVETIUS, Claude Adrien, 29
 in Hazlitt's lectures, 60, 65
 HEMANS, Felicia Dorothea, *Memorials of*, 505
 HENDERSON, Dr., 598, 658, 693
 HENLEY, Samuel, 180 note
 HERAUD, John Abraham, 565
 HERBERT, George, *Works*, note by Coleridge, 636
 HERDER, 308, 447, 628, 776
 preface to *Volksballaden*, 276
 HERN, Southey's anecdote, 432
 HERODOTUS, article by De Quincey, 789
 HERVEY, James, 42
 HERVEY, Thomas Kibble, 336 and note, 337
 || HERVEY family, 142
 HESSEY, James Augustus, 310. *See also* Taylor and Hessey
 HEUN, K. G. S. *See* Clauren pseud.
 HEYNE, Christian Gottlob, article by Carlyle, 580
 HEYNE, Christian Lebrecht, pseud. Anton Wall, *Amatonda*, translation
 by Crabb Robinson, 24 seq.
 HEYWOOD, Thomas, 595
 HIGHGATE, Coleridge at, 185 seq.
 HILBURY, 231
 [HILDRETH, Richard], *White Slave*, 760
 HILL, Bertha, *born* Southey, 587
 HILL, Herbert, 587, 609
 [HILL, Henry David] (*Essays on the Institutions, Government, and Manners
 of the States of Ancient Greece*), review, 237
 HILL, 21, 124, 555
 HILLS, 358, 423, 458, 604, 806
 HILLS, Mrs., 806
 HOADLY, Bishop, 628 note
 HOARE, banker, 91
 HOARE, Mrs., the Wordsworths' visit, 462, 533, 596, 618, 653, 659, 664
 HOBBS, Thomas
 in Hazlitt's lecture, 57
 (*Human Nature and Liberty and Necessity with a Life*), 54
 HOBHOUSE, Sir John Cam, 306, 412, 668
 HODSON, Margaret, *born* Holford, *Wallace*, 138
 HOFFMANN, writings, 824, 826, 828
 HOGAN, 109
 HOGARTH, William
 'Captain Coram,' 144
 Lamb, C., *On the Genius and Character of Hogarth*, 42, 50, 394
 HOGG, James, 167, 434, 849 seq.
 Queen's Wake, 849
 — review, 160, 850
 HOGG, Thomas Jefferson, 237, 314, 315, 398, 406, 421
 WORKS:
 Life of Shelley, 777, 778, 784

HOGG, Thomas Jefferson—*contd.*

WORK—*contd.*

review of Niebuhr's *History of Rome*, 398

Two Hundred and Nine Days, 346 and note, 398 and note

HOLCROFT, Louisa. *See* Kenney

HOLCROFT, Louisa [daughter of Thomas], 360

HOLCROFT, Thomas, 3, 6, 11, 31, 557

WORKS:

Adventures of Hugh Trevor, 3

Anna St. Ives, 3

Autobiography, ed. Hazlitt, 185

Letter to the Rt. Hon. W. Windham, 2

(*Plain Narrative of the late Riots in London*), 2

Road to Ruin, 694

Travels, 425

HOLCROFT, Thomas [Tom, son], 553, 556

Hazlitt's Last Hours, 424

HOLCROFT, Mrs. Tom, 553

HOLFORD, Margaret. *See* Hodson

HOLLAND, Henry Fox, 3rd Lord, 33, 42, 304, 456

HOLLAND, Lady, *Memoir of the Rev. Sydney Smith by his Daughter, Lady Holland, with a selection from his Letters, edited by Mrs. Austin*, 757 seq.

HOLLAND, Miss, 427

HOLLAND, Wordsworth's tour in, 293, 295, 296, 359

HOLMES, Oliver Wendell, *Elsie Venner*, 802, 803

HOLTZ, 26

HOLYOAKE, George Jacob, letter in the *Examiner*, 767

HOMER, 72, 378, 628

HONE, William, 214, 323, 357, 590

Parodies, 217

HOOD, Edwin Paxton, *William Wordsworth a Biography*, 762, 763

HOOD, Thomas, 360, 423, 623, 633

WORKS:

writings; album verse, 498

serious poems, 658, 768

Bridge of Sighs, 721, 746, 749, 832, 833

Ode to Rae Wilson, 721

Song of the Shirt, 746

Tale of a Trumpet, 747

Whimsicalities, 640 seq.

HOOD, Mrs. Thomas, 360

HOOK, Theodore, 644, 663

WORKS:

Gilbert Gurney, 576

translation of a Sicilian tale, 551

HOPE, Thomas, *Anastasius*, 273, 274, 306, 413, 419, 420, 443 and note

HOPPNER, R. B., 447

HOPPNER, Mrs. R. B., 446, 447

HORACE translated. *See* Byron

HORATIAN SCHOOL, 848

HORN, Franz, 585, 826, 827

HORNBY, 606, 607

HORNE, Richard Henry, *New Spirit of the Age*, 642

HORROCKS, Miss, 246, 248, 304

Household Words

- and C. Dickens, 696, 722
- H. Martineau, articles, 703, 704, 718
- The Raven, pseud., articles, 704, 696
- obituary of Talfourd, 739

HOUSMAN, 39

HOVENDEN, 539

HOWEL, portrait by Hazlitt, 30

HOWITT, William, article on Wordsworth, 657

HUGHES, Thomas, *Tom Brown's Schooldays*, 770

HUGHES, Miss, 663

HUGO, Victor, *Hunchback of Notre Dame*, 442 and note

HULTON, 622

HUME, David, 326, 632, 772

Treatise of Human Nature, 221

HUME, Joseph, 25, 105 and note, 110

Lamb's joke on, 197

HUME, Joseph, M.P., 314

HUNDLEBY, George, 238, 242, 295, 330

HUNT, Henry, 203, 236

HUNT, James Henry Leigh

financial affairs, 121, 236, 406, 408, 520, 569

in Horne's *New Spirit of the Age*, 642

and Lamb, 59

in Medwin's *Shelley*, 668

and Moore's letters, 414

personal qualities, 155 seq., 221, 255

trial, 104

and Wordsworth, 166, 169, 179, 854

and Wordsworth's *Excursion*, 156

on Wordsworth, 138

mentioned, 66, 70, 198, 239, 390, 409, 465, 814

WORKS:

articles: in the *Examiner*, 67; on Fuseli, 59; on Moore's *Byron*, 414

Autobiography, 700, 701, 796

Feast of the Poets, 138

Foliage, 222

—— review, 223

Indicator, 255

London Journal, 440

Lord Byron and some of his Contemporaries, 353 and note, 412

—— review, 355

Poetical Works, 420

Rimini, 423

—— review, 186

Wit and Humour, 659

HUNT, John, 324

HUNT, John Higgs, 641

HUNT, Marianne [Mrs. J. H. Leigh, *born Kent*], 155, 221

HUNT, Thornton, 751, 787

HUNT, William Holman, 812

HUNTS, The, 145

HUNTER, Joseph

and Collier's *Shakespeare*, 643, 786 seq., 788, 794, 795

other references, 675, 676, 678, 699, 759, 777, 779

- HUNTER, Miss, 787, 794
 HURST, Thomas, 67, 335
 HURWITZ, Hyman, *Hebrew Tales*, 591
 HUSKISSON, William, 436
 HUSTLER, 161
 HUTCHINSON, George, 634, 690
 HUTCHINSON, Mrs. George, 691
 HUTCHINSON, Joanna
 death, 634, 635
 poem by Wordsworth, 194
 HUTCHINSON, Sarah, 167, 168, 187, 194, 214, 278, 293, 297, 465
 HUTCHINSON, Thomas, 570
 HUTCHINSON, Mrs. Thomas, 465, 539, 634, 835
 HUTCHINSON [son of Thomas], 536, 537
 HUTCHINSON, 520
 HUTCHINSON family, 835
 HUTCHISON, The Misses, 769 and note
 HUTTON, Richard Holt, 719, 729, 740 note, 753, 768, 775
 WORKS:
 articles on: Buckle's *History*, 775; Scott's *Novels*, 777; Wordsworth, 764
 edn. of W. C. Roscoe's *Poems*, 796
 HUTTON, 546, 584, 600, 620

 IAGO, 55; article by Hazlitt, 151
Il Fabro di San Paolo, drama, 377
Illustrated News, 658
 IMLAY, Fanny, 203, 234 seq.
 IMLAY, Gilbert, 6, 235
 IMPEY, Sir Elijah, 601
 INCHBALD, Elizabeth
 article on, 435
 Life. See Boaden, James
 WORKS:
 Nature and Art, 160, 366, 435, 806
 Simple Story, 336, 435, 840
 INDIA HOUSE. See East India House
 INGLIS, Sir Robert, 457, 609, 610, 675
Inquirer, The
 ARTICLES:
 F. W. Robertson, 729
 Talfourd's *Final Memorials*, 679 seq.
 Wordsworth, 696 seq., 857
Inverness Courier
 article on Wordsworth, 699
 Crabb Robinson's letter, 699
 IRELAND, Alexander, 678
 IRELAND, William Henry, 159
 IRELAND, social and religious questions, 18 seq., 434, 475 seq., 478 and note, 481, 486, 545
 IRVING, Edward, 294 seq., 304, 307 seq., 312, 315, 318, 320, 328, 331, 332, 338, 359, 402 seq.
 articles by: Carlyle, 805; Hazlitt, 301, 317 note

IRVING, Edward—*contd.*

WORKS:

article in the *Anniversary*, 363
Orations on the Judgment to Come, 300, 316

IRVING, Washington, pseud. Geoffrey Crayon

article by Hazlitt, 317 and note

Crabb Robinson meets, 615

WORKS:

Bracebridge Hall, 284

Newstead Abbey, 464

Sketch Book, 243, 260

IRWIN, Ellen, in Wordsworth's poem, 740

IRWIN, 740

ISAAC, Thomas, 158

Isabella, drama, 157

ISCHL, visited with Wordsworth, 529

ISEO, visited with Wordsworth, 525 seq.

ISLE OF MAN, Wordsworth's tour, 427, 433

ISLINGTON, the Lambs at, 298

ISOLA, Emma [Mrs. Moxon], 360, 404, 406, 408, 410, 455

lines by C. Lamb, 363

Italian Christian Ballads, 510

ITALIAN

Lamb and, 408

literature, 388

— article on, 805

opera, 789

politics, 804, 815

ITALY

Crabb Robinson's tour, 375 seq., 397, 399, 515, 518 seq.

Wordsworth's tour, 245 seq., 515, 518 seq. *See also* Wordsworth,
 plans to visit Italy

'JACK ROBINSON,' 428 and note

JACKSON, Dr., 743

JACOBI, Friedrich, 447

JACOBIN [Jacobinism], 3, 42, 55, 115, 189

JAFFRAY, Robert, 452, 454, 533, 548, 579, 623

JAFFRAY, Mrs. Robert, 553

JAFFRAYS, 'The, 456, 463, 494, 508, 556, 557, 582, 583

JAMES, Rydal servant. *See* Dixon

JAMES, George Payne Rainsford, 506, 571

WORKS:

Corse de Leon, 607, 608

Mary of Burgundy, 498 seq.

JAMES, Sarah [M. Lamb's nurse], 283, 454, 468, 492, 506, 597

JAMESON, Anna Brownell, 441 seq., 549, 615, 619, 651, 655, 724, 730, 734

WORKS:

writings, 171, 262, 442, 549

(*Characteristics of Women : Moral, Poetical, and Historical*), 442 and
 note, 614

Diary of an Ennuyée, 407

Halloran the Pedlar, 350

Sacred and Legendary Art, 702

- JAMESON, Robert, 171, 262, 441, 442
 JAMESON [merchant in partnership with Aders], 58, 421
 || JAMIESON, Robert, *Illustrations of Northern Antiquities*. See Scott, Sir W.
 JARDINE, David, 569
 JARVIS, Thomas, 539 and note
 JEFFREY, Francis, Lord. See also *Edinburgh Review*
 and Coleridge, 209, 210
 letters to Coleridge, 471
 and Hazlitt, 153
 and J. Hogg, 850
 and Lamb, 536
 Crabb Robinson meets, 460, 461
 and Southey's poems, 39
 and Talfourd, 461, 535
 and Wilson, 151
 and Wordsworth, 695, 699; on Wordsworth, 461; and Wordsworth's works, 151, 161, 434, 461, 535, 636, 638, 835
 JEKYL, Joseph, 420
 JERNINGHAM, Edward, 22
 JERROLD, Douglas William
 his paper [April 1849], 689
 || *St. Giles and St. James*, 543
 Shilling Magazine, 651, 652
 JESSE, Edward, 554 and note
 JOAN OF ARC
 article by De Quincey, 740
 Southey and, 553, 555
 JOB, 107
 John Bull, article on Hazlitt's *Liber Amoris*, 296
 JOHNSON, Joseph, 6, 32, 72
 JOHNSON, Samuel, 18, 102, 103, 437 and note, 478, 479, 601, 723, 742
 article by Macaulay, 798
 lecture by: Carlyle, 584; Coleridge, 53, 57, 58
 Life. See Boswell
 mentioned in: Mme D'Arblay's *Diary*, 612, 617; Smith, H. and J., *Rejected Addresses*, 112
 WORK:
 Rasselas, 841
 JOHNSON, William, 355
 JOHNSON, William
 and E. Quillinan's writings, 722
 ed. (*Earlier Poems of William Wordsworth*), 836
 JOHNSTONE, Charles, *Sonnets*, 484
 JONES, Harry, 817
 JONES, Inigo, 404
 JONES, John, *Attempts in Verse*, ed. Southey, R., 394
 JONES, Robert, 524
 JONES, Sir William, translation *Sakuntala, or the Fatal Ring*, 140 and note
 JONES, Captain, 552 seq., 602
 JONES, Miss, 139
 JONSON, Ben, 34, note 473
 Alchemist, The, 225
 Discoveries, 43 and note

- JORDAN, Mrs., 423, 775
 JOSEPHUS, Flavius, in *De Quincey's Selections*, 776
 JOUBERT, Joseph, article on, 810 and note
 JOURNALISM, 780. *See also* Press
 JUDAS ISCARIOT, in *De Quincey's Selections*, 776 and note
 JUDITH of Borrowdale, 431
 JULIUS, Nikolaus Heinrich, 15, 827 and note
 JUNIUS
 in Byron's *Vision of Judgment*, 286, 367, 370
 letters, 73
- KANT, Immanuel
 philosophy, 28, 70, 88, 92, 107, 150, 309, 727, 831, 844, 845
 Last Days of. *See* De Quincey, T.
- KAUFMANN, Angelica, 29, 124
 KEAN, Edmund, 180
 KEAN, Mrs. Charles. *See* Tree, Ellen
 KEATINGS, The Misses, 139
 KEATS, John
 principal entries, 389, 390, 520
 in Hunt, J. H. Leigh, *Lord Byron and some of his Contemporaries*,
 354, 355
 lecture by G. MacDonald, 784
 in Trelawny, E. J., *Adventures of a Younger Son*, 631, 632
 mentioned, 302 note, 727
- WORKS:
 Eve of St. Agnes, 259
 Hyperion, 258
 Isabella, 263
 Pot of Basil, 259
- KEBLE, John, 803
Keepsake, The, 460 note
 KELLEY, Isabella, *Madeline*, 841
 KELLY, Fanny Maria, 257, 355 and note, 396, 414
 Dramatic Recollections and Imitations, 423, 424
 KELTY, Mary Ann, *Osmond*, 395 and note seq.
 KEMBLE, Charles, 726
 KEMBLE, Frances Anne [Mrs. Butler]
 in the *Hunchback*, 405 seq.
 MS. Poems, 633
 KEMBLE, John Philip, 27, 115, 423, 726
 KENDAL, visited with D. Wordsworth, 188, 189
 KENNEDY, James, *Conversations on Religion with Lord Byron*, 749 seq.
 || KENNEY, James, 68, 112, 133, 144, 204, 312, 401, 650
- WORK:
 Raising the Wind, 319 note
 || KENNEY, Louisa [Mrs. Holcroft], 11, 56, 68, 117
 and M. Lamb in Paris, 284, 285
 || KENNEYS, The, 114, 116
 KENT, William, 783
 KENYON, Edward, 752, 763
 KENYON, John
 letter to Lady Blessington, 750
 and the Brownings, 760

KENYON, John—*contd.*

death, 763

and W. S. Landor, 491, 494 seq., 511, 626, 766

and Crabb Robinson, 256, 438, 544, 546, 751, 764

and Southey, 357, 550, 644

—— tour 1838, 552 seq.

his will, 764 and note, 766

and Wordsworth, 357, 533, 546

and Wordsworth's memorial, 699, 700, 717, 748

and Wordsworth's sonnets, 433

other references, 241, 491, 492, 497, 503, 514, 556, 557, 570, 572,
573, 585, 591, 596, 597, 599 note, 600, 603 note, 613, 615, 618,
629, 630, 632, 634, 642, 650, 651, 658, 681, 687, 697, 700, 710, 719,
725, 729, 752, 753, 755

WORKS:

Poems, 548, 559

Experimentum Crucis, 670 and note*Rhymed Plea for Tolerance*, 670 and note

KER, Mrs. Bellenden, 534

KESWICK

Vicar of, Southey's letter concerning, 551

visited, 189 seq., 270, 339, 431, 432, 483

KETT, epigram by Landor, 382

KEY, Thomas Hewitt, 647

'KIND WIT OF KINGSTON', pseud., *Westward for Smelts*, 811 and note

KINDER, Mrs. and Miss, 78

KING, Lady Arabella, 787

KING, Peter, 7th Lord, 39

KING, Dr. William, 724, 727, 728, 729

KINGLAKE, Alexander William, 662, 714

Eöthen, 647, 774

KING'S BENCH PRISON, Combe and, 12

KING'S COLLEGE, and F. D. Maurice, 732

KINGSLEY, Charles

WORKS:

writings, review, 777

article on Clough's *Bothie of Tober-na-Vuolich*, 685*Alton Locke*, 704 seq.*Hypatia*, 773 seq., 808*Miscellanies*, 793*Phaethon*, 773, 785*Saint's Tragedy, The*, 683 and note*Two Years Ago*, 767, 784, 785*Westward Ho!* 779*Yeast*, 705, 715

KINGSTON, Elizabeth Chudleigh, Duchess of, 13

KIPPIS, Dr., 148

KIRKUP, Seymour Stocker, 384, 385

KITCHENER, Miss [later Mrs. Habbakuk Robinson], 6, 7

KLOPSTOCK, 42

KNEBEL, Major C. W. von, 224, 368, 369, 373

Correspondence with Goethe, 751, 759

KNIGHT, Charles

and H. Martineau, 684, 703, 708

KNIGHT, Charles—*contd.*

WORKS:

London, 642, 643

(*Passages of a Working Life*), 812

KNIGHT, Ellis Cornelia, *Dinarbas*, 841

KNOWLES, James Sheridan, 319, 424, 425

Hunchback, 405

Virginius, 319

William Tell, 319

KNOWLES, Mrs., and Dr. Johnson, 7

KNOX, John, lecture by Carlyle, 583 seq.

KNOX, Vicesimus, *Elegant Extracts in Verse*, 221

KOCK, Paul de

WORKS:

novels, 453, 574

Bon Enfant, Un, 511

Cocu, Le, 511

Moustache, 577

KOHL, 633

KÖLLE, 531

Konversations Lexikon der Gegenwart, 679

KOSSUTH, Louis, 791

KOTZEBUE, A. F. F. von, writings, 14, 231, 374, 375

LA CROIX, 313 note

LADIES' COLLEGE. *See* Bedford College

LAFONTAINE, A. H. J., 823 seq., 829

LAING, David, 266, 267

'LAKE POETS,' in L. Aikin's *Letters*, 817

in Byron's letter to Hogg, 167, 199

in Medwin's *Shelley*, 668

LAMB, Charles

accident, 40

at the Aders's with Mary, 228, 237, 256, 288

and Mary, and the Aikins, 144, 145, 265

and alcohol, 59, 133, 146, 162, 242, 256, 293, 301, 347, 363, 393, 406, 439

and T. Allsop, 315, 344

character of Alsager, 674

at Alsager's with Mary, 133, 145, 162, 178

at Mrs. Barbauld's, 306

— with Mary, 265

and Mary, and Becky [old servant], 365

birth, 455

and Sir C. Bunbury, 9

and Mary, and G. Burnett, 24

and M. Burney, 197, 216, 276, 363

in Cambridge with Mary, 243

and card playing, 323. *See also* parties

and H. F. Cary, 405, 439

visits Coleridge, 185, 307, 308

at Coleridge's lecture, 53

and Coleridge's 1818 lectures, 219

and Mary, affected by Coleridge's company, 24

LAMB, Charles—*contd.*

- and Mary and Coleridge's breach with Wordsworth, 40, 76, 78
- at the ('Colliers') with Mary, 20, 54, 104, 146, 288
- at Dalston, with Mary, 259
- death, 452, 453
- and De Quincey, 137
- and G. Dyer, 4 note
- and Mary, and Mrs. Dyer, 799
- and the East India House. *See also* financial affairs
 - the cannibal clerk, 144
 - the 'compounds' and 'simples,' 35
 - retirement, 318
 - work, 160, 162
- and Mary, move to Edmonton, 434
- at Enfield, 347, 351. *See also*, and the Westwoods
- financial affairs, 116, 318, 323, 452, 453
- 457 seq., 511
- visit France, 283 seq.
- funeral, 454, 455
- Gifford and, 63, 471
- and Godwin, 123 note, 283, 286
- at Godwin's with Mary, 33, 133, 139, 163, 165, 233, 299
- and Mary, and Mrs. Godwin, 56
- and W. Godwin, jnr., 317
- and Goethe, 373
- grave, visited with M. Lamb, 536, 853
- and Hazlitt, 9, 27, 59, 170, 200, 286, 298
- health, 17, 40, 154, 176, 207, 320, 321, 323, 332, 393, 401, 404, 669
- and T. Holcroft, 11
- and J. H. Leigh Hunt, 59, 298
- and Mary, in Inner Temple Lane, 9
- and E. Irving, 310
- and Mary, move to Islington, 298
- and E. Isola, 360, 408, 455
- and Jeffrey, 536
- and the Kenney marriage, 68
- and Mary, and John Lamb's death, 276
- and Mary Lamb, 27, 157, 160, 162, 176, 256, 407, 452, 453, 455, 457, 458, 468, 474
- and Mary, visited by W. S. Landor, 410
- letter given to Frau von Goethe, 370
- letters: to Patmore, 744; collection and selection, for publication, 466, 469, 471, 476, 477, 488, 499, 500, 503, 510, 666, 668, 669, 673 seq., 853; to Crabb Robinson, 456, 488
- library, 301, 357, 364, 675
- and the use of 'C. L.' by Capel Lofft, 705
- and the *London Magazine*, 301, 324
- and Lytton, 449
- and T. Monkhouse, 315
- at T. Monkhouse's, 222, 242, 256, 292
- with Mary, 214, 217, 256, 292, 300, 303
- and Moxon, 455, 579, 709
- and the *New Monthly Magazine*, 331
- and Mrs. Norris, 344

LAMB, Charles—contd.

- parties: 9, 36, 49, 57, 63, 65, 153, 170, 178, 221, 259
 and Perceval's assassination, 81
 pictures, 145, 195, 229
 portrait by: F. S. Cary, 776; R. Hancock, 500, 502; Meyer, 336
 and the Proctors, 347
 puns and witticisms, 28, 104, 225, 387 and note, 856
 — Chatterton's forgeries, 134; Chinese 'Sell teas,' 35; compounds
 and simples, 35; De Quincey's 'Payne and fuss,' 311; Hume's
 fine family, 197; punsters' ridicules, 36; Crabb Robinson's
 first brief, 176; Shakespeare and 'panting time,' 18; two
 puddings, 28
Quarterly Review attack, 63
 and reviewers, 69
 and Mary, and the Anthony Robinsons, 103, 133, 145, 146, 153,
 155, 162
 and Crabb Robinson: books lent, 223, 259, 321, 334; books
 retrieved from Coleridge, 184; friendship, 15, 55, 142, 314;
 German translations, 24, 26, 33, 34; gift to, 198; gifts from, 184,
 198, 212, 217, 229, 316 and note, 356; introduction, 2 and note, 6,
 9, 11; at Crabb Robinson's, 295, 356, 405, 407, 439, 441, 443,
 444, 446
 and Mary, move to Russell Street, 210
 and Scargill's *Penelope*, 358
 and J. Scott, 262
 and S. Sharpe, 344
 loses his Sheridan, 9, 10
 Smith and Lamb's 'beauty,' 18
 introduces Talfourd to Wordsworth, 120
 at Talfourd's, 406, 407
 — with Mary, 287, 316, 356
 at the theatre, 9, 26, 27, 28, 157
 meets S. Warren, 440, 441
 and the Westwoods, 392, 425
 and White's *Falstaff's Letters*, 33 note, 410
 and Mary, meet N. P. Willis, 443, 444, 488, 489
 and W. Wilson, 357
 and Mary, D. Wordsworth visits, 16
 — and Wordsworth, 10, 103, 125, 165 seq., 170, 240, 242, 295,
 304, 356
 and Wordsworth's *Ecclesiastical Sketches*, 282
 and Wordsworth's *Memorials of 1820*, 278

OPINIONS AND CRITICISMS:

literary:

- Blake, W., poems, 328
 Burke, E., speeches, 20, 198
 Byron, *Vision of Judgment*, 289
 Cary, H. F., translations, 405
 Coleridge, S. T., and his works, 17, 43, 50, 53, 59, 178, 197, 202,
 289
 Collier, J. P. (*Poet's Pilgrimage*), 289
 Godwin, W., *Mandeville*, 212
 Goethe, *Faust*, 45, 425
 Gray, T., poetry, 144

LAMB, Charles—*contd.*

OPINIONS AND CRITICISMS—*contd.*

literary:

Hazlitt, W., 50

—— review of Coleridge's *Lay Sermon*, 197, 202

humour and satire, 33

Keats, J., 258

Le Sage, *Gil Blas*, 177

Prior writings, 145

Schlegel writings, 44

Shakespeare's characters, 53 seq.

Southey, and Wordsworth, 40

—— writings: early poems, 207; *Kehama and Thalaba*, 17, 173; *Vision of Judgment*, 289

Voltaire writings, 177

Warton, T., sonnet, 145 and note

Wordsworth, 40, 78, 466; and his works, 17, 18, 145, 466; *Excursion*, 154, 156; *Peter Bell*, 103, 230

miscellaneous:

art, 36, 144, 228, 237, 261, 528

Barton, B., 645

Cottles, The, 502, 503

Dawe, G. See *Recollections of a late Royal Academician*

Godwin, Mrs. Mary Jane, 441

Isola, E., 408

Le Grice, C. V., 834

Manning, T., 308

keeping a mistress, 146

Paris, 285

Plumptre, Anne, 15

Procter, B. W., conversation, 437 and note

punning, 35 and note, 197

religion, 125, 302, 546

Crabb Robinson, 298

Wakefield, G., 265

Westwoods, The, 408

PERSONAL QUALITIES: 30, 142, 145, 170, 185, 243, 306, 310, 487, 832

conversation, 28, 43, 56, 67, 155, 178, 225, 233, 289, 306, 410, 487, 775

BOOKS, ETC., RELATING TO:

FitzGerald, P., *Charles Lamb, his Friends, his Haunts, and his Books*, 819

Procter, B. W., *Charles Lamb, a Memoir*, 819, 821

Talfourd, T. N., *Final Memorials*, 9, 142, 679, 711

—— dedication to Wordsworth, 682

—— review in the *Athenæum*, 679; *Inquirer*, 679, 680

Letters with a Life, 533, 534, 546

article by: De Quincey, T., 789; Procter, B. W., 456; Crabb Robinson, 724 seq., 730

dedication, by Wordsworth, 691

epitaph, by Wordsworth, 468, 477

LAMB, Charles—*contd.*BOOKS, ETC., RELATING TO—*contd.*

mentioned in:

- Aikin, L., *Letters*, 817
 Hazlitt, W., *Spirit of the Age*, 317 and note
 Lloyd, C., *Desultory Thoughts*, 297
 Lytton, *England and the English*, 435
 Willis, N. P., *Pencillings by the Way*, 444, 467, 489
 mentioned, 31, 32, 60, 62, 102, 113, 117, 164, 180, 183, 203, 239, 264,
 291, 315 note, 319, 324, 330, 342, 371, 403, 421, 512, 513, 581, 582,
 703, 715, 746, 780, 814

WORKS:

- writings, American edn., 405; edn. in three volumes, 454, 456;
Essays of Elia, 853; manner of composition, 425; MSS., 414;
 style, 69, 423, 424, 543, 669; review, 231

separate works:

- Adventures of Ulysses*, 711
Album Verses, 393
Bachelor's Complaint, 286
(Blakesmoor in H—shire), 314
Blank Verse with C. Lloyd, 125 seq.
Chapter on Ears, 262
Composed at Midnight, 125
Confessions of a Drunkard, 128
Guy Faux, 39 and note
John Woodvil, review, 69, 638, 695
Letter of Elia to Robert Southey Esq., 298, 300, 312
 — review, 298
Life of Liston, 316, 317
(Many Friends), 317
Mr. H—, 78, 125
 — first performance, 9
Mrs. Leicester's School (with Mary Lamb), 156, 283, 454, 712,
 833, 845
Changeling, The, 459
Witch Aunt, The, 833
Young Mahometan, The, 833
Old Familiar Faces, 126, 127
On Eating and Drinking, 320
(On the Custom of Hissing at the Theatres), 50
(On the Genius and Character of Hogarth), 42, 50, 394
On the Inconveniences Resulting from being Hanged, 39
Poor Relations, 294
Popular Fallacies, 331, 332
Prince Dorus, 33, 314
Recollections of a late Royal Academician, 404 and note
Rosamund Gray, 36
Sonnet (To Emma learning Latin), 363
 — *(Family Name)*, 369, 373
Specimens of English Dramatic Poets, 36, 63, 625 and note
(Tragedies of Shakespeare), 68
Triumph of the Whale, 67

LAMB, Charles—*contd.*WORKS—*contd.*

separate works:

verses, for an album, 350, 378; in *Cælebs in Search of a Wife* 'If ever I marry a wife,' 471

{*Wedding, The*}, 320

{*Wife's Trial, The*}, 362

{*Wordsworth's Excursion*}, 153, 166, 471

Written on Xmas Day, 126

(LAMB, Elizabeth), [mother of Charles and Mary]

death, 666, 669, 781

in Lamb's *Old Familiar Faces*, 126

LAMB, John, 35, 177, 200, 259, 276

LAMB, Mrs. John, 281

LAMB, Mary Ann. *See also* Lamb, Charles and Mary

accident, 635

at Alsager's, 164

and Mrs. Martin Burney, 277

and cards, 363, 455, 653, 655

and the Colliers, 455

death, 666

at Edmonton, 454, 455, 463, 492, 506, 536, 567, 576

move from Edmonton, 597

and French novels, 463

and German works, 294

and Hazlitt's divorce, 281, 282

health:

recurrent illness, 24, 27, 32, 64, 128, 157, 160, 162, 176, 177, 207, 256, 276, 290, 298, 321, 323, 324, 404, 408, 410, 443, 449, 452 seq., 457, 464, 466, 482, 488, 514, 536, 567, 576, 600, 611, 623, 635, 853

in old age, 626, 630, 653 and note, 654, 655, 658, 659

and C. Lamb. *See* Lamb, C., and Mary

learning Latin, 156

and her mother. *See* Lamb, Elizabeth

on the Moxons, 455

at Moxons, 468

move to Regent's Park, 597; removal, 647

and Crabb Robinson, 18, 132, 142, 301, 314, 845

— translation of *Amatonda*, 24

— gifts from, 184, 647

at Crabb Robinson's, 443, 444, 597

at the theatre, 9, 163, 167, 179, 225, 305

on the Wordsworths, 455

Wordsworth visits, 615

mentioned, 36, 58, 62, 67, 88, 105, 108, 110, 124, 197, 213, 262, 307, 318, 337, 347, 357, 362, 364, 386, 462, 502, 510, 598

WORKS:

writings, 123

difficulties as a writer, 156

article for the *British Ladies' Magazine*, 156

Mrs. Leicester's School. *See* Lamb, Charles and Mary

LAMBS, The

mentioned, 150, 171, 182, 196, 217, 293, 312

- LAMBERT, John, 105 and note
- LANCASTER, Joseph, educational system, 53, 59, 77, 109, 484
- LONDON, Laetitia Elizabeth [Mrs. Maclean], 336
writings, 336, 366
- LANDOR, Arnold, 385, 424, 582
- LANDOR, Edward, 524
- LANDOR, Julia, 515, 523, 524
- LANDOR, Robert Eyres
Earl of Brecon, 594
Ferryman, 594
Fountain of Arethusa, 691, 692
- LANDOR, Walter, 403, 596
- LANDOR, Walter Savage
main entry, 378 seq.
at Bath, 581, 582, 593, 662, 713, 755, 756, 779
and Lady Blessington, 411, 414, 415, 456, 465, 468, 488, 497, 506, 572
and S. H. Burney, 581, 582
visit to Coleridge, 413, 414
domestic affairs, 380, 381, 385, 440, 465, 491, 515, 523, 524, 550, 582, 756
epigram on, 813
at the Flaxmans, 410, 495
and T. Forster, 642
and Miss Hughes, 713
and J. H. Leigh Hunt, 406, 465
and E. Isola, 360, 410
in Italy, 378 seq.
return to Italy, 497
visits the Lambs, 410
and Lamb's MS., 414
letters to Crabb Robinson, 393, 419, 452, 465, 507, 508, 544, 818;
sent to Forster, 820
libel action, 779
literary judgments, 407, 498, 506, 550, 593
in London, 406, 409 seq., 491 seq., 549, 551, 571
and Louis Napoleon, 756
and T. Manning, 581, 582
and Morehead, 654
and Napoleon Buonaparte, 20, 391
personal qualities, 39, 41, 507, 510, 511, 582, 593, 713, 820
and pictures, 406, 491, 492, 571, 756
portrait by: Boxall, 764; Fisher, 764 and note
and publishers, 39, 393, 400 seq., 406, 424, 443
on Quill-inanities, 632
on Crabb Robinson, 389, 444, 488, 489, 514, 515, 662, 749
and Seymour, 452
and Mrs. Shelley, 412
and Southey, 20, 378, 379, 381, 506, 508, 581. See also *Satire on Satirists*
and Talfourd's *Ion*, 494. See also *Satire on Satirists*
and Trelawny, 409, 410, 631
in Wales, 406, 481
and N. P. Willis, 444, 488, 489, 491
and Wordsworth, 379 seq., 492, 509, 543, 626, 642, 662. See also
Satire on Satirists and *Ode to Wordsworth*

LANDOR, Walter Savage—*contd.*

BOOKS, ETC., RELATING TO:

De Quincey, T., article, 818

Quillinan, E., *Imaginary Conversation between W. S. Landor and the Editor of Blackwood's Magazine*, 383 and note, 630

mentioned in:

Blessington, M., *Life*, 749, 750

Dickens, C., *Bleak House*, 379, 717

Horne, R. H., *New Spirit of the Age*, 642

mentioned, 398, 438, 734, 815

WORKS:

writings, 659, 691, 692. *See also* and publishers

articles in the *Examiner*, 571, 713; edn. of 1847, 662; ode in the *Examiner*, 581; juvenile poems, 414; poems, 424, 559

Andrea of Hungary, 571 and note, 572

Citation and Examination of William Shakespeare, 448 seq.

— review, 450

'Cities but rarely are the haunts of men,' 619 note

(*Count Julian*), 39, 82, 138

(*Ferranti and Giulio*), 39

Fra Rupert, 586

Gebir, 20, 380, 382 and note

— lines on the shell, 507, 516

(*Giovanna of Naples*), 571 and note, 572

Imaginary Conversations, 383 seq., 390 seq., 418, 420, 488, 491, 599, 626, 642

— sale, 401

— review in the *Edinburgh Magazine*, 390, 391; *London Magazine*, 305; *Quarterly Review*, 384

Last Fruit off an Old Tree, 771

Ode, to Wordsworth, 440

Pentameron and Pentalogia, 543

Pericles and Aspasia, 444, 488, 489

Popery, British and Foreign, 709

Satire on Satirists, 506 seq., 514 seq.

— note in the *Quarterly Review*, 513, 514

Terry Hogan, 503

LANDOR, Mrs. Walter Savage. *See* Landor, W. S., domestic affairs

LANDSEER, Sir Edwin, 492, 571

LANGHORNE, John, *Country Justice*, 517

LANSDOWNE, Marquis of, 304, 665

LANSDOWNE, Marchioness of, 150

LAPPENBERG, Johann Martin, 497

LARDNER, Dionysius, 511

LARPENT, Mrs. John, 404

LAS CASAS, Bartolomé de, 601

LAUDERDALE, Earl of, 33

LAURENCE. *See* Lawrence

LAURIE, 294

LAW, William

Letters to Bishop Hoadly, 628 and note

(*Works of Jacob Boehmen*), 327

|| LAWRENCE, James Henry, poem, 646

LAWRENCE, Sir Thomas

as an artist, 240
and Rogers, 395

WORKS:

portrait of Lady Blessington, 412
— of two boys, 34
'Rural Amusements,' 796 and note

LAWRENCE, Miss, 265, 572

LAWS OF THOUGHT, lecture by Emerson, 677

LAYARD, Sir Austen Henry, 571, 674, 770

Nineveh and its Remains, 688

LEACH, 730

LEADBEATER, Mrs. [Mary Shackleton], letters to Crabbe, 472

LE BRETON, Philip Hemery, 681

ed. *Memoirs, Miscellanies, and Letters of L. Aikin*, 813, 816, 817

LE BRETON, Mr. and Mrs., 462

LEE, James Prince, 628

LEE, Mr., in Mme D'Arblay's *Diary*, 617

LEE, Mrs., in De Quincey's *Autobiography*, 738

LEECH-GATHERER. See Wordsworth, *Resolution and Independence*

LE GRICE, Charles Valentine, 512, 513, 833, 834

WORKS:

(*General Theorem for A*— *College Declamations*), 513

True and Faithful Account of the Appearance of the Ghost of Mr. de Coetlagon, 513

LEIGH [retired solicitor], 601, 602

LEIPZIG, Battle of, 133 and note

LEISHMAN, Mrs., 363

LEONARDO DA VINCI, 252, 253

LEOPARDI, Giacomo, 740

LE SAGE, Alain-Réné, *Gil Blas*, 177, 306, 307

LESLIE, Charles Robert, 615

Autobiographical Recollections, 800 and note

LESSING, Gotthold Ephraim, 604

Laocoön, 123

LEVER, Charles, novels review, 770

LEVESQUE, Peter, 697

LEWES, George Henry

and Mary Ann Evans [George Eliot], 751, 787, 788

inquiries concerning Goethe, 751, 752

WORK:

Life of Goethe, 756

LEWES, Mrs., and Thornton Hunt, 751, 787

LEWIS, Sir George Cornewall, *Essay on the Influence of Authority in Matters of Opinion*, 701 seq.

LEWIS, Matthew Gregory, 'Monk,' 37 seq., 111

Letters on the State of Jamaica, 742

LEWIS, Miss, 207

Liberal, The

ARTICLES BY:

Byron, 286, 289

Hazlitt, 289

LIBRARY, the Red Cross, 332

- LIGHTFOOT, John* (Biblical criticisms), annotated by Coleridge, 496
 LIGHTFOOT, 480, 484
 LIGHTFOOT, Mrs., 480, 484
 LINCOLN, Bishop of [George Pretyman], 131
 LINDSEYS, The, 573
 LINGARD, John, *History of England*, 605
 LINNÆUS, Carl von, 776
 LINNELL, John, 324, 328, 353, 498, 820
 LISTER, Colonel, 414
 LISTON, John, *Life* by Lamb, C., 316, 317
 LITERARY FASHIONS, 377, 800, 806
 LITERARY FUND, 595, 596
 meeting, 48, 758
 [Literary] *Gazette*, 336
 LITERATURE
 for children, article on, 747
 — parents' views, 69
 English article by Goethe, 438
 LITERATURE, Royal Society of, 641, 642
 LITTLE THOMAS, pseud. *See* Moore, T.
 LIVERPOOL, Lord, 304, 436
 LLANDAFF, Bishop of [Alfred Ollivant], 698
 LLANOVER, Lady (*Autobiography and Correspondence of Mary Granville Mrs. Delany*), 802
 LLOYD, Charles, 170, 232, 237
 WORKS:
 Blank Verse by Charles Lloyd and Charles Lamb, 125 seq.
 Desultory Thoughts, 297
 Edmund Oliver, 5
 LLOYD, Charles [son], 296
 LLOYD, Sophia [Mrs. Charles], 187
 LLOYD, Gamaliel, 14
 LLOYD, Mrs. Gamaliel, 14
 LLOYD, William, 14, 642
 LLOYD [of Florence], 379, 387
 LOBO, 11
 LOCKE, John, 329, 845
 lecture by Hazlitt, 60, 62
 LOCKHART, John Gibson, 262 note, 267, 506, 570, 635
 WORKS:
 article on Coleridge, 447 and note seq.; on Copyright, 607
 History of Matthew Wald, 360
 Life of Robert Burns, 356
 Memories of the Life of Sir Walter Scott, 302 note, 524, 526, 528, 534,
 536, 540, 548
 LODGE, Edmund, 357
 LOFFT, Capel, 6, 47, 845
 LOFFT, Capel [son], 570, 705
 WORKS:
 Ernest, 569, 572, 573
 Self-Formation, 551
 LOFFT, Mrs., 573
 LOGAN, J., *Braes of Yarrow*, 131
 LOIRE VALLEY, visited with Wordsworth, 517

- LONDON, Bishop of. *See* Blomfield
London Encyclopaedia, 591, 592
London Journal. *See* Hunt, J. H. Leigh
London Magazine
 editorship and style, 262 and note, 296 note, 317, 319, 324, 332
 Hazlitt and, 260
 Lamb and, 301, 324
 attack on Southey, 317
 Talfourd and, 260, 262
 mentioned, 291, 323
 CONTRIBUTIONS BY:
 Austin, S., 332
 De Quincey, 267
 Hare, J. C., 305
 Hazlitt, 260
 Lamb, 262, 294, 298, 300, 312, 317, 320
 Reynolds, J. H., 302
 Scott, J., 256, 259, 262 note
 Talfourd, T. N., 260, 262, 318, 319
London Review
 article by Crabb Robinson, 9, 13, 15
 LONDON UNIVERSITY. *See* University College, London
London and Westminster Review [1836 to 1840]. *See also Westminster Review*
 articles by Carlyle, 509, 550
 mentioned, 541
 LONG, George, 168, 669
 LONGDILL, Pynson Wilmot, 222
 LONGFELLOW, H. W., *Evangeline*, 677, 678
 LONGMAN, Thomas Norton, 67
 LONGMAN AND CO., publishers [partners: Green, B. E.; Hurst, T.; Orme, C.; Rees, O.]
 and Hazlitt, 176, 184
 and Landor's (*Count Julian*), 39
 literary dinners, 67, 184
 and Crabb Robinson's *Amatonda*, 26
 and H. M. Williams, 224
 and Wordsworth, 344, 355, 358, 469
 mentioned, 23, 54, 337, 508, 509
 LONSDALE, Lord, 125, 129 note, 457
 park damaged by a gale, 565, 566
 LORD CHIEF JUSTICE. *See* Campbell, John
 LORRAINE, Claude, 838
 LOUGH, John Graham, 699
 LOUIS XVIII, 142
 LOUIS NAPOLEON. *See* Napoleon III
 LOUIS PHILIPPE, 121
 LOUVRE
 visited, 148 seq., 284, 559
 with M. Lamb, 284
 Mrs. Siddons visits, 148
 LOVELACE, Lord, 721, 737 note, 746
 LOVELACE, Lady, 721, 737, 746
 LOVELL, Mary, Mrs. Robert, 27, 189, 297
 LOVER, Samuel, 460, 800

- LOWNDES, 268, 403
 LOWTHER CASTLE, Wordsworth's sonnet, 435 and note
 LUFF, Mrs. [of Patterdale], 428, 560, 587, 627, 639
 LUGANO, visited with Wordsworth, 251 and note
 LUSHINGTON, Edmund Law, 650, 651
 LUTHER, Martin, lecture by Carlyle, 570, 583, 584
 LUTTRELL's sister [Anne Horton], 73
 LUTTRELL, Henry, *Letters to Julia*, 804 and note, 805
 || LUTWYDGES, The, 479, 483, 485
 LYELL, Sir Charles, 493, 539
 LYNDHURST, Lord, 450, 451, 462
 in Warren's *Ten Thousand a Year*, 596
 LYTTTELTON, Lord, 12
 LYTTON, Edward George Earle Lytton Bulwer, Lord, 413, 499, 500,
 502, 504, 511, 780

WORKS:

- Alice*, 548
Caxtons, The, 706, 710
Disowned, 496
England and the English, 435
Ernest Maltravers, 541, 548
Eugene Aram, 401, 402, 496
 notes in Hazlitt's *Literary Remains*, 779
Last Days of Pompeii, 456, 496, 797
Last of the Barons, 632
Pelham, 362
Rienzi, 496
Zanoni, 623, 624

- MACAULAY, Thomas Babington, Lord, 341 seq., 349, 393, 590 seq., 772,
 795, 801

WORKS:

- History of England*, 686 seq., 757, 854
 — sale of, 704, 757

ARTICLES AND REVIEWS:

- Atterbury*, 798 and note
Bacon, 533
Bunyan, 798 and note
Clive, 580
 Croker, J. W., edn. of Boswell, *Life of Johnson*, 392
 Dryden, J., *Poetical Works*, 355
Frederick the Great, 615
German Literature, 353
 Gladstone, *State in its Relation with the Church*, 569
 Goldsmith, 798 and note
Johnson, 798
London University, 341
Machiavelli, 347
Milton, 341
Pitt, the Younger, 798 and note
 Ranke, *History of the Popes*, 585
Temple, Sir W., 558
Warren Hastings, 601

(MACAULAY, Zachary), 591

MACDONALD, George
and Bedford College, 786, 787
lectures, 783, 784, 798

WORKS:

Adela Cathcart, 812
Annals of a Quiet Neighbourhood, 821 and note
David Elginbrod, 807
Within and Without, 783

MACHIAVELLI, Nicolo
article by Macaulay, 347
Discorsi, 384
Life, 473

MACKARNES, Mrs.

Trap to Catch a Sunbeam, 689 and note

MACKENZIE, the Hon. Frances C., 388 seq., 391, 519, 520, 522, 801
MACKINTOSH, Sir James, 132, 135, 136, 219, 297, 436

WORKS:

Dissertation on the Progress of Ethical Philosophy, 589
Discourse on the Study of the Law of Nature and Nations, 842

MACKINTOSH, Lady, 97, 153

[MACKNIGHT, T.] (*Right Hon. Benjamin Disraeli*), 742

MACLISE, Daniel, 571

MACREADY, W. C., 242, 287, 296, 497 note, 700
acting in Byron's *Sardanapalus*, 441; *Werner*, 540, 667
—— *Talfourd's Ion*, 494
—— Taylor's *Philip van Artevelde*, 670

MADGE, Thomas, 88, 120, 130, 135, 147, 160, 196, 616, 699

MAGINN, William, 413

MAHOMET, lecture by Carlyle, 583, 584

MAHON, Lord, 675

MAITLAND, Samuel Roffey, *Dark Ages*, *The*, 648

MALDEN, Henry, 481

MALING, Sarah Jane, 6, 574 note

MALKIN, Benjamin H. (*A Father's memoirs of his Child*), 15

MALKIN [barrister], 86, 356

MALLET, Philip, ed. of Hobbe's Works, 54

MALLETT, John, 724

MALTBY, W., 658

MALTHUS, Thomas Robert, *Reply to*, by Hazlitt, 844

MALVERN, visited with the Wordsworths, 690 seq.

MANCHESTER FREE LIBRARY, 765

MANDEVILLE, Bernard, 179, 532

Fable of the Bees, 25

MANNING, Anne

Cherry and Violet, 761

Household of Sir Thomas More, 761

Maiden and Married Life of Mistress Mary Powell, 599, 760

Old Chelsea Bun House, 748, 761

MANNING, James, 48, 54, 56, 599

MANNING, Thomas, 213, 215, 225, 302 and note, 308, 581, 582
letters from Lamb, 466, 469

MANNING, Mrs. [mother of James], 599

MANNING, Miss [sister of James], 599

- MANSFIELD, Lord**, 13
MANZONI, Alessandro, 393
MARCET, Mrs. Jane, writings, 436
MARIOTTI pseud. *See* Gallenga
MARLOWE, Christopher, *Faustus*, 369 and note, 371, 425
MARRYAT, Frederick
 Jacob Faithful, 466
 Peter Simple, 448, 466
MARS, Mlle, 775
MARSH, Mrs. Anne Caldwell, 600, 640
 Admiral's Daughter, The, 724
 Two Old Men's Tales, 600
MARSH, Arthur Cuthbert, 600
MARSH, Charles
 article in the *Cabinet*, 841
 Clubs of London, 352 and note
MARSHALL, William, 745
MARSHALLS, The, 570 seq., 595
MARTIN, John, 459
MARTIN [brother-in-law of Irving], 320
MARTIN, 571
MARTINS, The [of Liverpool], 427
MARTINEAU, Harriet
 principal entries, 416 seq., 619 seq.
 life at Ambleside, 417, 650 and note, 655, 683, 684, 854
 and the *Daily News*, 718
 financial affairs, 541, 620, 631, 655
 health, 619, 622, 650 and note, 655, 754, 757
 judgment, 546, 621, 718
 in Ireland, 718
 letter to E. B. Browning, 657
 a party, 569
 poem by R. M. Milnes, 619 seq.
 and S. Smith, 651
 and Mrs. Wordsworth, 677, 781 and note
OPINIONS AND CRITICISM:
 Americans, 540 seq.
 Carlyle, 542, 621
 copyright, 548
 Emerson, 621, 677
 human nature, 638
 Mrs. Jameson, 549, 655
 politics, 548, 656
 Wordsworth, 657, 658, 781
 mentioned, 673, 680, 682, 712, 725
WORKS:
 writings, 436
 writing for Knight's *Pictorial History*, 684, 703
 articles:
 Foreign Policy of England, 736
 Rydal Mount sale, 783
 Sanitary tales, 703, 704, 718
 Mrs. Wordsworth, obituary, 781 and note

MARTINEAU, Harriet—*contd.*

WORKS:

- Autobiography*, 754
 - Deerbrook*, 576
 - Eastern Life, Past and Present*, 675
 - (*Factory Controversy*), 757
 - For Each and For All*, 654
 - Forest and Game Law Tales*, 654
 - French Wine and Politics*, 654
 - History of England during the Thirty Years' Peace*, 718
 - Illustrations of Political Economy*:
 - Brook Farm*, 416
 - Demerara*, 417
 - Hill and Valley*, 415
 - Life in the Wilds*, 416
 - Manchester Strike*, 417
 - Vanderpost and Suvek*, 438
 - Letters on the Laws of Man's Social Nature and Development*, 707 and note seq., 713
 - Life in the Sickroom*, 636, 637, 655
 - Martyr Age of Abolitionists*, 623
 - Peasant and the Prince*, 814
 - Playfellow, The*, 621, 622
 - Crofton Boys*, 621
 - Feats on the Fjord*, 621
 - Settlers at Home*, 621
 - Retrospect of Western Travel*, 547 and note
 - View of Society in America*, 539, 547 and note
 - (MARTINEAU, Henry), letter on his death by Emerson, 621
- MARTINEAU, James, 729, 737, 775

WORKS:

articles:

- (*Personal Influences on Present Theology*), 762
 - Rationale of Religious Enquiry*, 542
 - Religion*, 735
 - Collection of Hymns*, 445
- MARVELL, Andrew, 407
- (MARY, Queen of Scots), 583
- MASKELL, Miss, 151, 152
- MASON, William
- in Southey's *Doctor*, 563
- WORKS:
- Correspondence with Gray*, ed. Mitford, 746
 - edn. of Gray's *Works*, 178
- MASQUERIER, James, 230, 292, 312, 362, 395, 396, 408, 426, 466, 509, 572, 578, 579, 707, 745
- MASQUERIER, Rachel, 466, 595
- MASQUERIERS, The, 335, 355, 574
- MASSA, visited with Wordsworth, 518
- MASSINGER, Philip, *New Way to Pay Old Debts*, acted, 180
- MASSON, David, 720, 727

WORKS:

articles:

- Dallas's Poetics and A. Smith's Poems*, 726 and note seq.
- Milton*, 720
- Three Devils, The*, 720

MASSON, David^e—*contd.*

WORKS—*contd.*

British Novelists and their Styles, 786

Life of Milton, 780

MATURIN, Charles Robert

writings, 274, 374

Bertram, 183

MAULE, Sir William Henry, 497

MAURICE, John Frederick Denison, 692, 731 seq., 776, 815, 837

WORKS:

Eustace Conway, 568, 817, 818

Subscription no Bondage, 545, 732

Theological Essays, 727 seq.

MAWMAN [publisher], 231

MAYER, Enrico, 441, 571 and note, 572, 749

MAZZINI, Guiseppe, 814

MECKLENBURG, Prince Paul of, 224

MEDWIN, Thomas

(*Journal of the Conversations of Lord Byron*), 413, 737

Life of Shelley, 668

MEGGISSON, 51

MELBOURNE, Lord, 458, 570, 620

MERIVALE, John Herman, 211

MESMERISM, 623, 650 and note, 655

MEYER, Henry, portrait of Lamb, 336

MEYER, Dr., 520

MICHAEL Angelo Buonarotti, *Life*. See Duppa

paintings, 793

Sonnets. See Wordsworth, *Sonnets from the Italian of Michael Angelo*

MICKIEWICZ, Adam, 374

MIGNET, *History of the French Revolution*, 316

MILAN

visited with Wordsworth, 251 seq., 524 seq.

Wordsworth's poems, 252, 525

[MILBANKE, Ralph Gordon Noel] Lady Byron's grandson, 737 and note, 743, 746

MILL, James or John Stuart, 314

MILL, John Stuart

Crabb Robinson meets, 404

mentioned, 716, 720

WORK:

On Liberty, 782

MILLAIS, Sir John Everett, 769

MILLER, Hugh

writings, 747

First Impressions of England, 774

MILLER, John, letters from Crabb Robinson, 832 seq.

MILLER [three brothers, John, Joseph Kirkman, and Thomas Elton], 89, 114, 711 and note, 725

MILLER, Thomas, and his writings, 575

MILMAN, Henry Hart, 493, 496, 568, 584, 698, 788

article on Lofft's *Ernest*, 573

History of the Jews, 585

MILNE, 545 and note, 557

MILNES, Annabel, *born* Crewe, 723

MILNES, Richard Monckton

and Blake's works, 717, 752

breakfast parties, 591, 688

on Carlyle's *Latter Day Pamphlets*, 697

in Disraeli's *Tancred*, 664

on A. Landor, 582

and H. Martineau, 619

personal qualities, 545, 551

Crabb Robinson first meets, 545 and note

and Wordsworth, 697, 700

mentioned, 549, 550, 583, 584, 596, 612, 618

WORKS:

Christian Endurance, 619 and note

'For honest men . . .', 619 note

Memorials of a Tour in Greece, 547, 548

Memorials of Foreign Travel, 551

Poems, 549, 559

MILTON, John

article by: De Quincey, 776; Macaulay, 341

lecture by: Coleridge, 57, 58, 60, 62; Hazlitt, 218

Life. See Masson, D.

receipt for *Paradise Lost*, 795

WORKS:

writings, 169, 329 seq., 486, 628, 776

Comus, 506

Paradise Lost, 330, 479, 484

Paradise Regained, 479

Samson Agonistes, 371, 373, 374, 479

MINCE, Miss, 207

MIRABEAU, Gabriel, Comte de, 29, 404

article by Carlyle, 509

MITCHELL, 70, 145

MITFORD, George, 365, 445, 544, 629

MITFORD, John, 693, 729, 760

ed. *Correspondence of Gray and Mason*, 746

MITFORD, Mary Russell, 315, 316, 365, 445 seq., 449, 494, 495, 544 seq., 585, 629

WORKS:

Our Village, 544 seq.

Recollections of a Literary Life, 545 and note, 715

MOIR, George, *Magic and Witchcraft*, 728 and note

MONKHOUSE, John, 463, 537, 634 seq., 706, 753

MONKHOUSE, Mary, 254

MONKHOUSE, Thomas

last illness, 314, 315

literary dinner, 292

— article by Crabb Robinson, 292 note, 724 seq.

marriage tour with the Wordsworths, 248 seq.

parties, 214, 217, 222, 241, 242, 256, 278, 287, 291 seq., 300, 302 seq.

other references, 215, 279, 281, 283, 295, 340, 524, 635

- MONKHOUSE, Mrs. Thomas, *born* Horrocks, later Mrs. Dick, 248, 254,
 287, 293, 303, 314
 sonnet by Wordsworth, 336 and note
- MONKHOUSE family, 743
- MONTAGU, Basil
 and Blake's *Job*, 331
 and Coleridge's breach with Wordsworth, 40, 70 seq.
 visits Coleridge, 307 seq., 320, 338
 death, 716
 and Godwin, 210, 211
 and Hazlitt, 424
 and E. Irving, 331, 402, 403
 and Jameson, 171, 442
 personal qualities, 170, 171, 178, 206
 and the Shelleys, 211
 and Wordsworth, 210, 211, 358, 505
 and Wordsworth's works, 464
 other references, 60, 176, 198, 200, 201, 233, 234, 258, 291, 296, 332,
 435
- MONTAGU, Mrs. Basil, 77, 80, 81, 171, 178, 201, 206, 211, 224, 286, 332,
 338, 505, 518, 716
- MONTAGU, Elizabeth, 478
- MONTAGU, Lady Mary Wortley, *Letters*, 527
- MONTAGUE, Miss, 670
- MONTAIGNE, M. de, writings, 179, 463
- MONTEAGLE, Lord, 401, 656, 763
- MONTGOMERY, James, 83 seq., 642, 692, 693
Life [Holland, J., and Everett, J.], 748
- WORKS:
 article on: Wordsworth's *Poems*, 84, 85, 692, 693, 748
The Excursion, 158, 159, 849
Lectures on Poetry, 589
Prose by a Poet, 339
- Monthly Magazine*, 481, 565
- Monthly Register*, translations from Goethe by Crabb Robinson, 34
- Monthly Repository*, articles, [Goethe's Works] by Crabb Robinson,
 408, 415, 416, 426, 638 note
- MOODY, 801
- MOORE, John, M.D., *Zeluco*, 465
- MOORE, Thomas
 and Byron and Wordsworth, 504
 death, 716
 letters to Hunt, 414
 Crabb Robinson meets, 291 seq., 550, 630, 632, 633; letter from
 Crabb Robinson, 630, 631. See also *Letters and Journals of Byron*
- BOOKS, ETC., RELATING TO:
 article:
 in the *Prospective Review*, 722
 by Crabb Robinson, 724 seq., 730
 in *The Times*, 722
Life. See Russell, Lord John
 mentioned in:
 Medwin, T., *Shelley*, 668
 Smith, H. and J., *Rejected Addresses*, 111

MOORE, Thomas—*contd.*

mentioned, 129 note, 222, 366, 424, 619 note

WORKS:

Epicurean, The, 347, 348*Epistles, Odes and other Poems*, 45 seq., 49*Fudges in England, The*, 466 and note, 790*Lalla Rookh*, 223*(Letters and Journals of Lord Byron)*, 306, 359, 360, 370 seq., 392, 412, 415, 417, 736 seq.*Life of Sheridan*, 324*Memoirs of Captain Rock*, 316*Odes upon Cash, Corn, Catholics . . .*, 790*Poetical Works of the late Thomas Little*, 49*Political Squibs*, 392, 624, 634, 716, 722, 790*Tom Cribb's Memorial to the Congress*, 230*Twopenny Post Bag, The*, 128, 131

MOORE, 521

MORE, Hannah, 503

Life. See Roberts

WORK:

Cælebs in Search of a Wife and Lamb's verses, 471

MOREHEAD, 654

MORGAN, Sir Charles, 309 seq.

MORGAN, Lady, pseud., Sydney Owenson, 309 seq.

WORKS:

writings, 310 and note

Florence Macarthy, 225, 226*Italy*, 282*O'Donnel*, 500

MORGAN, John, 18, 128, 132, 184, 198

MORGAN, Mrs. John, 202

MORGANS, The, John and Coleridge, 41, 71, 105 seq., 119, 182

[MORGAN, J. M.], *Revolt of the Bees*, 420MORGANN, Maurice, *Essay on the Dramatic Character of Sir John Falstaff*, 316

MORIER, J. J.

Hajji Baba, 306, 307, 316*Hajji Baba in England*, 358*Morning Chronicle*

and J. P. Collier, 590

and Fonblanque, 468

attack on Crabb Robinson, 217

mentioned, 451

CONTRIBUTIONS BY:

Clairmont, 229

Hazlitt, 133

Crabb Robinson, 53, 54

Morning Herald, 553*Morning Post*, 34, 35, 112

MOTTRAM, J., letter from Crabb Robinson, 771 and note, 772 and note

MOXON, Edward

on the book trade, 603

and J. Cottle, 503, 505

Moxon, Edward—*contd.*

- death, 779
- indebtedness to friends, 579, 709
- sells Lamb's books, 675
- at Lamb's funeral, 453
- and Lamb's letters, 469, 488, 510, 679
- and Lamb's works, 454, 466
- and M. Lamb, 454 seq., 492, 506, 510 seq., 666
- and Landor's works, 403, 424, 642
- marriage, 455
- and H. Martineau's works, 655
- party, 497, 618
- personal qualities, 355, 403, 455
- and the *Quarterly Review*, 534
- and Talfourd, 510, 511
- and Talfourd's works, 739
- in France with Wordsworth, 516
- and Wordsworth's works, 449, 495, 496, 603, 612 seq., 654, 657, 674
- and Wordsworth's *Life*, 705, 706, 708, 709
- the Wordsworths' visit, 533 seq., 653
- visits the Wordsworths at Malvern, 690, 691; at Rydal, 656
- mentioned, 341, 365, 462, 464, 512, 514, 515, 572, 573, 586, 591, 596, 605, 621, 636, 650, 659, 664, 693, 697, 700, 704, 710, 711, 719, 724, 726, 729, 739, 740, 743

PUBLICATIONS:

- Campbell, T., *Shakespeare*, 559
- Layard, A. H., *Nineveh and its Remains*, 688
- Crabb Robinson, *Exposure of misrepresentations contained in a Life of William Wilberforce*, 585
- Southey and Wordsworth, *Selections*, 403
- Tieck, *Tales*, 403
- edn. of Wordsworth's *Works*, 489
- Moxon, Emma. *See* Isola
- Moxon [brother of Edward], 497
- Moxons, The, 611
- Mudie's Library, 783
- Muir, 520
- Müller, Maler, 826 seq.
- Mulock, Dinah Maria, 802
- John Halifax Gentleman*, 793
- Mulock, Thomas Samuel, 246, 247, 253, 254
- Murch, The Rev. —, 820 and note
- Murchison, Sir Roderick, 539, 642
- Murillo, Bartolome-Esteban, 'Elizabeth tending the wounded,' 149, 150
- Murray, John
 - and Byron and his works, 129, 306, 390, 467, 552
 - and Coleridge and *Faust*, 448
 - and copyright, 607
 - finances, 337
 - and Godwin, 297, 298
 - and Landor's MS., 403, 406
 - and the *Quarterly Review*, 64
 - and Crabb Robinson's *Egmont*, 122
 - letter to Moore, 370, 371, 392

MURRAY, John—contd.

and Wordsworth, 344

and Wordsworth's *Life*, 705

mentioned, 616, 687, 759

MURRAY, 157**MURRAYS, The, 595****MUSÄUS, Johann August, 823, 826****MUSIC**

Coleridge and, 122, 288, 293

Crabb Robinson on, 115

Wordsworth and, 293

and Wordsworth's poetry, 718

MUSSET, Louis Alfred de, article by Palgrave, 773**MYLIUS, 221****NAPOLEON I [Buonaparte], 5, 13, 14, 19, 20, 114, 115, 133 and note, 142, 147, 148, 150, 154, 161, 164, 169, 171, 177, 313, 367, 368, 403, 756**Byron, *Ode to*, 141

Carlyle, lecture, 584

Channing, *Essay on*, 541, 542*Life*. See Hazlitt, W., and Scott, Sir W.in Scott's *Vision of Don Roderick*, 40**NAPOLEON III [Louis], 720, 756, 790, 791, 804, 814, 815****NARNI, visited with Wordsworth, 522****NASH, Hester, 321, 331****NASH, Wedd, 236****NASH [friend of Southey], 217, 218****NASHES, The, 164, 239, 363****NATIONAL GALLERY**

visited with Landor, 491

—— Wordsworth, 357, 359

NATIONAL PORTRAIT GALLERY, 776 note, 881 and note***National Review***

foundation, 753 and note, 754

new series, 813

CONTRIBUTIONS BY:

Arnold, M., 810 and note

Bagehot, W., 762, 765, 810, 813

Freeman, E. A., 813

Hutton, R. H., 764, 775

ARTICLES ON:Browning, E. B., *Aurora Leigh*, 767

Kingsley, C., writings, 777

Lever, S., Novels, 770

Patmore, C. K. D., writings, 775

Rossetti, D. G., *Early Italian Poets*, 805

Scott, Sir W., novels, 777

Social Innovators, 783

Tennyson, A., writings, 775

Tupper, M. F., writings, 777 seq.

NAYLOR, Samuel, 364, 426, 439

letters from Crabb Robinson, 837 seq.

NAYLOR, Samuel—*contd.*

WORKS:

Charles, 401

Reynard the Fox, 364, 613, 647

— dedication, 647

NAYLOR [unspecified whether the father or uncle of S. Naylor], 262,
294

'NEEDY KNIFE GRINDER.' *See* Canning, G.

New Monthly Magazine

and H. Smith, 317

CONTRIBUTIONS BY:

Blessington, M. (*Conversations with Lord Byron*), 411

Campbell, T., 466

Coleridge, S. T., 466

Hazlitt, W., 301, 302, 331, 348, 355

Lamb, C., 331, 332

Poole, J., 576

Talfourd, T. N., 259

New Times, The, article by Lamb, 317

New York Mirror, articles by Willis, 444 and note

NEWMAN, Francis William, 692, 737

Appeal to the Middle Classes, 675

NEWMAN, John Henry, Cardinal

in Martineau, J., *Personal Influences on Present Theology*, 762

WORKS:

Apologia pro Vita Sua, 812

Sermons, 631

NEWMAN, 691

NEWTON, Isaac, portrait by Haydon, 240

NEWTON, John, 72

letter to Dyer, 575

NEWTON [of Witham], 13, 131

NICCOLINI, Giovanni Battista, 380, 393, 523

NICHOLSON, 11

NICOLAI and Philisters, Carlyle's note, 829

|| NICOLAY, the Rev. C. G., 730

NIEBUHR, B. G., *History of Rome*, review by T. J. Hogg, 398

NIMES, visited with Wordsworth, 517

NONCONFORMITY. *See* Dissent, Unitarians

NORMANDY, tour with Southey, 552 seq.

NORRIS, Randal, death, 344

Lamb's letter on, 456

~~NORRIS~~ Mrs., 344

NORTH, Christopher, pseud. *See* Wilson, John

NORTH, Lord, 234

North British Review

ARTICLES ON:

Children's Books, 747

Hawthorne's works, 747

Ruskin, 747

Wordsworth, 812

North British Review—*contd.*

CONTRIBUTION BY:

Masson, 720, 726

NORTHCOTE, James, 65, 105

Conversations of, 397, 399, 457

NORTHMORE, Thomas, 65

(Washington on Liberty Restored), review, 65

NORTON, Caroline Elizabeth Sarah

and Lord Melbourne, 458

and Tennyson, 650, 651, 797

WORK:

Breton Mother, The, 618, 619 and note

NOTTAGE, George Swan, 695

NOVELS. *See* Fiction

OASTLER, 688

O'BRIEN, Henry, *Round Towers of Ireland*, 464

O'CONNELL, Daniel, 426, 589, 633

OEHLENSCHLÄGER, Adam, *Correggio*, 203 and note

OGLE, Mrs., 601

OLDENBURG, 531

OLIPHANT, Margaret O., *Salem Chapel*, 807 and note seq.OLLIVANT, Alfred. *See* Llandaff, Bishop of

O'NEILL, Eliza, 157, 163, 789

OPIE, Amelia, *born* Alderson, 2, 8, 147, 227, 311, 312, 317, 335, 336, 544, 550, 840*Illustrations of Lying*, 317*Memorials of.* *See* Brightwell, C. L.

OPIE, John, 2, 8

ORME, Cosmo [partner in Longmans], 176, 184

ORSINI, Felice, 814, 818

OSBORNE, Francis, *Advice to His Son*, 340

OSOLIMSKI, Count, 633

OSSIAN, poems, 367, 368, 842

OSSIAN'S HALL, 269

OSTADE, 851

OTWAY, Thomas, *Venice Preserved*, 264

OUTRAM, Dr., 509

OUVRY, Frederic, 786, 792, 794, 804

OWEN, Robert, 269, 270, 783

lecture by Emerson, 677

WORK

New View of Society, 196

OWEN, Professor, 716

OWEN'S COLLEGE, 765

OWENSON, Sydney, pseud. *See* Morgan, Lady

OXENSTERN, 725

OXFORD, Bishop of. *See* Wilberforce, Samuel*Oxford Essays*, 772, 773

(OXFORD MOVEMENT), 562, 636, 639, 648, 655

OXFORD TRACTS, 576

OXFORD UNIVERSITY, 382 note, 398, 690, 805

New College glass, 539

Poetry professorship, 767

- PAGET, 800
 PAINE, Thomas, 842
 PALGRAVE, Sir Francis, 306, 646
 PALGRAVE, Francis Turner
 Alfred de Musset, 773
 Golden Treasury, 806
 (*Poems of Arthur Hugh Clough with a Memoir*), 806
 PALGRAVE, Lady, 306, 646
 PALGRAVE [son of Sir Francis], 646
 PALMER, Charles, Major-General, 532
 PALMER, Samuel, 498, 752
 PALMER, 268 note
 PALMERSTON, Lord, 431
Pamphleteer, The, 120, 127
 PANIZZI, Sir Antony, 536, 700
 PAPWORTH, Edgar, 739
 PARACELUS, Philippus, 418, 419
 PARDOS's *Sonnets*, 41
 PARIGI, Landor's dog, 391
 PARIS, John Ayrton, 543
 PARIS
 C. Lamb on, 285
 Southey on, 553
 visited, 147 seq., 209
 — with M. Lamb, 284, 285
 — with Southey, 553, 555 seq.
 — with Wordsworth, 248, 255, 515 seq.
 PARKE, Sir James, 503
 || PARKEN, 55, 85, 87, 88
 PARKER, J. W., 837
 PARKER, Theodore, 773
 PARKES, Joseph, 590 and note
 PARR, Samuel, 13, 159, 376, 382, 411
 PARRY, 481, 483, 485
 PARSONS, Mrs., 600
 PASCAL, Blaise, *Lettres Provinciales*, 152
 PASLEY, Charles William, *Essay on the Military Policy and Institutions of the British Empire*, 21
 PASLEY, Sir Thomas, 428, 429, 562, 565
 PASSAVANT, Dr., 486
 PATMORE, Coventry Kersey Dighton, article on, 775
 PATMORE, Peter George
 My Friends and Acquaintances, 342 and note, 744, 819
 Personal Recollections of W. Hazlitt, 651
 PATTISON, M., *Essay on Oxford Studies*, 772
 PATTISSON, Jacob, 169, 785, 786, 833
 PATTISSON, Miranda, 111
 PATTISSON, William, 13, 157, 158
 PATTISSON, Mrs. William, 84, 111, 131, 157, 158, 169, 172, 174, 206, 219, 234, 263, 833, 845
 PATTISSON, William, jr., 169, 295, 296, 396, 450, 451, 596 note, 833
 PATTISSONS, The, 36, 37, 172, 186, 784, 796
 letters from Crabb Robinson, 840 seq.
 PAULUS, Heinrich E. G., 663
 PAYNE, John Howard, 284, 285

- PAYNE, John, 287, 298, 343
 PAYNE, Sarah, *born* Burney, 276, 298, 343, 617
 marriage, Lamb's article on, 320
 PAYNE and Foss, Lamb's pun, 311
 PAYNTER, Thomas, 407, 512, 532, 777
 PEACOCK, Thomas Love
 Headlong Hall, 226
 Nightmare Abbey, 229
 PEARSON, 703
 PEEL, Sir Robert, 360, 456, 596, 625, 655 note, 656, 696, 699
 PEEL, son of Sir Robert, 623
 PENN, Granville, 307
 PENN, William, 795
 PENROSE, Charles, 729
 PEOPLE'S JOURNAL, article by Howitt, 657
 PERCEVAL, Spencer, assassination, 81, 83, 436
 PERCY, Thomas, 276
 PERCY SOCIETY, publications, 595, 811
 PERRY, Sir Erskine, 456
 PERRY, James, 110, 116, 153, 154
 PERTHES, Friedrich Christoph, 15, 31, 206
 PETOS, The [Crabb Robinson's housekeepers], 730, 731
 PETRACH, 407, 517
 and Laura, 253
 PETVIN, John, *Letters Concerning Mind*, marginalia by Coleridge, 598
 PHILLIPS, Richard Nathaniel, 692, 748
 PHILLIPS, Sir Richard, 5
 PHILLIPS, Samuel, 739
 PHILLIPS, Professor, 531
 PHILLIPS, friend of Lamb, 16, 170, 259
 PHILLIPS, friend of Wilkinson, 676, 678
 PHILLPOTT, Henry, Bishop of Exeter, 507, 513, 651
 PHILOSOPHY, lecture by Hazlitt, 57
 PHOTOGRAPHIC SOCIETY, lecture by G. E. Street, 781
 PICKERING, William
 edn. of G. Herbert's *Works*, with notes by Coleridge, 636
 and a portrait of Wordsworth, 715
 PICKERSGILL, Henry Hall, portrait of Wordsworth, 457 seq.
 PICKERSGILL, Henry William, portraits of Wordsworth, 426, 715
 (PICKERSGILL, Joshua), *Three Brothers*, *The*, 413
 PICTET, H., 224
 PINDAR, Peter, pseud. *See* Wolcot, John
 PINKERTON, John, introduction to *Ancient Scottish Poems*, 265
 PIRANESI, Giovanni Battista, 230
 Rome, 219
 PITCHFORD, 135
 and a 'lukewarm Christian,' 35 and note
 PITT, William [the Younger], 22
 article by Macaulay, 798
 PLACE, Francis, 109, 198
 PLANCHÉ, James Robinson, 493
 PLAYFORD visited. *See* Clarkson, C.
 PLUMER, William, 314, 669
 PLUMPTRE, Anne, 14, 15
 Lamb on, 15

- PLUMPTRE, family of Edward Hayes, 791
 PLYMLEY, Peter, *Letters*. See Smith, Sydney
 POE, Edgar Allan, *Poems and Tales*, 768 seq.
 POETRY, article by Bagehot, 813
 POLAND, Society of the Friends of, 404, 407
 POLITIAN, Poems, 378
 POLITICS, 14, 74, 161, 164, 171, 177, 183, 655
 POLLOCK, Sir Jonathan Frederick, 87, 91, 286
 POLLOCK, Lady, 286, 287
 POLLOCK, Fred, 734
 POOLE, John, 144
 Little Pedlington, 576, 577
 POOLE, Thomas, 443, 501, 503, 599
 POOR LAW, *Tales* by H. Martineau, 654
 POOR LAW Amendment Bill, note by Wordsworth, 458, 459, 510
 POPE, Alexander
 article by De Quincey, 789, 820
 lecture by Thackeray, 725, 799
 pamphlets by Byron, 415
 — Cibber, 365
 WORKS:
 writings, 143, 172, 538, 608, 845
 Dunciad, The, 537, 780
 [*Moral Essay III*], 'And lo! two puddings . . .', quoted by
 Lamb, 29
 Rape of the Lock, 364
 POPLE, W., 31, 118
 PORDEN, Eleanor Anne. See Franklin
 PORDEN, William, 67, 138, 157
 PORDEN, Mrs., 129
 PORDENS, The, 125, 155, 180
 PORSON, Richard, 376
 in Landor's *Imaginary Conversations*, 626
 PORTER, Anna Maria, *Recluse of Norway*, 162
 PORTER, Henry, *Two Angry Women of Abingdon*, 625
 PORTER, Jane, 81 seq., 88, 136, 179, 336, 337, 692
 WORK:
 Thaddeus of Warsaw, 146, 162, 453, 454
 PORTUGAL, visited by the Quillinans, 653, 659
 POTTER, 441
 POWELL, Mary, *Life*. See Manning, A.
 POWELL, 414
 PRAED, Winthrop Mackworth, 393
 WORKS:
 Poems, ed. Coleridge, D., 812
 Red Fisherman, The, 499
 Vers de Société, 715
 PRANDI, Fortunato, 407 and note, 426, 452, 461, 569, 662
 translation of Matteo Ripa, 742 and note
 PRATI, 310, 320
 PREEDY, 690
 PRE-RAPHAELITES, 755, 760, 769
 PRESCOTT, William H., 700

- PRESIDENTIAL GOVERNMENT, article on, 813
- PRESS, The, 86, 127, 189, 435, 614, 626, 773, 777
 article by Hazlitt, 299
- PRICE, Sir Robert, 538, 539
- PRICE, Dr., 313
- PRICE, 287, 406
- PRIESTLEY, Joseph, 546, 727
- PRIOR, Sir James, *Life of Oliver Goldsmith*, review, 540
- PRIOR, Matthew, 219
Down Hall, 145
- PROBY, 21
- PROCTER, Adelaide Anne, 804
 Poems, 804, 806
- PROCTER, Bryan Waller, pseud. Barry Cornwall
 at Lamb's funeral, 453, 454
 Lamb's *mot*, 437
 and M. Lamb, 597
 literary opinions, 819
 personal qualities, 238, 242, 548, 755
 mentioned, 171, 257, 258, 591, 658, 710, 719
- WORKS:
 writings, 238; articles on Lamb, 546
 (*Charles Lamb, a Memoir*), 819, 821
Mirandola, 261
 Poems:
Fall of Saturn, 294
Flood of Thessaly, 294
Maid of Provence, 294
Tartarus, 294
- PROCTER, Mrs. B. W. [Anne Skepper], 171, 238, 591, 725, 821
- PROCTERS, The, story of Lamb, 347
- PROCTOR, George, 331
- PROCTOR, Robert, 761, 790
- PROCTOR, Mrs., 455, 795
- Prospective Review*
- ARTICLES:
 Arnold W. D., *Oakfield*, 740
 Bailey, P. J., *Festus*, 669
 Browning, E. B., *Poems*, 654
Leopardi, 740
Moore, T., 722
Religious Fiction, 726
Shakespeare, 726
 Tennyson, *In Memoriam*, 704
Thackeray, 734
- PRUSSIA politics, 605, 638, 791
- Prussian Reform*, article by Crabb Robinson, 299, 318 and note
- PRYME, George, *Poems*, 559
- Punch*, 643
- PURCELL, 122
- PURITANS, The, in Carlyle's lecture, 583, 584
 in Southey's *Doctor*, 483
- PUSEYISM. See Oxford Movement

PyE, Henry James, 110

PyNE, William Henry, *Wine and Walnuts*, 346 and note

Quarterly Review

compared with the *Edinburgh*, 63, 210, 237, 833

finances, 541

and Keats, 389, 390, 520

attack on Lamb, 63

and Lamb's review of (the *Excursion*), 153, 471

attack on Moxon, 534

Crabb Robinson and, 17, 41

and Wordsworth, 390, 535, 624, 833

CONTRIBUTIONS BY:

Barrow, 237

Croker, J. W., 736

Eastlake, Lady, 366, 367, 686

Frere, J. H., 237

Lamb, C., 153, 166, 471

Lockhart, J. G., 447 and note seq., 607

Crabb Robinson, 299, 318 and note

Scott, Sir W., 30, 39

Southey, R., 127, 139, 178, 192, 237, 431, 432

Taylor, Sir H., 452, 606, 741

ARTICLES:

Barbault, A. L., *Year 1811*, 64

Beckford, W., *Italy*, 443

Brontë, C., *Jane Eyre*, 686

Cathedral Establishment, 513

Coleridge, S. T., 447, 448

— *Remorse*, 146

Copyright, 607

Cottle, J., *Early Recollections chiefly relating to the late S. T. Coleridge*, 534

D'Arblay, F., *Diary*, 623

— *Wanderer, The*, 146

De Vere, A., *Poems*, 741

Galt, J., *Tragedies*, 146

Gothic Architecture, 607

Hazlitt, W., *Characteristics of Shakespeare's Plays*, 223

— *Round Table*, 210

Hunt, J. H. Leigh, *Byron*, 355

— *Foliage*, 223

Landor, W. S., *Imaginary Conversations*, 384

— *Satire upon Satirists*, 513, 514

Lofft, E., *Ernest*, 573

Northmore (*Washington or Liberty Restored*), 65

Quillinan, D., *Journal of a few Months Residence in Portugal*, 667

Ruskin, J. (*Modern Painters*), 759

Russell, Lord John, *Memoirs, Journals and Correspondence of T. Moore*, 736

Scott, Sir W. (*Forester's Guide and Profitable Planter*), 353

Shelley, P. B., *Prometheus and other Poems*, 279

Southey, C. C., *Life and Correspondence of Robert Southey*, 706

*Quarterly Review—contd.*ARTICLES—*contd.*

Southey, R., *Kehama*, 30, 39

Tennyson, A., *Poems*, 624

Weber, H. W., ed. *Dramatic Works of John Ford*, 63

Wordsworth, W., *Excursion*, 153, 166, 471

— *Poetical Works*, 452, 741

— *Sonnets*, 606, 607

— *White Doe of Rylstone*, 181

QUAYLE, Thomas, 289

QUAYLE, William, 407, 680

QUEEN'S COLLEGE for Women, 730

QUEVEDO, y Villegas, 825, 830

QUILLINAN, Dorothy, *born* Wordsworth. *See also* Quillinan, E.

as a child, 188, 272

health, 462, 463, 465, 470, 471, 487, 499, 505, 539, 562, 615, 652, 653

last illness and death, 664 seq., 670 seq., 682, 685, 781, 835, 854, 855

Herefordshire Tour, 536, 537, 539

letter: on Lady Blessington, 509; to Crabb Robinson, 446, 513

gifts from Crabb Robinson, 443 and note, 591, 592, 594 seq.

and Wordsworth, 16, 474

and Mrs. Aders's portrait of Wordsworth, 618

to have a portrait of Wordsworth, 457

mentioned, 533, 587, 603 and note, 606, 611, 613, 614, 625, 629, 637, 648, 655, 660, 668, 703, 712

WORKS:

Journal of a few Months' Residence in Portugal, review in the *Edinburgh*, 667; *Quarterly*, 667

QUILLINAN, Edward

proposed work in a bank, 573

and the Baudouins, 623, 699

and Camoën's *Lusiad*, 643

and Dr. Davy, 685

death, 710, 712, 838

and Dora's death, 665, 667

and Miss Fenwick, 668, 712, 713

lawsuit, 613, 614

attack on Landor. *See Imaginary Conversation between W. S.*

Landor and the Editor of Blackwood's Magazine

in London, 300, 302, 355 seq., 497, 568, 573

— with Dora, 580, 592, 596 seq., 615 seq., 652, 653, 659

marriage to Dora, 559, 568, 570, 573, 580, 581, 592, 594, 711, 715

visits Portugal with Dora, 653, 659

religion, 504, 505

and John Wordsworth, 568

and Wordsworth. *See* marriage

breach with Wordsworth, 671, 672, 674, 681

informs Wordsworth of Landor's *Satire*, 516

and Wordsworth's *Life*, 708, 709, 713, 856

and Wordsworth's monument, 698, 699, 700, 707

and Miss Fenwick's notes to Wordsworth's poems, 668, 713

and the Wordsworths, 712

QUILLINAN, Edward—*contd.*

mentioned, 579, 603 and note, 627, 636, 637, 660, 661, 677, 679, 680, 682, 686, 693, 694, 696, 697

WORKS:

writings for private publication, 722

Conspirators, The, 588, 589

Dunluce Castle, review, 272 note, 635

Imaginary Conversation between W. S. Landor and the Editor of Blackwood's Magazine, 383 and note, 630 seq.

Retort Courteous, 272 and note, 273, 635

QUILLINAN, Mrs. Edward, *born* Egerton Brydges, 1st wife, 272

QUILLINAN, Jemima, 504, 671, 710, 712

portrait [Wordsworth, *Lines Suggested by a Portrait from the Pencil of F. Stone*], 512

QUILLINAN, Rotha, 504, 710, 712

QUILLINAN, brother of Edward, 497, 504, 712

QUILL-INANITIES, 632

QUIN, James, portrait by Gainsborough, 144

RADCLIFFE, Ann Ward

writings, 122, 124, 130, 163, 173, 538

Mysteries of Udolpho, 366, 843

Sicilian Romance, 202

RAHEL. *See* Varnhagen von Ense

RAILWAYS, Wordsworth on, 435 and note, 539, 648

RANBY, John, 795

RANKE, Leopold von, 768

History of the Popes, translation by Austin, S., 638, 639

— article by Macaulay, 585

RAPER, Colonel, 691

RAPHAEL, Sanzio, 793

'Planets,' 261

RAVEN, The, pseud., articles in *Household Words*, 696, 704

RAVENGLASS, Wordsworth's property, 192, 851

RAWLINSON, Mr. and Mrs., 472

RAYMOND, George, 766

READ, Godwin's landlord, 298

READ, Miss, 201

READE, Charles

[*Course of True Love never did run Smooth*], 774

Peg Woffington, 734, 735

Two Loves and a Life, acted, 738

READE, John Edmund, *Record of the Pyramids*, A, 615

REAL DEL MONTE mines, article by S. Austin, 332

RÉCALMÈRE, Mme de, 411

REDDING, Cyrus, *Fifty Years' Recollections*, 776

REECES, The, 293

REES, Owen, 67

Reflector, The

verses by L. Aikin, 49

articles by Lamb, 39 and note, 50, 68

REGENT, The Prince. *See* George IV

Register, The, 127

- REID, Elizabeth Jesser, *born* Sturch, 4 note, 569, 600, 615, 620, 622, 626,
634, 637, 680, 724, 725, 730, 740, 786
- REID, John, M.D., 4 and note, 62, 221
review of Lloyd's *Edmund Oliver*, 5
- REID, Mary, 332 and note
- RELIGION, article by J. Martineau, 735
- Religious Fiction*, article on, 726
- RELPH, Cuthbert, 357, 408, 410
- Retrospective Review*, 296 note, 302, 316
- REVOLUTIONS, lecture by Carlyle, 569 seq.
- REYNOLDS, Frederick, 460
- REYNOLDS, John Hamilton, and his writings, 302 and note, 424, 425
- REYNOLDS, Sir Joshua, 478, 539, 731
- RICARDO, David, 509 note
- RICARDO, Moses, 509 and note, 728, 745
epigram on H. Smith, 577, 578
- RICHARDSON, Mary, Lady, *born* Fletcher, 684, 854
article on Wordsworth, 723 and note
- RICHARDSON, Samuel, 42, 374, 375
- WORKS:
Clarissa, 7
Sir Charles Grandison, 284
- RICHMOND, James C., 377 and note, 378, 443, 603 and note, 609, 610,
612, 694, 695
Memorial to the Bench of Bishops, 607
- RICHTER, Jean Paul
- WRITINGS:
article by Carlyle, 580, 823 seq.
studied by Coleridge, 26, 106, 150, 689
Crabb Robinson's translations, 24, 26
- RICKARDS, Miss, 564
- RICKMAN, John, 16, 18, 21, 22, 134, 363, 364, 510
- RIDGWAY, James Leech, 231
- RIGBY, Elizabeth. *See* Eastlake, Lady
- RIGBYS, The, 366
- RIO, A. F., *La Petite Chouannerie*, 618, 619 and note
- RIOU, 595
- RIPA, Matteo, *Memoirs during Thirteen Years at the Court of Peking*,
742 and note
- RITSON, Joseph, *Robin Hood*, 283
- ROBBERS, John Warden, *Memoir of the Life and Writings of William
Taylor of Norwich*, 638 and note
- ROBERTS, William, *Memoirs of the Life and Correspondence of Mrs.
Hannah More*, 477 seq.
- ROBERTSON, Frederick William, 721, 724, 727 seq.
obituary articles in the *Inquirer*, 729; by Crabb Robinson, 728, 729,
733, 760, 817
Life, 729, 736, 747. *See also* Brooke, Stopford A.
Sermons, 746, 753, 760
verses by Lady Byron, 747
- ROBERTSON, 541
- ROBESPIERRE, 404, 571
- ROBINSON, Anthony, 4 note, 6, 31, 72, 92, 103, 105, 109, 112, 133, 138,
157, 162, 204, 205, 317, 344
letter to Wordsworth, 74

- ROBINSON, Anthony [son], 163
 ROBINSON, Mrs. Anthony, 455
 ROBINSONS, The Anthony, 133, 145, 146, 153, 155, 168
 ROBINSON, Habbakuk, 414, 767 note
 ROBINSON, Henry Crabb
 and alcohol, 56, 113
 book of anecdotes, 512 and note
 and works of art, 201, 212, 228, 230, 261, 571, 572, 705, 838
 bust, 459
 dedication: Naylor, S., 647; Wordsworth, 1, 592, 603, 608 and note, 611 seq.
 diary and reminiscences, 79, 189, 317, 470, 480, 627, 748, 751, 777, 778, 784, 785, 800 note, 812; the diary begun, 17 note; quoted in Blake's *Life*, 809, 810; lent to Sara Coleridge, 687 seq.; account of Holstein journey, 684; mentioned, 637 note, 640 note
 financial affairs, 450, 451, 489
 and German literature. *See* German Literature
 gifts, subscriptions and applications for money: Blake, 331; Bloomfield, R., 202; Coleridge, Sara, 665; Dixon, James, 639, 640; Ely, T., education, 738; Godwin, 33, 162, 175, 283, 285; Goethe, Ottilie von, 370; Gurney, 212; Hazlitt, 110; Holcroft's widow, 11; Hone, 590; Lamb, C., 198, 212, 217, 229, 316 and note, 356; Lamb, M., 184, 647; Landor, 403; Martineau, H., 631; *National Review*, 753 note; Quillinan, Dora, 443 and note, 591 seq.; Robinson, Mrs. T., 221; Southey, 443 and note, 510; Southey memorial, 644; Wordsworth, Dorothy, 257; Wordsworth, M., 488 and note, 610, 613, 688; Wordsworth, W., 572, 591, 592, 639; Wordsworth, W. [son], 640, 651, 659, 660; Wordsworth memorial, 698, 700
 letters to Carlyle (*see* Carlyle, *German Romance*); Mrs. Clarkson, 681, 687 seq.; from Germany, 546 and note; to Lewes, 752; to Moody, 801; to Moore, 359, 370 seq., 392, 630, 631, 736; to Mottram, 771 and note, 772 and note; to the Wordsworths, 685, 686
 library, 750
 portrait by Schmeller, 373
 winnings at whist, 197
 purchases a bust of Wordsworth, 280
 classification of Wordsworth's sonnets, 496
 recommendations of Wordsworth's works, 771 and note, 772 and note, 801
 PERSONAL QUALITIES: 14, 29, 103, 115, 171, 197, 270, 276, 389, 674, 715, 781
 contribution to F. Sharpe's album, 775
 conversation, 39, 466, 540
 friendships, 8, 10, 15, 116, 536, 556, 832, 844, 845
 health: accident, 637 and note seq.; carbuncle, 694; deafness, 812
 death, 822; old age, 662, 758, 777, 808
 legal career, 3 note, 26, 33, 104, 114, 116, 121, 217, 234; Lamb on the first brief, 176; retirement, 355, 381, 444, 489.
 and letters, 111
 reading, 1 seq., 6, 225, 234, 300, 302, 316, 548, 654, 815, 816, 837
 religion, 3, 479, 482, 490, 741
 hope of reputation, 276
 as a speaker and writer, 13, 114, 746

ROBINSON, Henry Crabb—*contd.*PERSONAL QUALITIES—*contd.*

- appreciation by the Wordsworths, 288, 466, 471, 485, 534, 604, 628, 629
 enthusiasm for Wordsworth's works, 14, 65 and note, 84, 111, 133, 134, 230, 247, 268 and note, 295, 330, 368, 370, 374, 447, 466, 539, 540, 834, 845, 848

MENTION IN BOOKS:

- Austin, S., *Characteristics of Goethe*, 430
 — review, 426
 Blessington, Marguerite, *Life*, 749
 Clough, A. H., *Letters and Remains*, 821, 822
 Coleridge, S. T., *Notes and Lectures on Shakespeare*, 688, 689
 FitzGerald, P., *Charles Lamb*, 819
 Gilchrist, *Blake*, 810
 Goethe, *Correspondence with Knebel*, 751, 759
 — *Correspondence with Zelter*, 374
 Lamb, C., *Letter of Elia to R.S.*, 298, 312
 Landor, W. S., note to *Pericles and Aspasia*, 444, 488, 489
 Montgomery, T., *Life*, 748
 Patmore, P. G., *My Friends and Acquaintances*, 342 and note, 744, 819
 Procter, B. W., *Charles Lamb, a Memoir*, 821
 Russell, Lord John, *Life of Moore*, 723
 Schlosser, *History of the Eighteenth Century*, 532
 Southey, R., *Life*, 699
 — *Selections from the Letters of*, 761
 Talfourd, Sir T. N., *Final Memorials*, 9
 Taylor, Sir H., *Notes on Life*, 401, 687
 Willis, N. P., *Pencillings by the Way*, 444, 445, 467, 488
 Wordsworth, C., *Memoirs of W. Wordsworth*, 709

WORKS:

- translation, *Amatonda*, 24 seq.
Brief Reply [to arguments against the Dissenters' Chapels Bill], 644
Exposure of Misrepresentations contained in a Life of William Wilberforce, 585
 translations from Goethe on Byron. See letter to Moore
 — *Egmont*, 122, 546
 — Poems, *Cupid as Landscape Painter*, 34; *Wanderer*, 34
Introduction to Wordsworth's Elegiac Stanzas, 249, 250, 272, 278, 512 and note
 Richter, J. P., *Works*, notes on, 24, 26
Supplement to Clarkson, T., Strictures on a Life of William Wilberforce, 553, 554, 558 seq., 568, 591

ARTICLES AND REVIEWS:

- Blake, W.*,¹ 15, 31
 Byron, *Manfred*, 207
 Coleridge, S. T., *Lay Sermons*, 202, 207
 — *Lectures*, 51, 53, 54
Etymology of the Word 'Mass', 462 and note
 Froude, J. A. (*Nemesis of Faith*), 690 and note
 Godwin, W., tenets (*Philo-Godwin*), 3, 842
 Goethe, *Le Neveu de Rameau*, 15, 33

¹ K. A. Esdaile. Cf. *The Library*, 3rd series, vol. v.

ROBINSON, Henry Crabb—*contd.*

ARTICLES AND REVIEWS—*contd.*

Goethe, *Works*, 415, 416, 426, 430; note in defence of W. Taylor, 408, 638 and note

Lamb and Moore, 724 seq., 730

Prussian Reforms, 299, 318 and note, 319

Robertson, F. W., *Obituary*, 728, 729, 733, 760, 817

contributions to *The Times*, 10

Wordsworth, W., 696, 699, 700, 811

— *Convention of Cintra*, 9, 13, 15, 74

— *Prelude*, 702

ROBINSON, Henry Hutchison [great-nephew], letter with Wordsworth's autograph, 684

ROBINSON, Jemima [mother], 662

ROBINSON, Marmaduke, 515

ROBINSON, Mary [Mrs. Thomas Robinson], gift from Crabb Robinson, 221

ROBINSON, Robert, 4, 5

Life, by Dyer, G., 4

ROBINSON, Samuel [uncle], 7, 31

(ROBINSON, Sarah), [wife of Thomas Robinson, jr.], 779, 821

ROBINSON, Thomas [brother], 15, 168, 202, 474, 494, 539, 540, 618, 624, 649, 660, 795, 856

portrait by Hazlitt, 23, 30, 104 and note

ROBINSON, Thomas, jr. [nephew], 405, 593 and note, 594, 596

ROBINSON [Rydal friend], 428, 588, 605, 672

ROBINSONS, The, 629

Robinson Crusoe, 630

ROBLEY, 152

ROCHE, Sophie de la, 617

ROCHEFOUCAULD's *Maxims*, article by Hazlitt, 153

ROCHEJAQUELEIN, Mme la Marquise de la, *Memoirs*, review, 192

ROCHESTER, Lord, 247

ROEBUCK, John Arthur, 532

ROGERS, Henry, 295, 405

ROGERS, Samuel

accident, 700, 701, 703, 704

at the Aders's, 292, 293

article, *Daily News*, 757

autograph, 370

and Bloomfield, 28

breakfasts on Tuesdays, 693

in Brighton, 395, 436, 704

at Broadstairs, 504

and Byron, 133

and Byron and Wordsworth, 428 note, 429, 436, 467, 504

Byron's satire. *See* Byron, *Question and Answer*

and Chantrey, 395

and Clough, 695, 696

at Coleridge's lecture, 60

death, 757

at Miss Fenwick's, 644

and Gibson, 395

house described, 458

and Landor, 550

ROGERS, Samuel—*contd.*

- and Sir T. Lawrence, 395
- library treasures, 586, 619, 723
- Memoir* by S. Sharpe, 792
- and T. Miller, 575
- at Monkhouse's, 292
- and Moore and Byron's *Life*, 306
- and Moxon, 579, 709
- and Moxon and Talfourd, 510, 511
- in Paris, 284, 556
- and the Quillinans, 559
- robbed by a servant, 462
- robbery at the bank, 647 and note
- and Crabb Robinson, 511, 533, 556, 728
- Crabb Robinson first meets, 102
- and Wellington, 662
- letter from Blanco White, 717
- and Wordsworth, 293, 296, 458, 462, 488, 490, 547, 626, 709. *See*
also and Byron and Wordsworth
- and Wordsworth's memorial, 698, 724

OPINIONS AND CRITICISM:

- Aders, E., 422
- Aikin, L., 512
- Barbault, A. L., 651
- Beaumont, Lady, 435
- Blessington, Lady, and Count D'Orsay, 469
- Canova and Flaxman, 208
- Goethe, 467, 619, 658
- Lamb's *Letters*, 711
- literary women, 436
- Crabb Robinson, 466
- Scott's finances, 295
- Shakespeare's sonnets, 552
- Southey, 512, 565
- Southey's monument, 659
- Tennyson, *In Memoriam*, 704
- Wordsworth, 467, 512, 533, 586, 611, 711, 715, 728
- Wordsworth's works, 94, 335, 435, 436, 437 and note, 612, 614

PERSONAL QUALITIES:

- character and conversation, 28, 102, 227, 424, 440, 467, 468, 488,
 504, 511, 534, 556, 557, 598, 728, 729
- literary taste, 557, 630, 633, 636
- faculties in old age, 557, 579, 693, 698, 736, 739, 743, 744, 749, 838
- as a poet, 85, 133, 149, 222, 757
- mentioned, 129 and note, 130, 247, 303, 357, 372, 457, 469, 595, 602, 615, 616, 650, 653, 654, 661, 674, 681, 707, 729

WORKS:

- Italy*, 512, 586
- Jacqueline*, 147
- Pleasures of Memory*, 458
- Recollections*, ed. Sharpe, W., 785
- Table Talk*, ed. Dyce, A., 758, 760
- review, 758

- ROGERS, Miss, 284, 436, 493, 534, 546, 547, 595, 615, 619, 644, 681, 704, 739, 749
- ROLFE, Robert Monsey [later Lord Cranworth], 324, 404, 460, 461, 547, 643, 657, 677, 689, 698
- ROLFE, Lady, 655, 668, 677, 698, 699
- ROLT, Sir John, 678
- ROME, visited with Wordsworth, 519 seq.
- ROME, Church of, 18, 19, 42, 183, 208, 230, 357, 475, 476, 545, 558, 563, 585, 605, 608, 609, 778, 806
- ROMILLY, Samuel, 143, 225, 404
- ROMNEY, George, sonnet by Cowper, 485
- ROOPER, 509, 669
- ROSCOE, William, 177 and note, 696
- ROSCOE [son of William], 83, 84, 118, 427
- ROSCOE, William Caldwell, 688
Poems and Essays, ed. Hutton, R. H., 796
- ROSE, William Stewart, 436
Letters from the North of Italy, 230, 422 and note
- ROSSETTI, Dante Gabriel, 405
Early Italian Poets, review, 805
- ROUGH, Harriet, Lady, *born* Wilkes, 23, 161, 165
- ROUGH, Sir William, 16 and note, 20, 23, 37 seq., 41, 55, 60, 61, 63, 74, 79, 82, 84, 93, 102, 113, 131, 135, 161, 165, 168, 178
- WORKS:
Conspiracy of Gowrie, 36 seq., 41
(Letters from the Year 1774 to the Year 1796 by John Wilkes, Esq.), 23
Lorenzino, 37
- ROUGHSEDGES, The, 604, 606, 608, 609
- ROUSSEAU, Jean Jacques, 296, 584
Emile, 7
La Nouvelle Héloïse, 2
- ROYAL SOCIETY, The, 143
- ROYAL SOCIETY OF LITERATURE. *See* Literature
- ROYSTON book club, 14
- RUSH, James Blomfield, 689
- RUSKIN, John, 706, 707, 709, 733, 739, 765, 769, 770, 775, 781 seq., 838
 article on, 747
- WORKS:
 article on the *Crystal Palace*, 747
Lectures, 755
Modern Painters, 760
 — review in the *Edinburgh*, 760; *Quarterly*, 759
Notes on the Construction of Sheepfolds, 710
Two Paths, 792, 793
- RUSKIN, Mrs., nullity suit, 739
- RUSKIN, John James, 733
- RUSSELL, Lord John, 431, 570, 655 note, 656, 659, 743, 754
Memoirs, Journals, and Correspondence of T. Moore, 721 seq., 735, 759
 — review, 736
- RUSSELL, John, *Tour in Germany*, 318 and note
- RUSSELL, Thomas, *Poems*, 293 and note
- RUSSELL Institution, Hazlitt's lectures, 58
- RUTT, Anne, 356
- RUTT, John Towil, 63, 119, 120

- RUTT, Mrs. J. T., 53, 855
 RUTT, Rachel. *See* Talfourd, Lady
 RUTTS, The, 355
 RYDAL MOUNT, 187, 806
 article on, 783
 sale, 785
 servants:
 Anne, 730
 'cook,' 657
 James. *See* Dixon
 Jane, 635
 Mary, 604
 the Wordsworths to leave, 781
 RYLE, 453, 492, 666
- SADLER's balloon ascent, poem by L. Aikin, 49 and note
 St. Davids, Bishop of. *See* Thirlwall, C.
 ST. GOAR, scenery, 223, 224
 ST. GOTTHARD, 250, 270
 ST. JOHN'S GOSPEL, Landor elucidates, 383
 || ST. MARSAULT, Countess de, 411, 414, 420
 ST. MARTIN'S HALL, readings by Dickens, 770, 771, 777
 ST. PAUL'S, Dean of. *See* Milman,
 SAINT-SIMON, Claude, Comte de, 783
 SALZBURG, visited with Wordsworth, 528, 529
 SAM SLICK, pseud. *See* Haliburton, T. C.
 SAND GEORGE, pseud. [Baroness Dudevant], 545, 574, 673
 SANDEMAN, Robert, 847
 SASS, Henry, 426
Satanic School, 297
Saturday Review, 789, 800 and note
- ARTICLES ON:
 Collier, J. P., 796
 Dickens, C., *Great Expectations*, 802
 Emerson, R. W., 799
 Irving, E., 805
- SAUNDERS [of Saunders and Ottley], 508
 SAVAGE, Marmion, *Falcon Family, The*, 658 and note
 SAVONA, visited with Wordsworth, 518
 SAWBRIDGE, John, 73
 SAYERS, Frank, 146
 Disquisitions Metaphysical and Literary, 146
 SCAFE, John, *King Coal's Levée*, 369 and note, 373
 SCARGILL, William Pitt, 130
- WORKS:
 Penelope, 358
 Rank and Talent, 363
- SCARLETT, James, 1st Baron Abinger, 258, 259, 380, 451, 535, 596
 SCHARF, Sir George, 664, 739, 776 and note
 SCHELLING, Friedrich von, 70, 88, 107, 108, 307, 521, 581, 659
 Crabb Robinson and, 375, 776
- WORK:
 Freiheit, 108

- SCHILLER, J. C. Friedrich von, 21, 77, 145, 245, 308, 315, 316, 566, 651,
 687, 776
 article by Carlyle, 580
Life. See Carlyle, T.
- WORKS:
 translation of *Macbeth*, 369 and note
Wallenstein, 107
- SCHLABENDORF, Count, 209
- SCHLEGEL, August Wilhelm von
 Crabb Robinson meets, 149, 298
- WORKS:
 writings, 21, 44, 123, 823
Critiken, 717
Lectures on the Drama, 178
 ——— review, 182
Lectures on Shakespeare, 63
- SCHLEGEL or The Schlegels [August Wilhelm von and Karl Wilhelm
 Friedrich von], 200, 208, 307, 324, 394, 584, 629, 776
- SCHLICHTEGROLL, 207
- SCHLOSSER, Friedrich Christoph, 447
History of the Eighteenth Century, 532
- SCHLOSSERS, The, visited with Wordsworth, 531
- SCHMELLER, portrait of Crabb Robinson, 373
- SCHMIDT, 224
- SCHUNCK, Martin, 659
- SCOTCH, 'The, criticized, 28, 29, 170, 406, 437
- SCOTLAND, 433
Memorials of a Tour. See Wordsworth, W.
 visited, 265 seq.
 ——— with Wordsworth, 427, 433
 itinerary of Wordsworth's 1803 tour, 274
- SCOTT, Alexander John, 683, 698, 706 and note, 720, 765, 783
- SCOTT, John, 171 and note, 262 and note
 article on *Blackwood's Magazine*, 256, 262 note
 ——— Wordsworth, 259, 260
- SCOTT, Michael. See Coleridge, S. T., and Cunningham, A.
- SCOTT, Russell, 820 note
- SCOTT, Sir Walter
 article by Carlyle, 550
 and the Duke of Buccleuch, 266
 and Coleridge's *Christabel*, 47
 on S. E. Ferrier's *Marriage*, 339
 financial affairs, 266, 295, 548
 and Godwin, 286
 and Hazlitt's lecture, 222
 and the laureateship, 132
 lecture by MacDonald, 783
 letter to Southey on W. Smith, 550 and note, 551
 letters to Crabbe, 472
Life. See Lockhart, J. G.
 in Lytton's *England and the English*, 435
 monument, 718
 Crabb Robinson's introductions, 266 and note
 in Smith, H. and J., *Rejected Addresses*, 111

SCOTT, Sir Walter—contd.

on Southey's poetry, 132

mentioned, 30, 222, 345, 363, 366, 442, 454, 486, 498, 557, 570,
680

WORKS:

writings:

article on Southey's *Kehama*, 30, 39

novels, 295, 313, 348, 438, 646

article on, 777

poetry, 22, 32, 39, 47, 48, 82, 85, 168, 534, 536, 718, 849

Abbot, 255

Anne of Geierstein, 365

Antiquary, 290

Betrothed, 321 and note

Black Dwarf, 201, 202, 645

Bridal of Triermain, 139 and note, 164, 192 and note

Bride of Lammermoor, 233, 311, 498

Chronicles of the Canongate, 349

Count Robert of Paris, 466

Essay on the Drama, 394

Fair Maid of Perth, 356

Field of Waterloo, 176

(*Forester's Guide and Profitable Planter*), review, 353

Fortunes of Nigel, 283

Guy Mannering, 172, 173, 277

Harold the Dauntless, 220

Heart of Midlothian, 228, 851

— acted, 231

Kenilworth, 262, 316

Illustrations of Northern Antiquities, 214

Introduction to the Waverley Novels, 457

Ivanhoe, 238, 598

Lady of the Lake, 265, 268

Lay of the Last Minstrel, 124, 266

Legend of Montrose, 232, 312, 316

Life of Dryden, 203

Life of Napoleon, 348, 351

Lives of the Novelists, 341, 438

Lord of the Isles, 176, 850

Marmion, 550

Minstrelsy of the Scottish Border, 44, 45, 107, 265

Miscellaneous Prose Works, 354, 548

Monastery, 241

Old Mortality, 204, 265, 647

Paul's Letters to his Kinsfolk, 180

Peveril of the Peak, 289, 290, 300, 435, 438, 449

Pirate, 280

Quentin Durward, 296, 499

Redgauntlet, 309, 310

Rob Roy, 219

acted, 718

Rokeby, 130

St. Ronan's Well, 300, 316

ed. Somers's *Tracts*, 174

SCOTT, Sir Walter—*contd.*

WORKS—*contd.*

Surgeon's Daughter, 349

Tales of a Grandfather, 353, 362

Tales of my Landlord, 201, 204, 221, 232, 233, 851, 852

Talisman, 321 and note

Vision of Don Roderick, 39, 40, 850 and note

Waverley, 152, 163, 164, 173, 277, 539, 850

Woodstock, 338

SCOTT, Lady [Walter], 91

SCOTT, Dr., 234

SCOTT, William. *See* Stowell

SEA-SHELL image [in *Gebir* and *Excursion*], 507, 516

SEDGWICK, Adam, 539

SENHOUSE [friend of Southey], 552 seq.

SENIOR, Nassau William, 401

Serjeants' Wife, The, 350

SERVIÈRE, Charlotte, 366

SEVERN, Joseph, 377, 378, 552

and Keats, 390, 520

portrait of Wordsworth, 521

SEWARD, Anna, letters from Southey, 646

SEWELL, Elizabeth Missing, 790

SEYMOUR, 452

SHAKESPEARE, William

anachronism, 18

criticisms, 14, 21, 54, 55, 66, 93, 108, 216, 584, 652; *Comedy of Errors*, 625; *Hamlet*, 21, 54, 57; *Love's Labour's Lost*, 706, 811; *Julius Caesar*, 66; *King John*, 55; *King Lear*, 21, 55, 108; *Macbeth*, 54; *Midsummer Night's Dream*, 56; *Othello*, 102; *Rape of Lucrece*, 52; *Richard II*, 55, 57, 167; *Romeo and Juliet*, 53, 54, 56; *Sonnets*, 53, 552; *Taming of the Shrew*, 625; *Tempest*, 56; *Troilus and Cressida*, 811; *Venus and Adonis*, 52; *Winter's Tale*, 102, 694

forges. *See* Collier, J. P. and Ireland, W. H.

lectures by:

Carlyle, 583

Coleridge, 52, 53, 55, 56, 102, 117, 218

Hazlitt, 218

mentioned, 466, 486, 727, 776, 810

BOOKS, ETC., RELATING TO:

Coleridge, S. T., *Notes and Lectures upon Shakespeare*, 688, 689, 691, 694

Collier, J. P. *See* Collier, J. P., edns. of Shakespeare

Hazlitt, W., *Characters of Shakespeare's Plays*, 217, 223, 226

— on the character of *Iago*, 151

Jameson, A. B., *Characteristics of Women*, 442 and note, 614

Lamb, C., *Specimens of English Dramatic Poets*, 36, 63, 625 and note

— (*Tragedies of Shakespeare*), 68

Landor, W. S., *Citation and Examination of William Shakespeare*, 448 seq.

Schlegel, A. W. *See* Schlegel, A. W., writings

SHAKESPEARE, William—*contd.*BOOKS, ETC., RELATING TO—*contd.*

Stendhal, pamphlet, *Racine et Shakespeare*, 343 and note
 articles: by Bagehot, 810; by De Quincey, 820; in the *Prospective Review*, 726

SHAKESPEARE SOCIETY, 595, 689, 722

SHARP, Richard, 261, 343

SHARP, 452

SHARPE, F., his album entry by Crabb Robinson, 775

SHARPE, M., 546

SHARPE, Samuel, 693, 749

Memoir of Samuel Rogers, 792

SHARPE, Sutton, 295, 297, 309, 335, 344

SHARPE, W., ed. *Recollections by S. Rogers*, 785

SHARPE, Miss, 295, 335, 596

SHARPE or SPARKE. *See* Sparke

SHARPES, The, 547, 550, 662

Sharpe's London Magazine, article on Wordsworth, 723 and note

SHEE, Sir William, 440

[SHEEHY, William J. A.], *Reminiscences of Rome*, 587

Sheepfolds, Notes by Ruskin, 710

Sheffield Courant, letters by Dr. Arnold, 639

SHELLEY, Harriet, *born* Westbrook, 199, 211

SHELLEY, Jane, Lady, 784

Shelley Memorials, 791

SHELLEY, Mary Wollstonecraft, *born* Godwin, 199, 203, 204, 211, 212, 235, 299, 316, 412, 413, 446, 447, 552, 569, 574, 654, 777

WORKS:

writings, 274

Frankenstein, 418, 419

— review, 223

Lodore, 464

Rambles in Germany and Italy, 648

SHELLEY, Percy Bysshe

article by Bagehot, 762, 810

and Byron, 222, 412, 446, 447

on Byron, 587

and Jane Clairmont, 446, 447

in De Quincey, T., *Selections Grave and Gay*, 782

in Disraeli, B., *Venetia*, 775, 776

domestic affairs and Godwin, 199, 203, 211, 212, 413, 446

grave visited, 389, 390

in Hunt, J. H. Leigh, *Lord Byron and Some of his Contemporaries*, 353, 355

lecture by MacDonald, 784

Life. *See* Hogg, T. J., and Medwin, T.

in Lytton's *England and the English*, 535

Memorials. *See* Shelley, Jane, Lady

and Oxford University, 398

personal qualities, 212, 222, 446, 485

place as a poet, 762, 778

politics, 587

religion, 211, 279, 354, 398, 479, 587, 597

Crabb Robinson meets, 212

SHELLEY, Percy Bysshe—*contd.*

and H. Smith, 361

mentioned, 204, 237, 408, 569

WORKS:

writings, 274, 631, 632

Posthumous Poems, 409

Prometheus Unbound and other Poems, 279, 354

Prose Works, 587, 589

separate works:

Adonais, 704

Cenci, 409, 652

Epipsychidion, 654

Hymn to Mercury, translated, 409

Lines written among the Euganean Hills, 351

Sensitive Plant, 351, 368

Skylark, 351 and note, 704, 779

Queen Mab, 597

notes to *Queen Mab*, 479

Witch of Atlas, 575

SHELLEY, Sir Percy Florence, 235, 236, 299, 569

SHELLEY FAMILY and T. J. Hogg, 778, 784

SHENSTONE, William, 106

SHEPHERD, William, 318 and note, 356

SHERIDAN, Richard Brinsley

Lamb mistakes Bunbury for, 9, 10

Life of. See Moore, T.

Memoir of. See Smyth, W.

WORK:

Rivals, acted, 225

SHERIDAN, Tom, 629

SHIRLEY, notes by Gifford, 344

SHOBERL, Frederic, 355

SHUTT, 407, 439

SHUTTS, The, 361, 396

SIDDONS, Sarah

death, 391

and Edgeworth, 129, 130

Miss Kelly's recollections of, 423

Life. See Boaden, J.

retirement, 104, 105

Crabb Robinson meets, 148

other references, 9, 70, 365, 617, 674, 726, 775, 789

Siege of Belgrade, drama, acted, 28

SIEVEKING, 319

SIMPLON PASS, 250, 270

SIMPSON, Margaret. See De Quincey

SINGLETON, Henry, portrait of Southey, 510

SISMONDI, Simonde de, 247, 254

(*De la Littérature du Midi de l'Europe*), review, 172

SISMONDIS, The, 519

SKEPPER, Anne. See Procter

SLATER, portrait of Wordsworth, 509

SLAVERY and Slavery Abolition, 305, 428, 468, 477, 541, 542, 566, 625,
646, 695, 717, 742, 769

SLAVE TRADE ABOLITION Minute Books, 759

SLY, 178

SMILES, Samuel, *Self-Help*, 796

SMIRKE, 83

SMITH, Adam, 512

SMITH, Alexander

mentioned in Kingsley's *Miscellanies*, 793

Poems, 727

—— article on, 726, 727

SMITH, Goldwin

Lectures on Modern History, 804

—— review, 805

SMITH, Horatio [Horace]. See also Smith, James and Horace
conversation, 361, 396, 437, 466, 635

Brighton epigram, 635

epigram by Ricardo, 577, 578

health, 635

and the *New Monthly Magazine*, 317

and Shelley, 361

Crabb Robinson first meets, 317

mentioned, 408, 422, 543

WORKS:

writings, 348, 361

Brambletye House, 334, 345

Gale Middleton, 437

Nympholept, 409

Oliver Cromwell, 585

Tor Hill, 345

SMITH, James, 317, 361, 421, 422, 543, 549

SMITH, James and Horace, 113, 127

Rejected Addresses, 48, 113, 167

SMITH, James, *Divine Drama of History and Civilisation*, 745

SMITH, John 'Thomas, *Nollekens and his Times*, 361

SMITH, Julia, 680 and note, 730

SMITH, Martha Frances [Patty], 680 note

letter on the *Excursion*, 159, 680

SMITH, Sydney

main entry, 493

last illness and death, 651

and the *Edinburgh Review*, 26

Life and Letters. See Holland, Lady

story of Rogers, 227

and Southey's joke, 433

and Ward's *Tremaine*, 616

epigram on Whewell, 584

WORKS:

Letter on the Americans, 635

pamphlet on Deans and Chapters, 513, 757

collected articles, 624, 625

Plymley's Letters, 624, 845

SMITH, Sydney [friend of J. C. Richmond], 377

SMITH, Thomas Southwood (*Illustrations of the Divine Government*),

- SMITH, William, 32, note 680
 Scott's letter to Southey concerning, 550 and note, 551
 Southey's *Letter*, 206, 431, 550 note
- SMITH, and Lamb's 'beauty,' 18
 other references, 27, 28, 237
- SMITH, Mrs., 18, 27, 28, 220, 228, 237
- SMITH [picture dealer], 304
- SMITH, Mrs. [of Cambridge], 243
- SMOLLETT, Tobias George, 28
Peregrine Pickle, 374, 375
Travels through France and Italy, 321
- SMYTH, William, *Memoir of Mr. Sheridan*, 629
- SOANE, Sir John, 342
 lectures, 121
- Social Innovators*, article on, 783
- SOLLY, The Misses, 662 and note
- || SOMERS'S *Tracts*, ed. Scott, Sir W., 174
- SOMERSET, Duchess of, 563
- SOPHOCLES, *Antigone*, 789
- SORTAIN, Joseph, 704, 728, 745
- SOTHEY, William, 30 and note, 129 and note, 130
- SOTHEY'S, sale of Southey's library, 643
- SOCHAY, Dr., 366
- SOUTHERN, Henry, 296 and note, 301, 302, 313 seq., 319, 324
 review of Austin, S., *Characteristics of Goethe*, 426
- SOUTHEY, Bertha. *See* Hill
- SOUTHEY, Caroline Anne, *born* Bowles, 556, 595
- SOUTHEY, Charles Cuthbert, 590, 595, 706 and note
 tour with Southey, 552 seq.
- WORKS:
 (*Life and Correspondence of Robert Southey*), 555, 694, 695, 699,
 701
 ——— review, 706
 Notes to Southey's *Wesley*, 671
- SOUTHEY, Edith, *born* Fricker, 27, 189, 271, 297, 555
- SOUTHEY, Edith. *See* Warter
- SOUTHEY, Henry Herbert, M.D., 240, 299, 595
- SOUTHEY, Mrs. Henry Herbert, 595
- SOUTHEY, Kate, 564
- SOUTHEY, Robert
 and an acrostic, 214
 at Dr. Aikin's, 10
 in L. Aikin's *Letters*, 816
 at Amyot's, 132, 133
 Miss J. Barker and, 297
 and Sir J. Bowring, 301
 bust by Weekes, 658
 and, Byron, 280, 412, 428
 ——— in *Don Juan*, 463; *Vision of Judgment*, 286, 370
 and Coleridge, 26, 41, 59, 210, 671
 and Cowper's letters, 660
 and the *Edinburgh Review*, 26, 39
 at Miss Fenwick's, 561, 564
 financial affairs, 31, 484
 and the Hawkers, 555

SOUTHEY, Robert—*contd.*

- and M. Hays, 124
- and Hazlitt, 210, 222
- health, 553 seq., 565, 579, 581
- story of the Hems, 536
- and Lamb, 239, 833
- at Lamb's, 40
- Lamb's *Letter of Elia to Robert Southey, Esq.*, 298, 300, 312
- and Landor, 20, 378, 379, 381, 581
- *Imaginary Conversations*, 626
- *Satire on Satirists, passim*
- and the laureateship, 132, 142, 212
- letter to Brougham, 432
- letter on Coleridge, 502, 681
- letter to: Duppa, 635, 640 seq.; Miss Seward, 646; W. Taylor, 638 note
- Selections from the Letters.* See Warter, J. W.
- library, 189 and note
- sale, 643
- Life and Correspondence.* See Southey, C. C.
- in London, 10, 38 seq., 132, 206, 239, 299, 300, 357, 509, 510
- and the *London Magazine*, 317
- monument, 644, 659
- and Moxon, 579
- personal qualities, 39, 132, 190, 212, 297, 359, 378, 512, 564, 565, 759, 762
- and T. Poole, 599
- portrait by: [Hancock], 500; Singleton, 510
- at Quillinan's, 357
- and A. F. Rio, 619 note
- and Crabb Robinson: gifts from, 443 and note, 510; introduction to, 6, 10, 845; letter from, 25; visited at Keswick by, 189, 190, 193, 270, 339, 431, 432
- and Sir W. Rough, 38, 41
- and Scott's letter on W. Smith, 550 and note, 551
- in Smith, H. and J., *Rejected Addresses*, 111
- and Talfourd, 510
- and Sir H. Taylor, 401
- at Thelwall's, 38
- and *The Times*, 204 seq., 634, 699
- tour in France, 1838, 550, 552 seq.
- and Voss, 213
- and Blanco White, 42, 65
- and the Wilberforces, 551
- and Wordsworth, 40, 179. See also Wordsworth, W., on Southey and his works.
- and Wordsworth's poems, 93, 193

OPINIONS AND CRITICISM:

- Blake, W., 40, 41
- Coleridge, S. T., 10, 41, 754
- Coleridge's poetry, 29
- Cottle, J., *Early Recollections*, 505
- Fellowes, R., 641
- Goethe, 374
- the Guelphic Order, 432

SOUTHEY, Robert—*contd.*OPINIONS AND CRITICISMS—*contd.*

- Hunt, J. H., 641
 Landor, W. S., 39, 41, 510
 Paris, 553
 the press, 127, 189, 193
 politics and foreign affairs, 10, 31, 39, 41, 42, 133, 142, 177, 189, 193,
 206, 239, 288, 299, 357, 431, 448, 510, 567, 646
 religion, 174, 336, 357, 490, 567, 609, 762
 — Calvinism, 561, 671
 — Catholic Emancipation, 18
 — Puritans, 303, 483
 Scott's works, 39
 Taylor, W., 39, 701
 Thelwall, J., 42.
 Wordsworth and his works, 10, 41, 132
 his writings, 193
 mentioned, 50, 149, 195, 213, 240, 364, 499, 814

WORKS:

- writings, 22, 26, 29, 48, 52, 82, 87 and note, 96, 132, 169, 190, 193,
 207, 378, 428, 467, 504, 506 seq., 516, 566, 567, 632

editions:

- Poetical Works*, 566, 634
 German edn. of *Selections*, 366
Selections [Moxon], 403

separate works:

- album verse, 589
 ed. *Attempts in Verse of John Jones a Servant; Introductory Essay*,
 394
Book of the Church, 301, 303
Carmen Nuptiale
 review in the *Edinburgh*, 186; *Examiner*, 186, 201
 || *Carmen Triumphale* [stanzas published as *Ode Written during*
 the Negotiations with Buonaparte], 142
 couplet for a child, 427
 ed. Cowper W., *Works, comprising his Poems, Correspondence, and*
 Translations. With a life of the Author, 470 seq.
Curse of Kehama, 17, 21 seq., 25, 30, 36 seq., 43, 131, 172, 173,
 193, 224, 561, 847
 — review in the *Eclectic*, 30; *Edinburgh*, 26, 29, 30; *Quarterly*, 30
Doctor, 483, 537, 538, 560 seq., 663, 744
Essays, Moral and Political, 431, 432
 lines on the death of George III, 239
History of Brazil, 759
 (*History of the Peninsular War*), 11
Letter to William Smith, Esq., M.P., 206, 431, 550 note
Life of the Rev. Andrew Bell, 484
Life of Wesley, 263, 264, 671
 — *Observations on.* See Watson, R.
Lives of the British Admirals, 553
Madoc, 25, 27, 29, 173
 — review, 30, 638
Omniana, 114, 115

SOUTHEY, Robert—*contd.*WORKS—*contd.*

separate works

(*Poet's Pilgrimage to Waterloo*), 186

Roderick the last of the Goths, 172 seq., 193, 850 and note

Sir Thomas More, or Colloquies on the Progress and Prospects of Society, 608 seq.

Tale of Paraguay, 634

Thalaba, 17, 20, 36 seq., 42, 43, 847

Vision of Judgment, 289

Wat Tyler, 204 seq., 510

ARTICLES AND REVIEWS:

[Bogue] (*History of Dissenters*), 139

[Colquhoun] (*Inquiry into the Poor Laws*), 127

[Elliott], *Life of Wellington*, 178

[Fosbroke], *British Monachism*, 237

Godwin, *Chaucer*, 28

Memoires of Mme la Marquise de la Rochejaquelein, 192

(*Report of the Society for Bettering the Conditions of the Poor*), 192

SOUTHEY, Miss [niece], 693, 694

SOUTHEY FAMILY, 270, 271, 339, 556, 587, 590 and note, 595

SPAIN, current events, 39, 42, 74, 133, 177, 208, 229

—, poetry, 26

—, refugees, 11

SPARKE or SHARPE, 246, 252

SPARROW, Mrs., 312

Spectator, *The*

article on S. Austin's *Characteristics of Goethe*, 426

and Southern, 426

and N. P. Willis's writings, 444

SPEDDING, James, 588, 589, 650, 651, 702, 760

SPENCE, William, 678

SPENCER, John Charles. *See* Althorp

SPENCER, Lord, library, 343

SPENDER, J. C., M.D., 593

SPENSER, Edmund, 626, 776

Faerie Queene, 7

Life. *See* Collier, J. P.

SPINOZA, Baruch, writings

Coleridge and, 112, 447; marginalia, 469

Goethe and, 776

Wordsworth and, 20

SPIRIT-RAPPING, article in *Household Words*, 722

STABLE, Mr. and Miss, 91

STAËL, Mme de, 2, 17, 128, 132, 133, 135, 149, 150, 208, 298, 310, 411, 424, 626, 848

WORK:

(*De l'Allemagne*), review, 135

STAFFORD, Marquis of, art collection, 35

STANHOPE, Lord, 5, 811 and note

sonnet by Coleridge, 501, 503

- STANLEY, Arthur Penrhyn, 697, 760
Life and Correspondence of Thomas Arnold, 644
- STANLEY, Edward Smith, 13th Earl of Derby, 431
- STANLEY, Miss, 615
- STANSFELD, Thomas, and son, 688
- STANSFELDS, The, 832
- Star, The*, 275
- STEELE, Sir Richard, in Thackeray's *Esmond*, 720, 721
- STEEVENS, George, 643
- STEFFENS, 200
- STENDHAL [pseud. of Beyle, Henri], *Racine et Shakespeare*, 343 and note
- STEPHEN, Sir James, 104, 242, 341, 349, 401, 439, 492, 561, 698, 699, 732, 768, 778
 article on Isaac Taylor, 582
- (STEPHENS, Alexander), *Memoirs of John Horne Tooke*, 131
- STERLING, Edward, 582
 and *The Times*, 205
- STERLING, John, *Life*. See Carlyle, T., and Hare, J. C.
Arthur Coningsby, 600
- STERNE, Laurence
 lecture by Thackeray, 715
 payment for *Tristram Shandy*, 723
 mentioned, 374, 375
- STEWART, Charles Samuel, 430
- STEWART, Dugald, 831
- STEWART [Scotch landlord], 268
- STILLING, Heinrich, 531, 552
- STIRLING, Maxwell, Lady. See Norton, Caroline
- STISTED, Mrs. Henry, 391
- STODDART, Sir John, 110, 142, 177, 199, 243, 257, 292
- STOLBERG, *Felsenstrom*, 107
- STONE, F., portrait of J. Quillinan, 512
- STONE, Hurford, 147, 148, 232
- STONE, Mrs., 635, 640
- STORKS, Henry, 309
- STOTHARD, Thomas, 11
- STOWE, Harriet Elizabeth Beecher, 724
- WORKS:
Dred, 762
Key to Uncle Tom's Cabin, 741, 742
Uncle Tom's Cabin, 717, 760
- STOWELL, Lord [William Scott], 510
- STRAUSS, D. F.
Lectures on. See Harwood, P.
 translation of *Leben Jesu*. See Evans, M. A. (George Eliot)
- STREET, George Edmund, 730, 794, 812
 lecture, 781, 782
- WORK:
Brick and Marble, 775
- STREET, Mrs. George, 804
- STREET, Thomas George, 33, 37 and note
- STREETS, The, 765
- STRICKLAND, Agnes, *Lives of the Queens*, 632

- STRUTT, Benjamin, 459
 ed. Collins's *Poetical Works*, 1
 STUART, Daniel, 37 and note, 51, 170
 STUMPF, 414
 STURCH, Miss, 651
 SURR, T. S., *Splendid Misery*, 174, 175
 || SURRY INSTITUTION, 180, 198, 217, 223
 see also Coleridge, lectures; Hazlitt, lectures
 SUSSEX, Duke of, 414
 SWANWICK, Anna, 689, 716, 735, 784, 787
 translation of *Faust*, 689
 SWANWICK, Mrs., 689, 737
 SWEDEN, Crabb Robinson in, 9
 SWEDENBORG, Emanuel, 675
 Blake on, 327, 328
 New Jerusalem, 316
 SWIFT, Jonathan, 633, 851
 in Thackeray's *Esmond*, 721, 725
 (*Gulliver's Travels*), 630
 SWIFT, and Miss Kelly, 414
 SWINBURNE, Algernon Charles, *Poems*, 821
 SWITZERLAND, tour with the Wordsworths, 243 seq.
 SYKES, Lady, 450
 SYMONDS [of Bury], 795
- TAGART, Edward, 675, 687
 TAGGART, Cynthia, *Poems*, 443 and note
 TAIT, C., 335, 828
 TAIT, William, 823, 825, 828
Tait's Magazine
 article on Mrs. Inchbald, 435
 contributions by De Quincey, 273, 451, 456, 464, 696
 TALFOURD, Edward and Mrs., 455
 TALFOURD, Sir Thomas Noon
 and Mrs. Barbauld, 198
 on J. P. Collier, 556
 and T. Cooper, 666
 and copyright, 121, 566, 568, 596
 death, 738, 739
 and De Quincey, 276
 and the *Edinburgh Review*, 461
 and Jeffrey, 461, 535
 and Lamb, 120, 406, 407
 and Lamb's death, 453
 at Lamb's, 167, 170, 177, 179, 197, 215, 216, 221, 231, 257, 259, 302,
 315, 345, 365
 and Lamb's letters. *See* Lamb, C., letters
 and the care of M. Lamb, 510, 511, 567
 and Landor. *See* Landor, W. S., *Satire upon Satirists*
 legal career, 119 seq., 345, 692, 851
 and the *London Magazine*, 260, 262
 and M. R. Mitford, 544, 585
 and Moxon, 510, 511, 675, 739
 in Parliament, 121, 461
 parties, 287, 316, 356, 445, 494, 496, 497, 603, 611

TALFOURD, Sir Thomas Noon—*contd.*

- personal qualities, 119 seq., 259, 535
- and Crabb Robinson, 119 seq., 549, 552, 579, 724
- and Southey, 510
- and *The Times*, 120, 227
- and Alaric Watts, 679
- and Wordsworth, 120, 121, 215, 216, 221, 295, 356, 461, 491, 497, 569, 682, 697. *See also* Landor, W. S., *Satire upon Satirists*
- mentioned, 229, 242, 297, 328, 452, 459, 462, 482, 492, 493, 642, 726

WORKS:

- writings, 378, 579, 739
 - articles: for the periodicals, 120, 260; on the *Profession of the Bar*, 318, 319; Wordsworth, 120, 259
 - notes in Hazlitt's *Literary Remains*, 779
- separate works:
 - Athenian Captive*, 120, 549, 551, 552
 - Castilian*, 724
 - Final Memorials of Charles Lamb*, 9, 142, 679, 711
 - dedication to Wordsworth, 682
 - review in the *Athenæum*, 679; *Inquirer*, 679, 680
 - (*Glencoe*), 120
 - Ion*, 120, 464, 544, 545, 549, 552, 724
 - first performance, 494, 507
 - letters of congratulation on, 855
 - Letters of Charles Lamb with a Sketch of his Life*, 533, 534, 546, 853
 - Vacation Rambles and Thoughts*, 735, 738

TALFOURD, Rachel, Lady, born Rutt, 120, 121, 302, 315, 459, 495, 508, 512, 544, 579, 635, 738, 739

TALLEYRAND, 550

TASSO, Torquato

WRITINGS:

- Coleridge on, 89
 - Landor on, 381, 383
 - Wordsworth and, 89, 519, 528
- Tatler*, *The*, article by J. H. Leigh Hunt, 414
- TAYLER, John James, 770, 775, 785
- TAYLOR, Adam, 772 note
- TAYLOR, Emily, 813
- TAYLOR, George and Mrs., 691
- TAYLOR, Sir Henry
 - account of, 401, 439
 - visit to Coleridge, 307, 308
 - and Landor's *Satire upon Satirists*, 513, 514
 - and Southey's letters, 634, 635
 - letters from Southey, 701

mentioned, 560, 568, 765

WORKS:

- articles on: De Vere, A., *Poems*, 741; Wordsworth, *Poetical Works*, 452, 741; *Sonnets upon the Punishment of Death*, 606
- Edwin the Fair*, 622
- Eve of the Conquest and other Poems*, 671
- Notes on Books*, 741
- Notes on Life*, 401, 685, 687

TAYLOR, Sir Henry—*contd.*

WORKS—*contd.*

Philip van Artevelde, 401, 446, 452, 622

— acted, 669, 670

— reviews, 670

TAYLOR, Sir Henry and Lady

visited by Miss Fenwick, 668, 677, 704, 730

visited by Mrs. and Miss Wordsworth, 731, 834

TAYLOR, Isaac, article on, 582

WORKS:

Natural History of Enthusiasm, 563

Physical Theory of Another Life, 563, 564

TAYLOR, Jeremy, *Life*. See Willmott

Dissuasive from Popery, 83

TAYLOR, John [printer], 171 and note

TAYLOR, John [of Taylor and Hessey], 311

TAYLOR and Hessey, 275, 276

TAYLOR, John [the Water Poet], 394

TAYLOR, John Edward, *Fairy Ring, from the German of Grimm*, 659

TAYLOR, Richard, 171 and note, 669, 846

TAYLOR, Tom, 700, 716, 774

WORKS:

Diogenes' Lanthorn, acted, 694

ed. Haydon, B. R., *Autobiography*, 731

ed. Leslie, C. R., *Autobiography*, 800 note

Two Loves and a Life, acted, 738

TAYLOR, William, 4, 123, 135, 146, 168, 169, 196, 323, 415

BOOKS, ETC., RELATING TO:

Aikin, L., *Letters*, 816

Robberds, J. W., *Memoir of the Life and Writings of William Taylor of Norwich*, 816

Crabb Robinson, *Goethe's Works*, footnote in defence of Taylor against Carlyle, 408, 638 and note

Southey, C. C., *Life and Correspondence of Robert Southey*, 701

WORKS:

article on Mme de Staël's (*De l'Allemagne*), 135

Historic Survey of German Poetry, 415, 421

— review, 408, 421

Letter Concerning the Two First Chapters of Luke, 31, 39

TAYLOR, Mrs., born Fletcher, 754

TAYLOR, 509

TEGG, Thomas, 591

TEMPLE, Sir William, article by Macaulay, 558

TENNYSON, Alfred, 1st Lord, 591, 650, 797

article on, 755

in Bagehot on *Poetry*, 813

in Kingsley, C., *Miscellanies*, 793

lecture by MacDonald, 798

mentioned, 727

WORKS:

Poems, 425, 705

— review in the *National*, 755; *Quarterly*, 624

TENNYSON, Alfred, 1st Lord—*contd.*

WORKS—*contd.*

separate works:

Gardener's Daughter, 651

Idylls of the King, 791

In Memoriam, 704, 707

—— review, 704

Locksley Hall, 649

Maud, 755, 820, 821

Princess, 706

Two Voices, 649

Vision of Sin, 649, 651

TERNI, visited with Wordsworth, 522

TERRY, Daniel, 144

TEXAS, annexation, 541, 542

THACKERAY, William Makepeace

article on, 734

lectures, 715, 796

Crabb Robinson meets, 700, 800

verses on, 815

WORKS:

writings, 786, 813

English Humourists, 725, 779, 780

Esmond, 720, 721

Four Georges, 799, 804

Notes of a Journey from Cornhill to Grand Cairo, 665

Pendennis, 812 seq.

Vanity Fair, 674, 676, 677, 679, 816

—— review, 686

THACKERAY [cousin of W. M. Thackeray], 509, 681

THEATRES visited by Crabb Robinson

Adelphi, 738

Covent Garden, 115, 231, 405, 450, 540

—— with C. Lamb, 26, 27, 157

—— M. Lamb, 163, 225

—— The Lambs, 9

—— Wordsworth, 494

Drury Lane, 117, 441

—— with M. Lamb, 179

—— M. Lamb and the Wordsworths, 167

French Theatre, with M. Lamb, 305

—— Wordsworth, 359

Haymarket, 551, 724

(King's), [Edinburgh], 718

Lyceum, with Lamb, 28

Princess's, 667, 669

Strand, 694

THIRD, Mrs., 519

THELWALL, John, 11, 32, 38, 42, 65, 177, 231

Theodor des Zweiflers Weihe, marginalia by Coleridge; 671, 672

THIERS, Louis Adolphe, 780

THIRLWALL, Connop, Bishop of St. Davids, 698, 800

THOM, John Hamilton, 658, 717

THOMAS, Mr. and Mrs., 499

- THOMPSON, Dr. [Thomson?], 465, 571, 572
 THOMSON, George, 578, 579
 THOMSON, James
 Castle of Indolence, 42
 Winter, 206
 THOMSON, Miss, 749
 THORNTHWAITE, Mrs., 847
 THORNTON, Henry, *Family Prayers*, 647, 648
 THORNTON, Robinson, 767 and note
 THORWALDSEN, Bertel
 statue of Byron, 521
 — of Gutenberg, 521
 THRALE, Mrs., 601, 602
 THRUPP, Frederick
 bust of Wordsworth, 739
 statue of Wordsworth, 717, 724, 731, 748
 THURTELL, John, trial, 302 and note
 TIARKS, T. L., 300
 TICKNOR FAMILY, 524, 528, 531, 719
 TIECK, Ludwig, 207 seq., 374, 375, 446
 Carlyle and, 823, 824, 826
 mentioned, 200, 585, 776
 WORKS:
 Tales, selected by Moxon, 403
 Vorschule von Shakespeare, 307
 TILLBROOK, Samuel, 151, 187, 214, 339
Times, *The* [ed. Walter, John], 205, 451, 616
 and T. Barnes, 66, 67
 and M. Burney, 361, 666
 circulation, 718
 and S. T. Coleridge, 37, 40, 50 seq.
 and Combe, 11, 12
 and the Crimean War, 776
 and Croly, 121, 745
 and Hazlitt, 110
 and Crabb Robinson, 10, 122, 777
 and Southey, 204, 205, 634, 699
 special correspondents, 776
 and Talfourd, 120, 277
 in Trollope's *Warden*, 768, 791
 mentioned, 774, 799 note, 814
 ARTICLES ON:
 Canton prisons, 776
 Catholic Emancipation, 230
 Coleridge, S. T., 669
 — lectures, 51 and note
 Collier's Shakespeare forgeries, 787
 Moore, T., 722
 Queen Caroline, 243
 Rogers, S., *Table Talk*, 758
 Sonnets, 461, 462
 Wordsworth, 697
 TINDAL, Sir Nicholas Conyngham, 121
 TINDAL, 127

- TIPPER, Samuel, 13, 15, 16
 TITIAN 'Seasons,' 36
 TITIAN'S HOUSE, visited, 528
 TITMARSH, pseud. *See* Thackeray, W. M.
 TOBIN, James, and *We are Seven*, 93
 TOBIN, John, *Honey Moon*, 36
 TOCQUEVILLE. *See* De Tocqueville
 TOLLER, 60 seq.
 TOMALIN, J., 54, 204
 TOMBLESON, William, *Views on the Rhine*, 443 and note
 TOOKE, John Horne, 31, 73, 122
 books, 586
 lecture by Hazlitt, 69
 Life. *See* Stephens, A.
 WORKS:
 Diversions of Purley, 69, 846
 political writings, 261
 TORLONIA, Count, 186 and note, 850
 TOTTENHAM, the Rev. Mr., 593
 || TOWNSEND, George, 570, 643
 Armageddon, 643
 TOWNSHEND, Chauncey Hare, *Facts in Mesmerism*, 608
 TOYNBEE, *Tracts*, 677
 TRACTARIANS. *See* Oxford Movement
 TRAVERS, Miss, 799
 TREE, Ellen [Mrs. Charles Kean], 441, 494, 552, 724
 TRELAWNY, Edward John, 409, 410, 489, 511
 Adventures of a Younger Son, 631, 632
 TROLLOPE, Anthony
 WORKS:
 writings, 816, 817
 Barchester Towers, 787, 788, 791
 Belton Estate, 818, 819
 Bertrams, 794
 Doctor Thorne, 798
 Rachael Ray, 809
 Warden, 768, 791
 TROLLOPE, Frances Milton, 430, 541
 TROTTER, 243 note, 247, 250, 615
 TUCKER, Abraham, *Light of Nature*, abridged by Hazlitt, 844
 TULK, 550
 TUPPER, Martin Farquhar
 works, review, 778
 TURNER, Dawson, 306, 319, 456
 library treasures, 341, 645, 646, 795
 TURNER, Miss Dawson, 795
 TURNER, Joseph Mallord William, 602
 art, 34, 240, 459, 571, 602, 755, 796
 TURNER, Sharon, 67, 168
 TURNER, 20
 TWINING, Mrs. Aldred. *See* Arnold, Mary
 TWISS, Horace, 113 and note
 TWISS, Mrs. Horace, 258
 TWISTLETON, 492

TWOPENNY, 630

TYRRELL, 463

ULRICI, Hermann, 584

UNDERDOWNE, T., 840 note

UNITARIAN NEW COLLEGE, Hazlitt and, 6

UNITARIANS and Unitarianism, 87, 480, 727, 852, 854, 857

UNIVERSITY COLLEGE, London, 398, 562 and note, 675, 689, 690, 706,
720, 738, 830, 831

Senate address to the Council, 841

article by Macaulay, 341

UNIVERSITY HALL, 268, 682 and note, 684, 686, 692, 713 seq., 731

UPTON, 421

USHER, James, *Clio; or a Discourse on Taste*, 468

UWINS, Thomas, 571

VALLON, Annette, 248

VALPY, Abraham John, 120, 127, 275

VALPY, Dr. Richard, 119 and note

VARNHAGEN VON ENSE, *Sketches of German Life*, translation by Gordon,
A. D., 742

VARNHAGEN VON ENSE, Rahel, 495

Vaterländisches Museum, 15, 31

VAUCLOSE, visited with Wordsworth, 517, 519

VAUX [Botany Bay convict], *Life*, 229

VENICE, visited with Wordsworth, 527, 528

VERE. See De Vere

VERONA, visited with Wordsworth, 527

VETUS. See Sterling, E.

VICO, Giovanni Battista, *Principi della Scienza Nuova*, 320, 321

VICTOR Emmanuel, entry into Naples, 799 and note

VICTORIA, Queen

accession, 529

and Wordsworth, 653, 657, 700, 748, 836

VOLTAIRE, François Marie Arouet de

Blake on, 333

article by Carlyle, 579

in Haydon's picture, 240

WORKS:

Candide, 51

L'Ingénu, 806

Tales, 177, 280

Voss, Johann Heinrich, 208

WORKS:

Luise, 447

translation of *Virgil*, 443

Voss [son of the above], 213

WADE, letter from Coleridge on opium, 501, 502, 534, 549, 681

WAGNER, George, 817

WAINSWRIGHT, Thomas Griffiths, 679

WAKEFIELD, Gilbert, 265, 275

WALDENS, The, of Edmonton. See Lamb, M., at Edmonton

- WALES, visited, 7, 498
 lines by T. Hood, 498
- WALKER, 203
- WALL, Anton, pseud. See Heyne.
- WALLIS, Lord [Wallace, Thomas Baron Wallace, sometime M.P. for Cockermouth?], letter from Wordsworth, 609
- WALLIS, Trajan [son of the artist], 400
- WALLIS, artist, 388, 440
- WALPOLE, Horace, 4th Earl of Orford
 and Chatterton, 610
 (*Letters from the Hon. Horace Walpole to George Montagu, Esq.*),
 review, 229
- WALTER, John the 2nd. See *Times, The*
 other references, 139, 142, 157, 203
- WALTER, Mrs. John, 449, 768
- WALTER, John the 3rd, 544
- WALTERS, The, visited at Bear Wood, 365, 449, 544
- WALTER, W. J., 186 and note, 850
- WARBURTON, William, 143
 Alliance between Church and State, 475
- WARD, Lord Dudley, 395
- WARD, Robert Plumer, *Tremaine*, 616
- WARD, Byron's joke on, 377
- WARD, Mrs. and son, 638
- WARNER, Susan, pseud. Elizabeth Wetherell, *Wide Wide World*, 726
- WARREN, Samuel, 439 seq., 666
 Passages from the Diary of a Late Physician, 439, 440, 453
 Ten Thousand a Year, 440, 592, 596, 598
- WARREN, Mrs. Samuel, 439
- WARREN, Mrs., actress, 552
- WARTER, Edith, *born* Southey, 271
- WARTER, John Wood, *Selections from the Letters of Robert Southey*, 758,
 759, 761, 762
- WARTON, Thomas, the younger, sonnet written in *Monasticon*, 145 and
 note
- WATERLAND, Daniel, 55
- WATERLOO, Battle of
 in the writings of:
 Scott, Sir W., 176, 180
 Southey, R., 178, 186
 Wordsworth, 182
- WATERLOO BRIDGE, 212
- WATSON, Richard (*Observations on Mr. Southey's 'Life of Wesley'*), 264
- WATSON, barrister, 257
- WATSON, Dr., 743
- WATSON, 733
- WATTS, Alaric Alexander, 334, 335, 337, 679
 poetry, 803
- WATTS, Isaac, writings, 477
- WAWD. See Wodd
- WEBER, Henry William
 ed. *Dramatic Works of John Ford*
 — review, 63
 Illustrations of Northern Antiquities. See Scott, Sir W.
- WEBSTER, Daniel, 430, 573

- WEBSTER, Mrs. Daniel, 573
 WEDD, Joseph, 315
 WEDGWOOD, Josiah
 Coleridge and, 71
 and Godwin's finances, 32, 33, 175, 176, 211
 WEDGWOOD, Mr. and Mrs., 724
 WEEKES, Henry, bust of Southey, 658
Weird Sisters, The, 841
 WELLESLEY, Arthur, Duke of Wellington, 450, 530, 543, 571, 647, 648, 662
 Life, by Elliott reviewed, 178
 WELLESLEY, Richard, Marquis of, 625
 WENTWORTH, William Charles, 336 note
 WESLEY, John, 1
 Life. See Southey, R., and Watson, R.
 WESLEY, Miss, 692
 WEST, Benjamin, P.R.A.
 Coleridge on, 34
 article by Hazlitt, 146, 152
 WESTMINSTER ABBEY, 521
 see also Southey memorial, and Wordsworth memorial
Westminster Review, 296 note
 articles by H. Martineau, 623, 736
Westminster Review, 1836-40. See *London and Westminster Review*
 WESTMORELAND, LADY, 519
Westward for Smelts, 811 and note
 WESTWOOD, Thomas, jr., 392
 WESTWOODS, The, 392, 408, 425
 WETHERELL, Elizabeth, pseud. See Warner, Susan
 WHALLEYS, The Misses, 634
 WHATELY, Richard, Archbishop of Dublin, 658, 673, 776
 WHATELY, 669
 WHATELY, Miss, 669
 WHEWELL, William, 536, 584, 595, 651, 697, 747
 translation, *Herman and Dorothea*, 584
 WHISTON, William, 768
 WHITBREAD, Samuel, 32, 112
 WHITE, Ferdinand, 717
 WHITE, Henry Kirke, 82
 WHITE, James, 33 and note, 170, 175, 185, 568
 Falstaff's Letters, 33 note, 410
 WHITE, Joseph Blanco, 42, 65
 letter to Rogers, 717
 and Wordsworth's sonnets, 658
 WORKS:
 on the *Caraquenos*, 53
 on *Sonnets*, 658
 WHITE, Orme, 179, 363
 WHITE [American acquaintance], 528
 WHITECOMB, 356
 WHITTIER, John Greenleaf, poems, 769
 WIELAND, 421, 426, 480, 776, 823 seq.
 Crabb Robinson's bust, 706
 WILBERFORCE, Samuel, Bishop of Oxford, 698, 725, 746, 801
 WILBERFORCE, William, 104, 468

- WILBERFORCES, The, 551
and Clarkson. *See* Clarkson and the Wilberforces
- WILD, 21
- WILKES, John, 23, 73, 512
in Byron's *Vision of Judgment*, 286, 367, 370
- WILKES, Mary, 23, 73
- WILKINSON, James John Garth, 675 seq., 705
Human Body, The, 761 and note
- WILKINSON, Joseph (*Select Views in Cumberland, Westmorland, and Lancashire*), with an introduction by W. Wordsworth, 47, 111
- WILLIAM IV, death, 529
- WILLIAMS, Helen Maria, 147, 148, 150, 182, 209, 217, 224, 225, 230 seq., 248, 255, 283, 848
- WORKS:
writings, 147, 148, 176
verses to T. Clarkson, 152
(*Letters on the State of Politics in France*), 230 seq.
Narrative of the Events that have taken place in France, 176
- WILLIAMS, Sir Roger, narrative in *Tracts of the Somers Family*, 174
- WILLIAMS, The Rev. —, 360
- WILLIS, Nathaniel Parker, 443 seq., 450, 460, 464, 488, 489, 491, 540
- WORKS:
Hymn, 'The perfect world by Adam trod,' 445
Pencilings by the Way, 444 and note, 445, 467
- WILLMOTT, Robert Aris
- WORKS:
Bishop Jeremy Taylor, 692
Journal of Summertime in the Country, 692
- WILSON, John, pseud. Christopher North
and Jeffrey and Wordsworth, 151, 160, 161, 196, 256, 467, 486, 699
other references, 188, 195, 267, 478, 635
- WORKS:
writings, 82, 83, 130, 140
City of the Plague, 186
Isle of Palms and other Poems, 130, 140
— review, 82, 151
Noctes Ambrosianae, 316
- WILSON, Sir Robert, 438
- WILSON, Walter, 357
- WILSON [barrister], 398, 400
- WIMBRIDGE, 574 and note
- WINCKELMANN, Johann Joachim, 410
- WINDHAM, William, 12, 54
- WINDSOR, visited by M. Lamb, 128
- WIRGMAN, Thomas, 92, 107
- WISEMAN, Nicholas Patrick Stephen, Cardinal, 605
- WODD, Henry, 40
- WOLCOT, John, pseud. Peter Pindar, 32
- WOLFE, Charles, *Memoirs*, 339
- WOLLSTONECRAFT, Mary. *See* Godwin
- WOOD, Dr., 597
- WOOD, 112

- WOODFALL, Henry Sampson, 261
 WOODS, Joseph, *Letters to an Architect*, 646
 WOOLMAN, John (*Journal*), 316, 336
 WOOLNER, Thomas, medallion for Wordsworth's monument, 707, 708
 WORDSWORTH, Anne [mother of William Wordsworth], 487
 WORDSWORTH, Catherine, death, 103
 WORDSWORTH, Christopher, D.D. [brother of William Wordsworth],
 81 seq., 93, 131, 212, 239 seq., 484, 596, 618, 641, 644, 657
 WORDSWORTH, Mrs. Christopher [wife of the above], 131
 WORDSWORTH, Christopher [nephew of William Wordsworth]
 Mrs. Wordsworth visits, 734
 Wordsworth visits, 665
 prepares a memoir of Wordsworth, 697, 699, 703, 705, 708, 713,
 832, 856
 mentioned, 700, 768
 WORK:
 Memoirs of W. Wordsworth, 709, 711, 712
 WORDSWORTH, Mrs. Christopher [wife of the above], 699, 700, 768
 WORDSWORTH, Dorothy
 visits the Clarksons, 16
 and Mrs. Clarkson, 474
 and Coleridge, 78
 death, 749
 health, 339 seq., 356, 405, 427 seq., 440, 463, 465, 470, 472 seq., 477,
 487, 499, 505, 559, 587, 588, 655, 703, 741, 743
 visits the Lambs, 16
 letter to: De Quincey, 103; Crabb Robinson, 377
 in London, 16, 213, 239 seq., 256 seq., 300, 303, 356
 personal qualities, 16, 166, 271
 excursion with Crabb Robinson, 188, 189
 gift from Crabb Robinson, 257
 tour of the Continent with the Wordsworths, 1820, 243 seq.
 and Wordsworth, 257, 474
 and Mrs. Wordsworth, 455
 mentioned, 296, 297, 314, 358, 524, 606, 609
 WORKS:
 poems, 505, 559
 Journal of a tour on the Continent, 271, 272, 303 seq., 429, 430
 Recollections of a tour made in Scotland, 305, 345, 346, 432
 WORDSWORTH, Dorothy [Dora]. See Quillinan, E.
 WORDSWORTH, Edward [grandchild], death, 656
 WORDSWORTH, Jane [grandchild, later Kennedy], 661, 683, 730 seq.
 WORDSWORTH, John [father of William Wordsworth], 189
 WORDSWORTH, John [son of William Wordsworth]
 as a child, 188
 and E. Quillinan, 568
 and Wordsworth's *Life*, 708, 709
 and W. Wordsworth, jr., 689 and note
 other references, 291, 427 note, 428, 430 seq., 660, 668, 763, 710,
 711, 743, 780, 781
 WORDSWORTH, John [nephew of W. Wordsworth], 459, 463, 484 seq.,
 488, 492, 493, 574, 633, 664, 665
 WORDSWORTH, Mary, *born* Hutchinson. See also Wordsworth, William
 article by H. Martineau, 781

WORDSWORTH, Mary—*contd.*

- and the Baudouins, 248, 454, 697, 699, 705, 710
- and J. Carter, 743
- visit to Mrs. Clarkson, 729 seq., 834
- daguerreotype, 660
- death, 780, 781
- and De Quincey, 195, 196
- and James Dixon, 640, 835
- eyesight, 739, 749, 753
- visits Miss Fenwick, 834
- and Mrs. Greg, 650
- and S. Hutchinson's death, 465
- Journal of a tour on the Continent, 271, 272, 299
- visits to London, 730, 731, 734
- and H. Martineau, 677, 684
- personal qualities, 166, 168, 474, 475, 627, 680, 709 and note;
- faculties and health in old age, 662, 681, 719, 743, 834, 835
- portrait by: Carruthers, 217; Miss Gillies, 582, 660, 781
- and preachers, 593
- and Robertson's *Sermons*, 753
- and Crabb Robinson: bequest to, 781; gifts from, 488, 610, 613, 688; knits stockings for, 760; letters from, 685, 725, 763, 760; and his reminiscences, 684; and visits to Rydal, 428, 432, 466, 470, 471, 473, 559, 600; visited by, 702, 703, 711, 712, 719, 743, 753, 778, 834, 837, 838
- visit to Sir H. Taylor, 731, 834
- and D. Wordsworth, 455
- Wordsworth's poems to, 616
- and Wordsworth's *Life*, 705, 708, 709, 832
- statue, 731, 834
- mentioned, 103, 497, 505, 520, 538, 595, 614, 630, 644, 654, 668, 679, 704, 854, 857

WORDSWORTH, Richard [brother of William Wordsworth], administration of his estate, 191, 192, 480, 484, 497, 657

WORDSWORTH, Thomas, death, 124 and note

WORDSWORTH, William

- accident, 283 and note, 437
- at the Aders's, 292, 359, 361, 497
- with Mrs. Wordsworth, 256, 293
- and Mrs. C. Aikin, 74, 81
- at the C. Aikin's, 83, 84
- L. Aikin attacks, 232, 710, 711, 740, 817 and note
- and Allsop's *Letters, Conversations, and Recollections of S. T. Coleridge*, 468 seq.
- and Alsager, 616
- and Mrs. Wordsworth, and R. Anderson, 269
- anecdotes, 458
- and Dr. Arnold, 428, 476, 481, 611
- and J. Baillie, 84, 86, 91
- meets Mrs. Barbauld, 83
- in Bath with Mrs. Wordsworth, 592 seq., 662 seq.
- and the Baudouins. *See* Baudouin
- and Sir George and Lady Beaumont, 78, 98, 291, 358, 486
- and Dr. Bell's legacy, 484
- and *Blackwood's Magazine*, 363

WORDSWORTH, William—*contd.*

- and C. Brentano, 530
- at Brinsop with Mrs. Wordsworth, 634
- at the British Museum, 170, 257, 494
- and Bunsen, 520, 521
- bust by: Chantrey, 279, 280, 707, 739; Fletcher, 715; Thrupp, 739
- and Byron, 188, 428, 429, 436
- and the Camden Society, 582, 639
- and card-playing, 559, 560, 648, 671, 684
- and R. Cargill, 228
- at Carr's, 91
- and Catholicism in Ireland, 18
- and the Church as a career, 103
- and C. Clarkson, 7
- and T. Clarkson, 551, 648
- and Cockermouth Church, 490 seq.
- and H. Coleridge's death, 685, 686
- and S. T. Coleridge, 123, 124, 179 note, 214 seq., 245, 359
- breach with S. T. Coleridge. *See* Coleridge, S. T., breach with Wordsworth
- and S. T. Coleridge's lecture, 84
- and S. T. Coleridge's plagiarisms, 581
- S. Coleridge's dedication, 661, 662
- at the Colliers', 79, 167
- and Constable, 312
- and T. Cooper, 667 and note
- and copyright, 121, 541, 544, 566, 567, 570, 596, 607, 617
- and J. Cottle, 594
- death, 696, 835, 838
- and De Quincey, 103, 137, 161, 187, 195, 196
- and R. Duppa, 91, 92
- and the *Edinburgh Magazine*, 213
- and the *Edinburgh Review*. *See* *Edinburgh Review*
- eyesight, 240, 426, 537, 565, 653
- and Faber, 628, 655
- family prayers, 647, 648
- and Miss Fenwick, 560 seq., 611, 662, 697, 719 note
- and C. Fielding, 459
- financial affairs, 358 seq., 450, 451, 486, 600, 603 note, 617, 618, 625, 626, 758
- at Mrs. Fletcher's, with Mrs. Wordsworth, 661
- funeral, 697, 856, 857
- in Germany, 359, 528 seq.
- and Glasgow University, 659
- and Goethe, 374, 480, 562
- handwriting, 658
- and Haydon, 241
- and Hayward's *Faust*, 423 and note
- and Hazlitt, 169
- and Hazlitt's (review of Coleridge's *Lay Sermon*), 202
- attacked by Hazlitt, 151, 169, 200, 202
- health, 563, 565, 621, 650, 681
- at the Hoares' with Mrs. Wordsworth, 462, 533, 596, 618, 653, 659, 664
- Holland visited with Mrs. Wordsworth, 293, 295, 296

WORDSWORTH, William—*contd.*

- and Leigh Hunt, 166, 169, 854
- and E. Irving, 304
- Isle of Man and Scotland visited, 427, 430, 433
- Italian tours: plans, 324, 355, 358, 492, 496, 497, 501, 505, 510, 512 seq., 607, 618; 1820 tour, 243 seq.; 1837 tour, 515 seq.
- and Jeffrey, 151, 161, 461, 535, 699
- and J. Kenyon, 443, 546
- at J. Kenyon's, 494, 570
- and C. Lamb, 103, 295, 356, 833
- dedication to Lamb, 691
- dedication of C. Lamb's *Final Memorials*, 682
- epitaph and verses on Lamb, 468, 477
- letters from C. Lamb, 469, 471 seq., 476, 477
- and C. Lamb's *Letters*, 671, 853
- visits M. Lamb, 615
- at the Lambs', 10, 215, 216, 242
- with Mrs. Wordsworth, 165 seq., 240, 257, 304
- and a landlord at Kendal, 186
- and W. S. Landor, 379, 380, 492, 509, 543, 581
- letters by Landor, 749, 818, 820
- see also Landor, W. S., *Satire on Satirists*
- and the laureateship, 631, 653
- lectures by Dawson, 659, 660
- letters to: Mrs. Clarkson, 159, 680; C. J. Fox, 551, 625; J. Monkhouse, 463; Crabb Robinson, 581; Sir W. Scott introducing Crabb Robinson, 266 and note; Lord Wallis [Wallace, Thomas, Baron Wallace?], 609
- library, 785, 807
- and Lightfoot, 480
- and Lofft's *Ernest*, 573
- in London, 73, 78, 303 seq., 492 seq., 514, 533 seq., 653
- with Mrs. Wordsworth, 165 seq., 212, 240 seq., 256 seq., 291 seq., 355 seq., 457, 569 seq., 595 seq., 615 seq., 664 seq.
- and Miss Mackenzie, 389, 519, 522, 801
- at Malvern with Mrs. Wordsworth, 690, 691
- memorial, 697, 698, 700, 706 seq., 710, 714, 718, 726, 747, 748, 752, 832, 835, 836, 856
- and T. Monkhouse's last illness, 314
- and the Monkhouses, 256, 635. See also tour 1820
- at T. Monkhouse's, 214, 217, 241, 242, 256, 291 seq., 303
- and the B. Montagus, 170, 210, 211, 358, 505. See also Coleridge, S. T., breach with Wordsworth
- and J. Montgomery, 83, 84, 693, 748
- monument. See memorial
- and T. Moore, 291, 723
- and Moxon, 495
- at Moxon's, 497, 533, 653
- and music, 293
- and Niccolini, 523
- and Mrs. Ogle, 601
- in Paris, 248, 255, 515 seq.
- pictures, 572, 711
- and Poole, 599
- and the Poor Law Amendment Bill, 458, 459

WORDSWORTH, William—*contd.*

- portrait by: Mrs. Aders, 618; T. Carrick, 674; R. Carruthers, 217;
 Miss Gillies, 582, 781; (Hancock), 500, 502; Haydon, 239 seq.;
 H. H. Pickersgill, 457 seq.; H. W. Pickersgill, 426, 715; J. Severn,
 521; Slater, 509; T. Woolner, 707, 708; L. C. Wyon, 664, 665,
 674; W. Wyon, 572
 and Sir R. Price, 538, 539
 and D. Quillinan. *See* Quillinan, Dorothy, last illness and death;
 Quillinan, E., marriage
 breach with E. Quillinan, 671, 672, 674, 681
 at Quillinan's with Mrs. Wordsworth, 357
 and F. Reynolds, 460
 and J. C. Richmond, 694, 695
 and Rio's book, 618, 619 note
 and Anthony Robinson, 74, 92, 103
 and Crabb Robinson, 189, 287, 288, 438, 523, 531, 533 seq., 670,
 697
 Crabb Robinson an amanuensis for, 459, 460, 528, 649
 dedication to Crabb Robinson, 1, 592, 603, 608 and note, 611
 seq.
 Crabb Robinson as an executor, 457, 495, 604
 gift to Crabb Robinson, 849
 gifts from Crabb Robinson, 442, 443, 591, 639, 640, 643, 651,
 653
 introduction to Crabb Robinson, 2 and note, 6, 10, 11, 845
 Crabb Robinson's visits to Rydal: 1816, 186 and note seq., 850;
 1821, 271 seq.; 1826, 339 seq.; 1833, 427 seq.; 1835, 469
 seq.; 1838, 559 seq.; 1840, 587 seq.; 1841, 603 seq.; 1842,
 621 seq.; 627 seq.; 1843, 637 seq.; 1844, 647 seq.; 1845, 655 seq.;
 1846, 660 seq., 854; 1847, 670 seq., 854; 1848, 682 seq., 854;
 1849, 693, 694
 and Rogers, 488
 at Rogers's, 293, 300, 458, 462, 534, 535, 570, 595
 at Miss Rogers's, 493
 and the Royal Society of Literature, 641 and note, 642
 in Rome, 519, 520
 and a Sarnen coachman, 244, 245, 249
 and Schiller, 245
 and Schlosser, 531
 in Scotland, 1803 itinerary, 274 and note; 1833 tour, 427, 430,
 433
 and J. Severn, 520, 521
 shipwreck, 256
 at the Society of Arts, 292
 and the Misses Solly, 662
 and R. Southey, 40, 41, 179, 579
 and Southey's *Doctor*, 563
 and Southey's niece, 693
 and the Southey family troubles, 590
 stamp office appointment, 125, 358, 457, 486, 570, 617
 statue by Thrupp, 717, 724, 731, 834 seq.
 call on D. Stuart, 170
 and C. Taggart's *Poems*, 443 and note
 and T. N. Talfourd, 120, 121, 491, 682, 697
 at Talfourd's, 295, 296, 356, 494, 496, 497, 569

WORDSWORTH, William—*contd.*

- and Talfourd's *Ion*. See Landor, W. S., *Satire on Satirists*
 at Sir H. Taylor's, 514
 at the theatre, 167, 356 seq., 494
 and disaster to trees, 565, 566
 tour on the Continent, 1820, with Mrs. Wordsworth, 240, 243 seq.,
 852
 — 1837, 515 seq.
 and Wakley, 762
 and Whately, 658
 will, 457 seq., 472, 480, 486, 604, 697
 and Wilson, 160, 161, 196, 256, 467, 486, 699
 at Dr. Christopher Wordsworth's with Mrs. Wordsworth, 217
 and Dorothy Wordsworth, 257, 473, 477
 and Richard Wordsworth's estate. See Wordsworth, Richard
 at the Zoological Gardens with Mrs. Wordsworth, 460

OPINIONS AND CRITICISM:

literary:

- Ancient Mariner*, 481
 Austin, S., *Characteristics of Goethe*, 430
 Baillie, J., 86, 547
 — *Plays on the Passions*, 92
 Barbauld, A. L., and her writings, 8, 74
 Béranger's works, 517
 Blake, W., poems, 85, 328
 Browning, E. B., poems, 562
 Burns, R., poetry, 88, 102, 486, 562
 Byron and his works, 85, 93
 — *Corsair*, 167
 — poetry, 351, 428, 486, 736
 Campbell, T., 85, 86, 90
 Carlyle, T., writings and style, 542, 560, 561, 563, 564, 566, 567,
 582
 Chambers's *Encyclopaedia*, 656
 Chatterton, T., 610, 611
 Clarkson, T., *Strictures on a Life of William Wilberforce*, 558,
 559
 Coleridge, Hartley, 648
 Coleridge, S. T., 73, 103, 481, 487. See also Coleridge, S. T.,
 breach with Wordsworth
 — *Biographia Literaria*, 213
 Cowper, W., poetry, 486
 — sonnet to Romney, 485
 Crabbe, G., 168
 Crowe, W., *Lewesdon Hill*, 16
 Darwin, Erasmus, 626
 Dryden, J., 608
 Dyer, G., *Life of Robert Robinson*, 4
Edinburgh Review, 736, 833
 Elliott, E., 485, 710
 Ferguson, R., sonnets, 672
 Gladstone, W. E., *State in its Relations with the Church*, 564
 Goethe, 478, 507, 627 seq.
 Goldsmith, O., *Traveller*, 517

WORDSWORTH, William—*contd.*

OPINIONS AND CRITICISMS—*contd.*

literary:

Gray, T., poetry, 90

Hallam, H., *Constitutional History of England*, 661

Hazlitt, W., 169, 170

Heberden, W., *Letters of Cicero to Atticus*, 564

Heraud, J. H., 565

Hogg, J., 850

Jeffrey, F., 695

Johnson, S., 103

Keble, J., poetry, 803

Lamb, C., 453, 487

Landor, W. S., 82, 516

Langhorne, T., works, 517

Longfellow, H. W., 678

Martineau, H., *Life in a Sick Room*, 636

men and books, 565

Milton, J., 479, 484 seq., 628

the Oxford Tracts, 576

his own poetic faculty, 466, 776

poets and domestic life, 667

fancy and imagination in poetry, 784

styles in poetry, 562, 608

Quarterly Review, 534, 833

Crabb Robinson

— articles on: *Convention of Cintra*, 74; Goethe, 430; *Prussian Reform*, 319

— memoirs, 480, 627

— *Supplement* to Clarkson's *Strictures on a Life of William Wilberforce*, 558, 559, 568

Rogers, S., as a poet, 85

Russell, T., sonnets, 293

Scott, Sir W., *Harold the Dauntless*, 220 and note

— poetry, 82, 85, 429, 486, 850

— *Life*, by Lockhart, 534

Shakespeare, W., 93, 466, 486, 628, 776

Shelley, P. B., 351, 485

— *Cenci*, 409

sonnet, 484, 485

Southey, R., and his works, 82, 87 and note, 93, 169, 193, 428, 467, 504, 507, 508, 510, 516, 565

— *Doctor*, 537, 538

Tasso, 89

Talfourd, T. N., *Letters of Charles Lamb*, 853

Taylor, I., writings, 563, 564

Voss, J. H., *Luise*, 447

Watts, A., poetry, 803

Whewell, W., hexameters, 584

White, H. Kirke, 82

Wilson, J., poetry, 82

writings, 10, 11, 41, 73, 89, 93, 94, 96, 101, 166, 167, 170, 188, 190, 191, 240, 339, 535, 608, 616, 628, 680

WORDSWORTH, William—*contd.*

OPINIONS AND CRITICISMS—*contd.*

miscellaneous:

Dr. Arnold, 473, 476
works of art, 215, 253, 257, 270, 357, 459, 494, 517, 519
the Church, 83, 90, 434, 475, 478, 486, 571
definition of a good churchman, 815
Dissenters' Chapels Bill, 644, 645
Fox, C. J., 103
friendship, 80
Harden, J., 566
houses and natural surroundings, 622
language, 359
the Maynooth question, 654
pensions on the civil list, 310
Perceval's assassination, 83, 84
politics, 74, 103, 158, 169, 177, 183, 292, 304, 305, 405, 429 seq.,
448, 450, 459, 510, 531, 597, 656
preaching, 593
the press, 86
the Queen's trial, 242 and note, 243
religion, 65, 87, 158, 246, 304, 326, 327, 331, 332, 335, 363, 469,
479, 481 and note, 482, 490, 550, 559, 565, 628, 647, 648,
655, 711, 855
Crabb Robinson, 197, 534
Crabb Robinson's legal career, 355
Roebuck, 532
Lady Walter Scott, 91
sensibility, 77
slavery, 428
social conditions, 90, 127
solitude, 537
Yorkshire scenery, 340

PERSONAL QUALITIES:

appearance, 493, 500, 502, 531, 596
character: adverse criticism, 17, 85, 87, 118, 127, 135, 176, 179, 190,
195, 196, 212, 213, 218, 220, 223, 245, 361, 432, 467, 512, 530, 531,
563, 586, 618, 644, 653, 668, 681, 709 and note, 781; balanced
criticism, 143, 158, 159, 166, 234, 516, 522, 533, 535, 564; favour-
able criticism, 80, 241, 242, 256, 472, 597, 845
as a child, 487, 488
conversation, 169, 429, 481, 521, 614
relations with his family, 16, 131, 166, 188, 257, 297, 474, 487, 611,
616, 657
demands on his friends, 490 seq., 523, 531, 633
condition of his mind, 85, 102, 234, 563, 659, 660, 682, 685, 854
and money matters, 125, 248, 505, 521, 657
as a poet, 47, 52, 73, 76, 136, 138, 184, 188, 467, 567, 657, 775, 857
as a writer on politics, 184, 567
as a sightseer and traveller, *See* his various tours

BOOKS, ETC., RELATING TO:

Fletcher, E., lines to, 711
Hood, E. P., *William Wordsworth, a Biography*, 762, 763

WORDSWORTH, William—*contd.*BOOKS, ETC., RELATING TO—*contd.*Landor, W. S., *Ode to*, 440Wordsworth, C., *Memoirs of W. Wordsworth*, 709, 711, 712
articles:in the *Examiner*, 697

by Howitt, W., 659

by Hutton, R. H., in the *National Review*, 764in the *Inquirer*, 696, 857in the *Inverness Courier*, 699

by Jeffrey, F., 636 note, 638

in the *North British Review*, 812

by Richardson, Lady, 723 and note

by Crabb Robinson, 697; for the National Portrait Gallery
catalogue, 811

by Talfourd, T. N., 120, 259

by Scott, J., 259, 260

in *The Times*, 697

mentioned in:

Arnold, M., *Essays in Criticism*, 822Bagehot, W., on *Poetry*, 813Chorley, H. F., *Memorials of Mrs. Hemans*, 505Coleridge, S. T., *Biographia Literaria*, 210, 213, 667De Quincey, T., *Autobiography*, 738Hazlitt, W., *Literary Remains*, 780— *Spirit of the Age*, 322, 377Horne, R. H., *New Spirit of the Age*, 642Hunt, J. H. Leigh, *Lord Byron and some of his Contemporaries*, 354— *Feast of the Poets*, 138Landor, W. S., *Imaginary Conversations*, 626, 642— *Satire upon Satirists*, 506 seq., 514 seq.Lloyd, C., *Desultory Thoughts*, 297Martineau, H., *Obituary of Mrs. Wordsworth*, 781Moore, T., *Memoirs, Journal, and Correspondence*, 759Crabb Robinson, *Supplement to Strictures on a Life of William
Wilberforce*, 553Rogers, S., *Table Talk*, 758Smith, H. and J., *Rejected Addresses*, 112mentioned, 48, 51, 68, 88, 110, 130, 133, 134, 148, 150, 174, 185,
201, 205, 232, 238, 259, 262, 308, 381, 383, 386, 387, 401, 409, 411,
511, 545, 550, 574, 679, 727, 746, 775, 778, 800, 806, 819

WORKS:

writings, 14, 17, 50, 79, 82 seq., 93, 94, 104, 106, 129, 130, 140, 144,
146, 181, 188, 268 and note, 369, 390, 464, 467, 566, 638, 639, 735,
799, 834. See also opinions and criticisms; *Annual Review* and,
143; *Edinburgh Review* and, 161, 268, 425, 434, 493, 500, 696;
Galignani's edn., 378; read in Germany, 224, 366, 368, 370, 531;
notes to the poems, 668, 672; parodies, 302 and note, 388, 389,
424, 425, 801; plans for editions, 213, 674, 697; sonnets, 17, 149,
150, 229, 443, 567, 658; *Quarterly Review*, by H. Taylor, 452;
Taylor, H., article in *Notes on Books*, 741; poems to Mrs.
Wordsworth, 616

WORDSWORTH, William—*contd.*WORKS—*contd.*

collected poems:

Lyrical Ballads, 1798, 6, 23, 93, 152, 190, 224, 625, 835

— 1800, preface, 10

Poems, 1815, 161, 164 seq., 241, 263, 849, 850

— preface, 191, 200, 281, 461

Memorials of a Tour on the Continent, 1822, 249 seq., 272, 278, 281, 282, 525

(*Ecclesiastical Sketches*), 1822, 65, 282, 335, 628 and note, 855 and note

Poetical Works, 1827, 334 seq., 344

Selections, 1832, 403

Poetical Works, 1832: 422 and note, 469

(*Yarrow Revisited and other Poems*), 1835: 434, 435, 449, 459, 463, 469, 495, 539 and note

Poetical Works, 1837: 482, 489, 496, 505

(*Sonnets of W. Wordsworth*), 1838: 551

(*Poems, Chiefly of Early and Late Years*), 1842: 592, 603, 612 seq.

— *Memorials of a Tour in Italy*, 592, 612, 614

— (*Sonnets upon the Punishment of Death*), 636; review in the *Quarterly*, 606 and note, 607

Poems in one volume, 1845: 654, 655, 657

Poetical Works, 1857: 765, 766

(*Earlier Poems*), ed. Johnston, W., 1857: 836

separate poems:

'And is it among rude untutored Dales?' 846 and note

Beggars, 10

'Behold an emblem of our human mind,' 711

(*Borderers*), 502, 503

Brothers, 79, 106, 188, 551

Brownie, 267 and note

Brownie's Cell, 240, 267 and note

Character of the Happy Warrior, 89

Chiabrera, translations from, 378, 719

('Clarkson! it was an obstinate hill to climb:'), 551

Composed on the Eve of the Marriage of a Friend, 336 and note

('Companion by whose buoyant spirit cheered'), 1, 592, 603, 608 and note, 611 seq.

Cuckoo-clock, 718, 719 and note

Cuckoo at Laverna, 528, 533

Cumberland Beggar, 84

Daffodils, 145, 166

['Deign, Sovereign Mistress to accept a lay'], 656 and note

Eagle and the Dove, 619 note

Eclipse of the Sun, 252, 525

Effusion in the Pleasure-Ground on the Banks of the Bran, 269 and note

Elegiac Stanzas, 249, 250, 278, 512 and note

Ellen Irwin, 740 and note

epigram on Evans, 538

Epistle to Sir George Howland Beaumont, 615

Excursion, 65, 147, 152 seq., 195 and note, 212, 275, 288, 327, 332 and note, 490, 530, 680, 849 and note

— lines on the Shell, 507, 516

WORDSWORTH, William—*contd.*WORKS—*contd.*

separate poems:

Excursion, review in the: *Eclectic*, 158, 159, 849; *Edinburgh*, 159;

Examiner, 151, 202; *Quarterly*, by C. Lamb, 153, 166, 471

Fidelity, 191, 224, 628

['Five years have past'], 20, 93

'Giordano, verily thy Pencil's skill,' 711

(*Guilt and Sorrow*), 169, 615 and note

Hart Leap Well, 18

'How beautiful the Queen of Night on high,' 711

'How sweet it is when Mother Fancy rocks,' 94 and note

(*Intimations of Immortality*), 330, 331

'It was a moral end for which they fought,' 846 and note

Kitten and the Falling Leaves, 89, 93, 191

Laodamia, 167

Leech gatherer. See *Resolution and Independence*

'Let other bards of angels sing,' 616

Lines left upon a seat in a Yew Tree, 221 and note

Lucy Gray, 190

Matron of Jedborough, 346, 799

Michael, 551

Night-piece, 166

Norman Boy, 590, 601

'Now that all hearts are glad,' 135 and note, 136, 848

('O Nightingale! thou surely art'), 166

Oak and the Broom, 190

[*Ode on the Installation of H.R.H. Prince Albert*], 664

'O'er the wide earth on mountain and on plain,' 846 and note

'Once in a lonely hamlet I sojourned,' 10

'Our walk was far among the ancient trees,' 616

Peter Bell, 94 seq., 111, 230, 241, 636, 801

— review, 233, 234

'Praised be the Art whose subtle power could stay,' 709 and note, 838

Prelude, 41, 602, 711, 778, 856

Recluse, 132, 339, 832

(*Resolution and Independence*), 18, 84, 85, 90, 190, 289

Rob Roy's Grave, 718

Russian Fugitive, 632 and note

Ruth, 107, 247

'She dwelt among the untrodden ways,' 191

'She was a Phantom of delight,' 616

Somnambulist, 437 and note

Sonnets from the Italian of Michael Angelo, 92, 378

Stepping Westward, 346

(*Suggested by a portrait from the pencil of F. Stone*), 512

Thanksgiving Ode, 182, 212

'The Land we from our fathers had in trust,' 846 and note

Thorn, 661 and note

[*Tintern Abbey*], 20, 93

To a Highland Girl, 89

To Joanna, 193, 194

To a Painter, 616

To the Cuckoo, 89

Two Thieves, 145 and note

WORDSWORTH, William—*contd.*

WORKS—*contd.*

separate poems:

'Two Voices are there;' 10

Waggoner, 93, 101, 102, 636, 691

— dedication to C. Lamb, 691

Wansfell, 628

We are Seven, 93, 481

'Where lies the land to which yon ship must go,' 94 and note

['While poring Antiquarians search the ground'], 521

White Doe of Rylstone, 168, 170, 636

— review in the *Edinburgh*, 178; *Quarterly*, 181

'Why should we weep or mourn,' 711

(*Written after the death of Charles Lamb*), 468, 477

Yarrow Unvisited, 346

'Ye Lime-trees ranged before this hallowed Urn,' 312 and note

Yew Trees, 166, 192, 370

'Young England,' 577, 649 and note, 651, 856

prose works:

Convention of Cintra, 20, 41, 74, 115, 127

— review, 9, 13, 15, 74

(*Description of the Scenery of the English Lakes*), 47, 111

Letter to a friend of Robert Burns, 182, 184, 220, 223, 356, 433

Letter on Railroads, 648

On Epitaphs, 30

note on the Poor Law Amendment Bill, 458, 459, 510

political pamphlets, 184, 567

preface to Hayward's *Faust*, 423 note, 425

WORDSWORTH, William [son of W. Wordsworth]

at Charterhouse, 281

as a child, 188

Miss Fenwick's gift, 663

health, 562

in London, 615, 657, 811

marriage, 659 seq.

and Mary Monkhouse, 254

personal qualities, 431, 712, 713

and J. C. Richmond, 695

gift from Crabb Robinson, 659, 660

gift to Crabb Robinson, 660

and the stamp-office appointment, 457, 615, 617

and D. Wordsworth's death, 749

and J. Wordsworth, 689 and note

executor to W. Wordsworth, 604

and W. Wordsworth's statue, 717

and Mrs. Wordsworth's death, 781

mentioned, 559, 587, 603, 639, 668

WORDSWORTH, Mrs. William, Fanny, *born* Graham, 660, 661, 681

WORDSWORTH, William [grandson of W. Wordsworth], 661, 683, 753

WORDSWORTH FAMILY

and the Coleridges, 803

and home comfort, 733

World, The, 175

WORSLEY, 410, 411, 414, 492, 509

WRANGHAM, Francis, 320

WRIGHT, John, 258, 259

WRIGHT, Thomas

Essays on the Literature of the Middle Ages, 658

introduction to the *Seven Sages of Rome*, 811

WRIGHT, Waller Rodwell, 2, 36, 60, 62, 85, 129, 336, 418

WORKS:

Horae Ionicae, 2, 129, 336

Inaugural Ode [on the Duke of Gloucester's installation at Cambridge],
663

WYE, Wordsworth's verses on ['Five years have past'], 20, 93

WYON, Leonard Charles, medallion of Wordsworth, 664, 665, 674

WYON, William, 664, 674

portrait of Wordsworth, 572

YATES, 83

YEW TREES, the original of Wordsworth's verse, 192

YONGE, Charlotte Mary, *Heir of Redclyffe*, 803 seq.

YORK, Duke of, essay by Coleridge, 35, 37 and note

YORKSHIRE, Wordsworth recommends an itinerary, 340

YORKSHIRE HOUSES, 622

YOUNG, Arthur, 284

YOUNG, Charles Mayne, 167, 284, 287

YOUNG, Edward, 42

[*Night Thoughts*], illustrated by Blake, 25

YOUNG, George, 582

ZOOLOGICAL GARDENS

visited with Landor, 494

—— the Wordsworths, 460

TITLES

Titles and first lines to which reference under the author may be found. Biographical works and the works of Shakespeare and Milton are not included.

- Abbot, The.* Scott, Sir W.
Abridgment of the Light of Nature Pursued, by Abraham Tucker.
 Hazlitt, W.
Absentee, The. Edgeworth, M.
Adam Bede. Evans, M. A. (George Eliot)
Adela Cathcart. MacDonald, G.
Admiral's Daughter, The. Marsh, A. C.
Adonais. Shelley, P. B.
Adventures of a Younger Son. Trelawny, E. J.
 — of Susan Hopley. Crowe, M.
 — of Ulysses. Lamb, C.
Advice to His Son. Osborne, F.
After Dark. Collins, W. W.
Aids to Reflection. Coleridge, S. T.
Album Verses. Lamb, C.
Alchemist, The. Jonson, B.
Alfred. Cottle, J.
Alfred de Musset. Palgrave, F. T.
Alice. Lytton, Lord.
Alliance between Church and State. Warburton, W.
Alton Locke. Kingsley, C.
Amatonda. tr., Robinson, H. C.
American Notes for General Circulation. Dickens, C.
Anastasius. Hope, T.
Ancient Mariner, The. Coleridge, S. T.
 — *Scottish Poems.* Pinkerton, J.
 'And is it among rude untutored Dales?' Wordsworth, W.
Andrea of Hungary. Landor, W. S.
Anna St. Ives. Holcroft, T.
Annals of a Quiet Neighbourhood. MacDonald, G.
 — of the Parish. Galt, J.
Anne of Geierstein. Scott, Sir W.
Answer to the Address of the Rt. Hon. H. Grattan to his Fellow Citizens.
 Duigenan, P.
Antigone. Sophocles.
Antiquary, The. Scott, Sir W.
Apologiæ pro Vitâ Suâ. Newman, J. H.
Appeal to the Middle Classes. Newman, F. W.
Apple, The. Crosse, A.
Armageddon. Townsend, G.
Arthur Comingsby. Sterling, J.
Arundel. Cumberland, R.
Athenian Captive. Talfourd, Sir T. N.
Attempts in Verse. Jones, J.
Aurora Leigh. Browning, E. B.

- Bachelor's Complaint.* Lamb, C.
Balder Dead. Arnold, M.
Ballad of Fridolin. Collier, J. P.
Balloon, The. Aikin, L.
Barchester Towers. Trollope, A.
Bard, The. Gray, T.
Barnaby Rudge. Dickens, C.
Beacon, The. Baillie, J.
Beggars. Wordsworth, W.
'Beguiled into forgetfulness of care.' *Suggested by a Portrait.*
 Wordsworth, W.
'Behold an emblem of our human mind.' Wordsworth, W.
Belton Estate. Trollope, A.
Beppo. Byron, Lord.
Bertram. Maturin, C. R.
Bertrams, The. Trollope, A.
Betrothed, The. Scott, Sir W.
Biographia Borealis. *Worthies of Yorkshire and Lancashire.*
 Coleridge, Hartley.
Biographia Literaria. Coleridge, S. T.
Black Doctor, The. Crosse, A.
Black Dwarf, The. Scott, Sir W.
Blakesmore in H——shire. Lamb, C.
Blank Verse, by Charles Lloyd and Charles Lamb. Lamb, C.
Bleak House. Dickens, C.
Blithedale Romance. Hawthorne, N.
Blue Beard. Colman, G.
Bon Enfant, Un. Kock, Paul de.
Book of the Church. Southey, R.
Borderers, The. Wordsworth, W.
Bothie of Tober-na-Vuolich. Clough, A. H.
Boyne Watch. Banim, Michael.
Boyne Water. Banim, John.
Bracebridge Hall. Irving, W.
Braes of Yarrow. Logan, J.
Brambletye House. Smith, H.
Braut von Corinth. Goethe.
Bravo, The. Cooper, J. F.
Breton Mother, The. Norton, Caroline.
Brick and Marble. Street, G. E.
Bridal of Triermain. Scott, Sir W.
Bride of Abydos. Byron, Lord.
—— of Lammermoor. Scott, Sir W.
Bride's Tragedy. Beddoes, T. L.
Bridge of Sighs. Hood, T.
Briefwechsel mit einem Kind. Arnim, B. von.
British Essayists, The. Ed., Chalmers, A.
—— Novelists and Their Styles. Masson, D.
Broad Stone of Honour. Digby, K. H.
Broken Heart. Ford, J.
'Broken in fortune . . .' Wordsworth, W.
Brothers, The. Wordsworth, W.
Brownie, The. Wordsworth, W.
Brownie's Cell, The. Wordsworth, W.

- Cain.* Byron, Lord.
Calamities of Authors. Disraeli, I.
Caleb Williams. Godwin, W.
Camilla. D'Arblay, F.
Candide. Voltaire.
Carmen Nuptiale. Southey, R.
— Triumphale. Southey, R.
Casa Guidi Windows. Browning, E. B.
Castaway, The. Cowper, W.
Castilian, The. Talfourd, Sir T. N.
Castle of Indolence. Thomson, J.
Catiline. Croly, G.
Cato. Addison, J.
Caxtons, The. Lytton, Lord.
Cecil, or the Adventures of a Coxcomb. Gore, C.
— a Peer. Gore, C.
Cecilia. D'Arblay, F.
Cenci, The. Shelley, P. B.
Ceylon. De Quincey, T.
Changeling, The. Mrs. Leicester's School. Lamb, C.
Chapter on Ears, A. Lamb, C.
Character of the Happy Warrior. Wordsworth, W.
Characteristics of Women: Moral, Poetical, and Historical.
 Jameson, A. B.
Charles. Naylor, S.
Chartism. Carlyle, T.
Cherry and Violet. Manning, A.
Childe Harold's Pilgrimage. Byron, Lord.
Chimney Sweeper. Blake, W.
Christabel. Coleridge, S. T.
Christian Endurance. Milnes, R. M.
Christmas Carol. Dickens, C.
Chronicles of Carlingford. Oliphant, M.
— of the Canongate. Scott, Sir W.
Church of St. Salvador. Memorials of a Tour on the Continent.
 Wordsworth, W.
Citation and Examination of William Shakespeare. Landor, W. S.
 'Cities but rarely are the haunts of men.' Landor, W. S.
City of the Plague. Wilson, J.
Civic Sermons to the People. Barbauld, A. L.
Clarissa. Richardson, S.
 'Clarkson! it was an obstinate hill to climb.' Wordsworth, W.
Clio, or a Discourse on Taste. Usher, J.
Close Comments on a Straggling Speech. De Quincey, T.
Clubs of London. Marsh, C.
Cocu, Le. Kock, Paul de.
Codification Proposals. Bentham, J.
Cœlebs in Search of a Wife. More, H.
Colloquies. Sir Thomas More. Southey, R.
Colombe's Birthday. Browning, R.
Commentaries on the Life and Reign of Charles I. Disraeli, I.
Commentarius in Apocalypsem Johannes. Eichhorn, K. F.
Communist, The. Elliot, E.
Compensation. Essays. Emerson, R. W.
Complete Edition of the Poets of Great Britain. Anderson, R.

- Composed on the Eve of the Marriage of a Friend.* Wordsworth, W.
Conciones ad Populum. Coleridge, S. T.
Confessions of a Beautiful Soul. Goethe.
 — of a Drunkard. Lamb, C.
 — of an English Opium Eater. De Quincey, T.
 — of an Inquiring Spirit. Coleridge, S. T.
Coningsby. Disraeli, B.
Conspiracy of Gowrie. Rough, Sir W.
Conspirators, The. Quillinan, E.
Constitutional History of England. Hallam, H.
Contarini Fleming. Disraeli, B.
Convention of Cintra. Wordsworth, W.
Conversations of James Northcote, Esq., R.A. Hazlitt, W.
Corn Law Rhymes. Elliott, E.
Correggio. Oehlenschläger, A.
Corsair, The. Byron, Lord.
Corse de Leon. James, G. P. R.
Count Julian. Landor, W. S.
Count Robert of Paris. Scott, Sir W.
Country Justice. Langhorne, J.
Country Neighbours. Burney, S. H.
Course of True Love never did run Smooth. Reade, C.
Crofton Boys. Playfellow, The. Martineau, H.
Cuckoo-clock. Wordsworth, W.
Cuckoo at Laverna. Wordsworth, W.
Cumberland Beggar, The. Wordsworth, W.
Cupid as Landscape Painter. Goethe.
Curiosities of Literature. Disraeli, I.
Curse of Kehama. Southey, R.
Cyril Thornton. Hamilton, T.

Daffodils. Wordsworth, W.
Dark Ages. Maitland, S. R.
Darkness. Byron, Lord.
David Copperfield. Dickens, C.
David Elginbrod. MacDonald, G.
Death and Doctor Hornbook. Burns, R.
Death's Jest Book. Beddoes, T. L.
Deerbrook. Martineau, H.
Defaulter, The. Whimsicalities. Hood, T.
Deformed Transformed. Byron, Lord.
Deformity, an Essay. Hay, W.
 'Deign, Sovereign Mistress to accept a lay.' Wordsworth, W.
Deloraine. Godwin, W.
Démocratie en Amérique. De Tocqueville.
Descent into the Maelstrom. Poe, E. A.
Description of the Scenery of the English Lakes. Wordsworth, W.
Deserted Village, The. Goldsmith, O.
Desultory Thoughts. Lloyd, C.
Diamond Necklace. Carlyle, T.
Diary Illustrative of the Times of George IV. Brougham, H. P.
 — of an Ennuyée. Jameson, A. B.
Dinarbas. Knight, E. C.
Diogenes' Lanthorn. Taylor, T.
Discorsi. Machiavelli.

Discourse on the Study of the Law of Nature and Nations.
Mackintosh, Sir J.

Disowned. Lytton, Lord.

Dissertation on the Progress of Ethical Philosophy. Mackintosh, Sir J.

Dissuasive from Popery. A. Taylor, Jeremy.

Diversions of Purley. Tooke, J. H.

Divine Comedy. Dante, A.

— *Drama of History and Civilization.* Smith, James.

Doctor, The. Southey, R.

Doctor Thorne. Trollope, A.

Dombey and Son. Dickens, C.

Don Juan. Byron, Lord.

Down Hall. Prior, M.

Dramatic Works of William Shakespeare. Campbell, T.

Dream, The. Baillie, J.

Dream, The. Byron, Lord.

Dreams of the Intercourse of Souls. Epistles. Moore, T.

Dred. Stowe, H. E. B.

Dumb Orators. Crabbe, G.

Dunciad. Pope, A.

Dunluce Castle. Quillinan, E.

Eagle and the Dove. Wordsworth, W.

Earl of Brecon. Landor, R. E.

Early Recollections chiefly relating to the late S. T. Coleridge. Cottle, J.

Eastern Life, Past and Present. Martineau, H.

Ecclesiastical Sonnets. Wordsworth, W.

Eclipse of the Sun. Wordsworth, W.

Edmund Oliver. Lloyd, C.

Edwin the Fair. Taylor, Sir H.

Effusion in the Pleasure Ground. Wordsworth, W.

Egmont. Goethe.

Election, The. Brittain, G.

Elegant Extracts in Verse. Knox, V.

Elegiac Stanzas. Wordsworth, W.

Ellen Irwin. Wordsworth, W.

Eloquence of the British Senate. Hazlitt, W.

Elsie Venner. Holmes, O. W.

Émile. Rousseau, J. J.

Émilie de Coulanges. Edgeworth, M.

Emma. Austen, J.

Emperor's New Clothes. Andersen, Hans.

Encyclopaedia of English Literature. Ed., Chambers, R.

England and the English. Lytton, Lord.

English Bards and Scotch Reviewers. Byron, Lord.

— *Humourists.* Thackeray, W. M.

— *Mail Coach.* De Quincey, T.

— *Traits.* Emerson, R. W.

Enma. Edgeworth, M.

Enquiry concerning Political Justice. Godwin, W.

Eöthen. Kinglake, A. W.

Epicurean, The. Moore, T.

Epipsychidion. Shelley, P. B.

- Epistle to Sir George Howland Beaumont, Bart.* Wordsworth, W.
Epistles, Odes and other Poems. Moore, T.
Ernest. Lofft, C.
Ernest Maltravers. Lytton, Lord.
Esmond. Thackeray, W. M.
Essay on the Dramatic Character of Sir J. Falstaff. Morgann, M.
—— *on the Influence of Authority.* Lewis, G. C.
—— *on the Literary Character.* Disraeli, I.
—— *on the Military Policy and Institutions of the British Empire.* Pasley, C. W.
—— *on the Nature and Principles of Taste.* Alison, A.
—— *on the Philosophical Writings of Cicero.* Hallam, A. H.
—— *on the Philosophy of Composition.* Poe, E. A.
—— *towards a Theory of Apparitions.* Ferrier, J.
—— *towards a Topographical History of the County of Norfolk.* Blomefield, F.
Essays in Criticism. Arnold, M.
—— *Moral and Political.* Southey, R.
—— *of Elia.* Lamb, C.
—— *on his own Times.* Coleridge, S. T.
—— *on the Drama.* Donne, W. B.
—— *on the Literature of the Middle Ages.* Wright, T.
Eugene Aram. Lytton, Lord.
Eustace Conway. Maurice, J. F. D.
Evangeline. Longfellow, H. W.
Eve of St. Agnes. Keats, J.
Eve of the Conquest and other Poems. Taylor, Sir H.
Evelina. D'Arblay, F.
Excursion, The. Wordsworth, W.
Exposure of Misrepresentations. Robinson, H. C.

Fable of the Bees. Mandeville, B.
Factory Controversy. Martineau, H.
Facts in the Case of M. Valdemar. Poe, E. A.
—— *in Mesmerism.* Townshend, C. H.
Faerie Queene. Spenser, E.
Fair Maid of Perth. Scott, Sir W.
—— *Rosamond.* Miller, T.
Fairies of Popular Superstition. Minstrelsy. Scott, Sir W.
Fairy Ring. Taylor, J. E.
Falcon Family. Savage, M.
Fall of Saturn. Procter, B. W.
Falstaff's Letters. White, J.
Family Name. Lamb, C.
—— *Prayers.* Thornton, H.
Farbenlehre. Goethe.
Father's Memoirs of his Child. Malkin, B. H.
Faulkner. Godwin, W.
Faust. Goethe, trs. Hayward, A., and Swanwick, A.
Faustus. Marlowe, C.
Feast of the Poets. Hunt, J. H. L.
Feats on the Fjord. Playfellow, The. Martineau, H.
Felix Holt. Evans, M. A.
Felsenstrom. Stolberg.

- Female Biography.* Hays, M.
Female Vagrant. Guilt and Sorrow. Wordsworth, W.
Ferranti and Giulio. Landor, W. S.
Ferryman. Landor, R. E.
Festus. Bailey, P. J.
Fidelity. Wordsworth, W.
Field of Waterloo. Scott, Sir W.
Fifty Years' Recollections. Redding, C.
Fire, Famine, and Slaughter. Coleridge, S.
First Impressions of England. Miller, H.
Flood of Thessaly. Proctor, B. W.
Florence Macarthy. Morgan, Lady.
Foliage. Hunt, J. H. L.
Fool of Quality. Brook, H.
For Each and For All. Martineau, H.
'For honest men of every blood and creed.' Milnes, R. M.
Forest and Game Law Tales. Martineau, H.
Forester. Edgeworth, M.
Forester's Guide and Profitable Planter. Scott, Sir W.
Forge. Whimsicalities. Hood, T.
Fortunes of Nigel. Scott, Sir W.
Foster Mother's Tale. Coleridge, S. T.
Fountain of Arethusa. Landor, R. E.
Four Georges. Thackeray, W. M.
Fra Rupert. Landor, W. S.
Fragment on the Church. Arnold, T.
Frankenstein. Shelley, M. W.
Freiheit. Schelling.
French Wine and Politics. Martineau, H.
Friend, The. Coleridge, S. T.
Friend of Humanity and the Knife Grinder. Canning, G.
Fudges in England. Moore, T.

Gale Middleton. Smith, H.
Gardener's Daughter. Tennyson, A.
Gebir. Landor, W. S.
Geist der Zeit. Arndt, E. M.
General Theorem for A— College Declamations. Le Grice, C. V.
Geraldine. Agnew, E. C.
German Anti-supernaturalism. Harwood, P.
German Gil Blas. Combe, W.
German Romance. Carlyle, T.
Giaour. Byron, Lord.
Gil Blas. Le Sage.
Gilbert Gurney. Hook, T.
'Giordano, verily thy Pencil's skill.' Wordsworth, W.
Giovanna of Naples. Landor, W. S.
Glencoe. Talfourd, Sir T. N.
'Goethe in Weimar sleeps.' Arnold, M.
Gold-Bug. Poe, E. A.
Golden Treasury. Palgrave, F. T.
Grace Connell. Ireland. Hall, S. C.
Great Expectations. Dickens, C.
Guilt and Sorrow. Wordsworth, W.

Gulliver's Travels. Swift, J.

Guy Faux. Lamb, C.

Guy Mannering. Scott, Sir W.

Hajji Baba. Morier, J. J.

Hajji Baba in England. Morier, J. J.

Halloran the Pedlar. Jameson, A. B.

Hard Times. Dickens, C.

Harold the Dauntless. Scott, Sir W.

Harrington. Edgeworth, M.

Hart Leap Well. Wordsworth, W.

Hate. Baillie, J.

Headlong Hall. Peacock, T. L.

Health, Five Lay Sermons. Brown, J.

Heart of Midlothian. Scott, Sir W.

Heaven and Earth. Byron, Lord.

Hebrew Melodies. Byron, Lord.

— *Tales.* Hurwitz.

Heir of Redclyffe. Yonge, C. M.

Helen. Edgeworth, M.

Herman and Dorothea. Goethe. tr., Whewell.

Hermesprong. Bage, R.

Heroine, The. Barrett, E. S.

Historic Survey of German Poetry. Taylor, W.

Historical Sketches of Statesmen. Brougham, H. P.

History of Brazil. Southey, R.

— *of British Journalism.* Andrews, A.

— *of Caliph Vathek.* Beckford, W.

— *of Civilization in England.* Buckle, H. T.

— *of Dissenters.* Bogue, D.

— *of England.* Froude, J. A.

— *of England.* Hallam, H.

— *of England.* Lingard, J.

— *of England.* Macaulay, T. B.

— *of Fiction.* Dunlop, J.

— *of Matthew Wald.* Lockhart, J. G.

— *of Rome.* Arnold, T.

— *of Rome.* Niebuhr, B. G.

— *of the Abolition of the Slave Trade.* Clarkson, T.

— *of the Commonwealth.* Godwin, W.

— *of the Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire.* Gibbon, E.

— *of the Eighteenth Century.* Schlosser, F. C.

— *of the French Revolution.* Carlyle, T.

— *of the French Revolution.* Mignet.

— *of the Jews.* Milman, H. H.

Holy Willie's Prayer. Burns, R.

Honey-Moon. Tobin, J.

Honor Delany. Brittain, G.

Horae Iomicae. Wright, W. R.

House of the Seven Gables. Hawthorne, N.

Household of Sir Thomas More. Manning, A.

Household Words. Dickens, C.

'How beautiful the Queen of Night on High,' Wordsworth, W.

'How sweet it is, when Mother Fancy rocks.' Wordsworth, W.

- Hugh Trevor.* Holcroft, T.
Human Body, The. Wilkinson, J. J. G.
Hunchback, The. Knowles, J. S.
Hunchback of Notre Dame. Hugo, V.
Hyacinth O'Gara. Brittain, G.
Hymn to Mercury. Shelley, P. B.
Hypatia. Kingsley, C.
Hyperion. Keats, J.
- Idylls of the King.* Tennyson, A.
Illustrations of Lying. Opie, A.
 — *of Political Economy.* Martineau, H.
 — *of the Divine Government.* Smith, T. S.
Imaginary Conversation between W. S. Landor and the Editor of Blackwood's Magazine. Quillinan, E.
Imaginary Conversations. Landor, W. S.
In Memoriam. Tennyson, A.
Indicator, The. Hunt, J. H. L.
Inheritance, The. Ferrier, S. E.
Inquiry into the Genuineness of Collier's Annotated Shakespeare. Hamilton, N. E.
 — *into Vulgar Errors.* Browne, Sir T.
Intimations of Immortality. Wordsworth, W. Ode.
Introduction to the Library of Useful Knowledge. Brougham, H. P.
Ion. Talfourd, Sir T. N.
Iphigenia in Tauris. Goethe.
Ireland. Hall, S. C.
Irish Men and Irish Women. Brittain, G.
Isabella. Keats, J.
Island, The. Byron, Lord.
Isle of Palms and other Poems. Wilson, J.
'It was a moral end for which they fought.' Wordsworth, W.
Italy. Morgan, Lady.
Italy. Rogers, S.
Italy with Sketches of Spain and Portugal. Beckford, W.
Ivanhoe. Scott, Sir W.
- Jacob Faithful.* Marryat, F.
Jane Eyre. Brontë, C.
Janet's Repentance. Evans, M. A. (George Eliot)
Jaqueline. Rogers, S.
Jerusalem. Blake, W.
John Gilpin. Cowper, W.
John Halifax, Gentleman. Mulock, D. M.
John Woodvil. Lamb, C.
Johnny Armstrong. Minstrelsy. Scott, Sir W.
Journal of a few Months' Residence in Portugal. Quillinan, D.
 — *of a Tour made in Scotland.* Wordsworth, D.
 — *of a Tour on the Continent.* Wordsworth, D.
 — *of John Woolman.* Woolman, J.
 — *of Summertime in the Country.* Willmott, R. A.
 — *on the Continent.* Hogg, T. J.
 — *written on the Coasts of Chile, Peru, and Mexico.* Hall, B.
Journey to the Coast of the Polar Sea. Franklin, Sir J.

- Kendal and Windermere Railway.* Wordsworth, W.
Kenilworth. Scott, Sir W.
Key to Uncle Tom's Cabin. Stowe, H. E. B.
King Coal's Levée. Scafe, J.
Kitten and the Falling Leaves. Wordsworth, W.
Klosterheim. De Quincey, T.
Kunst am Rhein. Goethe.
 — *und Alterthum.* Goethe.
- L'Amie Inconnue.* Edgeworth, M.
Lady Jane Grey. Miller, T.
Lady of the Lake. Scott, Sir W.
Lalla Rookh. Moore, T.
Laodamia. Wordsworth, W.
Lara. Byron, Lord.
Las Quatro-cientas. Escobar, Fray Luys d'.
Last Days of Pompeii. Lytton, Lord.
 — *Fruit off an Old Tree.* Landor, W. S.
 — *of the Barons.* Lytton, Lord.
 — *of the Mohicans.* Cooper, J. F.
Latter Day Pamphlets. Carlyle, T.
Lay Sermon. Coleridge, S. T.
Leaders in Literature. De Quincey, T.
Lectures on Modern History. Smith, G.
 — *on Poetry.* Montgomery, J.
 — *on Rhetoric and Belles Lettres.* Blair, H.
 — *on the English Comic Writers.* Hazlitt, W.
 — *on the English Poets.* Hazlitt, W.
Legacy for Young Ladies. Barbauld, A. L.
Legend of Montrose. Scott, Sir W.
Leonora. Edgeworth, M.
 'Let other bards of angels sing.' Wordsworth, W.
Letter concerning the Two First Chapters of Luke. Taylor, W.
 — *of Elia to Robert Southey, Esq.* Lamb, C.
 — *to a Friend of R. Burns.* Wordsworth, W.
 — *to a Noble Lord.* Burke, E.
 — *to the Right Hon. W. Windham.* Holcroft, T.
 — *to William Smith, Esq., M.P.* Southey, R.
Letters concerning Mind. Petvin, J.
 — *from Egypt.* Gordon, Lady Duff.
 — *from Italy.* Shelley, P. B. *Prose works.*
 — *from the Hon. Horace Walpole to George Montagu, Esq.* Walpole, H.
 — *from the North of Italy.* Rose, W. S.
 — *from the South.* Campbell, T.
 — *from the Year 1774. . . . by John Wilkes, Esq.* Rough, Sir W.
 — *of a Nobleman to his Son.* Combe, W.
 — *of Cicero to Atticus.* Heberden, W.
 — *on the Laws of Man's Social Nature and Development.* Martineau, H.
 — *on the State of Politics in France.* Williams, H. M.
 — *to an Architect.* Woods, J.
 — *to Julia.* Luttrell, H.
Lettres de Virgile aux Arcades. Bettinelli.
 — *Provinciales.* Pascal, B.
Lewesdon Hill. Crowe, W.

- Liber Amoris.* Hazlitt, W.
Life in the Sickroom. Martineau, H.
 'Life! we have been long together.' Barbauld, A. L.
Lines left upon a seat in a Yew Tree. Wordsworth, W.
Lines written among the Euganean Hills. Shelley, P. B.
Lionel Lincoln. Cooper, J. F.
Literary Remains. Coleridge, S. T.
Literary Remains. Hazlitt, W.
Little Peddlington. Poole, J.
Lives of the Admirals. Southey, R.
 — of the Lord Chancellors and Keepers of the Great Seal of England.
 Campbell, J.
 — of the Most Eminent British Painters. Cunningham, A.
 — of the Novelists. Scott, Sir W.
 — of the Queens. Strickland, A.
Locksley Hall. Tennyson, A.
Lodore. Shelley, M. W.
London. Knight, C.
Lord of the Isles. Scott, Sir W.
Lorenzino. Rough, Sir W.
Lorimer. Aikin, L.
Love. Coleridge, S. T.
Lucy Gray. Wordsworth, W.
Luise. Voss, J. H.
Lyrical Ballads. Wordsworth, W.
- Madeline.* Kelly, I.
Magic and Witchcraft. Donne, W. B.
Maid of Provence. Procter, B. W.
Main Chance. Hazlitt, W.
Malvern Hills. Cottle, J.
Mandeville. Godwin, W.
Manfred. Byron, Lord.
Mansfield Park. Austen, J.
Marino Faliero. Byron, Lord.
Marmion. Scott, Sir W.
Marriage. Ferrier, S. E.
Martin Chuzzlewit. Dickens, C.
Mary Barton. Gaskell, E. C. S.
Master Humphrey's Clock. Dickens, C.
Materialism in Religion. Harwood, P.
Matron of Jedborough. Wordsworth, W.
Maud. Tennyson, A.
Melusine. Goethe.
Memoirs, containing an account of his Travels. Bruce, P. H.
 — during thirteen years at the Court of Peking. Ripa, M.
 — of Captain Rock. Moore, T.
 — of Emma Courtney. Hays, M.
 — of the Court of King Charles I. Aikin, L.
 — of the Court of King James I. „
 — of the Court of Queen Elizabeth. „
Memorial to the Bench of Bishops. Richmond, J. C.
Memorials of a Tour in Greece. Milnes, R. M.
 — of a Tour in Italy, 1837. Wordsworth, W.

- Memorials of a Tour on the Continent.* Wordsworth, W.
 — *of Foreign Travel.* Milnes, R. M.
Men and Manners in America. Hamilton, T.
Michael. Wordsworth, W.
Michael Scott. Coleridge, S. T.
Michael Scott. Cunningham, A.
Mill on the Floss. Evans, M. A. (George Eliot)
Milton v. Southey and Landor. De Quincey, T.
Mirandola. Procter, B. W.
Mission of the Comforter. Hare, J. C.
Mr. H—. Lamb, C.
Mrs. Leicester's School. Lamb, C.
Modern Painters. Ruskin, J.
Modern Superstition. De Quincey, T.
Monaldi. Allston, W.
Monastery, The. Scott, Sir W.
Monasticon. Dugdale, Sir W.
Moustache. Kock, Paul de.
Murders in the Rue Morgue. Poe, E. A.
My Friends and Acquaintances. Patmore, P. G.
Mysteries of Udolpho. Radcliffe, A. W.
Mystery of Marie Roget. Poe, E. A.
- Narrative of the Events that have taken place in France.*
 Williams, H. M.
- Natural History of Enthusiasm.* Taylor, I.
Nature and Art. Inchbald, E.
 'Needy knife grinder.' Canning, G.
Nemesis of Faith. Froude, J. A.
New Jerusalem. Swedenborg.
 — *Spirit of the Age.* Horne, R. H.
 — *Way to Pay Old Debts.* Massinger, P.
Newstead Abbey. Irving, W.
Nicholas Nickleby. Dickens, C.
Night Side of Nature. Crow, C.
Night Thoughts. Young, E.
Nightingale, The. Wordsworth, W.
Nightmare Abbey. Peacock, T. L.
Night-piece. Wordsworth, W.
Nineveh and its Remains. Layard, A. H.
Noctes Ambrosianae. Wilson, J.
Nollekens and His Times. Smith, J. T.
Norman Boy. Wordsworth, W.
Northanger Abbey. Austen, J.
Northern Antiquities. Scott, Sir W.
Notes and Lectures upon Shakespeare. Coleridge, S. T.
 — *of a Journey from Cornhill to Grand Cairo.* Thackeray, W. M.
 — *on Books.* Taylor, Sir H.
 — *on Life.* Taylor, Sir H.
 — *on the Construction of Sheepfolds.* Ruskin, J.
Nouvelle Héloïse. Rousseau, J. J.
 'Now that all hearts are glad.' Wordsworth, W.
Nurse M'Vourneen's Story. Brittain, G.
Nympholept. Smith, H.

- Oak and the Broom.* Wordsworth, W.
Oakfield. Arnold, W. D.
Occasional Discourse on the Negro Question. Carlyle, T.
Occasional Pieces. Byron, Lord.
Ode on Intimations of Immortality. Wordsworth, W.
 — on the Duke of Gloucester's Installation at Cambridge. Wright, W. R.
 — on the Popular Superstitions of the Highlands. Collins, W.
 — to Content. Barbault, A. L.
 — to Rae Wilson. Hood, T.
Odes upon Cash, Corn, Catholics, and other Matters. Moore, T.
O'Donnel. Morgan, Lady.
 'O'er the wide earth.' Wordsworth, W.
Of Population in answer to Mr. Malthus. Godwin, W.
Old Chelsea Bun House. Manning, A.
Old Curiosity Shop. Dickens, C.
Old Mortality. Scott, Sir W.
Oliver Cromwell. Smith, H.
Oliver Twist. Dickens, C.
Omniana. Southey, R.
On a Sun-dial. Hazlitt, W.
 — *Eating and Drinking.* Lamb, C.
 — *Epitaphs.* Wordsworth, W.
 — *Hearing the Ranz des Vaches. Memorials of a Tour of the Continent.* Wordsworth, W.
 — *Heroes, Hero-worship, and the Heroic in History.* Carlyle, T.
 — *Inconsistent Expectations.* Barbault, A. L.
 — *Liberty.* Mill, J. S.
 — *Murder as a Fine Art.* De Quincey, T.
 — *the Custom of Hissing at the Theatres.* Lamb, C.
 — *the English Students at Rome.* Hazlitt, W.
 — *the Genius and Character of Hogarth.* Lamb, C.
 — *the Inconveniences Resulting from being Hanged.* Lamb, C.
 — *the probable effects of the Gunpowder Treason.* Guy Faux. Lamb, C.
 'Once in a lonely hamlet I sojourned.' Wordsworth, W.
Orations on the Judgment to Come. Irving, E.
Ormond. Edgeworth, M.
Osmond. Kelty, M. A.
Osorio. Remorse. Coleridge, S. T.
Our Lady of the Snow. Memorials of a Tour on the Continent. Wordsworth, W.
Our Village. Mitford, M. R.
 'Our walk was far among the ancient trees.' Wordsworth, W.

Palamon and Arcite. Dryden, J.
Parisina. Byron, Lord.
Parliamentary Index. Burney, M.
Passages from the Diary of a Late Physician. Warren, S.
Passages of a Working Life. Knight, C.
Past and Present. Carlyle, T.
Patronage. Edgeworth, M.
Paul Ferrol. Clive, C.
Paul's Letters to his Kinsfolk. Scott, Sir W.

- Peasant and the Prince.* Martineau, H.
Peg Woffington. Reade, C.
Pelham. Lytton, Lord.
Pencillings by the Way. Willis, N. P.
Pendennis. Thackeray, W. M.
Penelope. Scargill, W. P.
Pentameron and Pentalogia. Landor, W. S.
Peregrine Pickle. Smollett, T.
Pericles and Aspasia. Landor, W. S.
Personal Influence on Present Theology. Martineau, J.
Persuasion. Austen, J.
Peter Bell. Wordsworth, W.
Peter of the Castle. Banim, J. and M.
Peter Simple. Marryat, F.
Peveril of the Peak. Scott, Sir W.
Phaethon. Kingsley, C.
Phantasmion. Coleridge, S.
Philip van Artevelde. Taylor, Sir H.
Philo-Godwin. Robinson, H. C.
Philosophical Essay on Old Maids. Hayley, W.
Physical Theory of Another Life. Taylor, I.
Pickwick Papers. Dickens, C.
Pictorial History. Knight, C.
Pilgrim's Progress. Bunyan, J.
Pilot, The. Cooper, J. F.
Pioneers, The. Cooper, J. F.
Pirate, The. Scott, Sir W.
Plain Narrative of the late Riots in London. Holcroft, T.
Plain Speaker, The. Hazlitt, W.
Playfellow, The. Martineau, H.
Plays on the Passions. Baillie, J.
Plea for the Constitution. Austin, J.
Pleasures of Hope. Campbell, T.
— of Memory. Rogers, S.
Poems on the Obeah Superstition. Cargill, R.
Poet's Pilgrimage. Collier, J. P.
Poet's Pilgrimage to Waterloo. Southey, R.
Poor Relations. Lamb, C.
Popery, British and Foreign. Landor, W. S.
Popular Fallacies. Lamb, C.
Pot of Basil. Keats, J.
'Praised be the Art whose subtle power could stay.' Wordsworth, W.
Prefaces, Biographical and Critical to the Works of the Most Eminent English Poets. Johnson, S.
Prelude, The. Wordsworth, W.
Premature Burial. Poe, E. A.
Presidential Government. Freeman, E. A.
Pride and Prejudice. Austen, J.
Prince Dorus. Lamb, C.
Princess, The. Tennyson, A.
Prisoner of Chillon. Byron, Lord.
Progress of Poesy. Gray, T.
Prometheus. Shelley, P. B.
Prophecy. Dante, A.
Prose by a Poet. Montgomery, J.

Prospectus and Specimen of an Intended National Work. Frere, J. H.
Purgatory of Suicides. Cooper, T.
Purloined Letter. Poe, E. A.

Quarrels of Authors. Disraeli, I.
Queen Mab. Shelley, P. B.
Queen's Wake. Hogg, J.
Quentin Durward. Scott, Sir W.
Question and Answer. Byron, Lord.

Rab and His Friends. Brown, J.
Rachael Ray. Trollope, A.
Rambles in Germany and Italy. Shelley, M. W.
Rameau's Nephew. *Le Neveu de Rameau.* Diderot.
Rank and Talent. Scargill, W. P.
Ranter. Elliott, E.
Rape of the Lock. Pope, A.
Rash Conjuror. Coleridge, S. T.
Rasselas. Johnson, S.
Rationale of Evidence. Bentham, J.
— of Religious Inquiry. Martineau, J.
Raven. Poe, E. A.
Recluse, The. Wordsworth, W.
Recluse of Norway. Porter, A. M.
Recollections of a Literary Life. Mitford, M. R.
Record of the Pyramids. Reade, J. E.
Red Fisherman. Praed, W. M.
Red Rover. Cooper, J. F.
Redgauntlet. Scott, Sir W.
Reflections on the Revolution in France. Burke, E.
Reinecke Fuchs. Carlyle, T.
Reinecke Fuchs. Goethe.
Reinecke Fuchs. Grimm.
Reinecke Fuchs. Naylor, S.
Rejected Addresses. Smith, H. and J.
Reminiscences of Rome. Sheehy, W. J. A.
Remorse. Coleridge, S. T.
Repealer. Blessington, M.
Representative Men. Emerson, R. W.
Retort Courteous. Quillinan, E.
Retrospect of Western Travel. Martineau, H.
Review of the English Stage. Hazlitt, W.
Revolt of the Bees. Morgan, J. M.
Revolt of the Tartars. De Quincey, T.
Reynard the Fox. See *Reinecke Fuchs*.
Rhymed Plea for Tolerance. Kenyon, J.
Rienzi. Lytton, Lord.
Rimini. Hunt, J. H. L.
Rivals. Sheridan, R. B.
Road to Ruin. Holcroft, T.
Rob Roy. Scott, Sir W.
Rob Roy's Grave. Wordsworth, W.
Robin Hood. Ritson, J.
Roderick the Last of the Goths. Southey, R.

- Rokeby.* Scott, Sir W.
Romance of Private Life. Burney, S. H.
Rome. Piranesi.
Romola. Evans, M. A. (George Eliot)
Rookwood. Ainsworth, W. H.
Rosamund Gray. Lamb, C.
Round Table. Hazlitt, W.
Round Towers of Ireland. O'Brien, H.
Roxburgh Ballads. Collier, J. P.
Royston Gower. Miller, T.
Russian Fugitive. Wordsworth, W.
Ruth. Gaskell, E. C. S.
Ruth. Wordsworth, W.
- Sacred and Legendary Art.* Jameson, A. B.
St. Giles and St. James. Jerrold, D. W.
St. Leon. Godwin, W.
St. Ronan's Well. Scott, Sir W.
Saint's Tragedy. Kingsley, C.
Sakuntala or the Fatal Ring. Jones, Sir W.
Salathiel. Croly, G.
Salem Chapel. Oliphant, M.
Sardanapalus. Byron, Lord.
Satire on Satirists. Landor, W. S.
Scarlet Letter. Hawthorne, N.
Scenes of Clerical Life. Evans, M. A. (George Eliot)
Scottish Chiefs. Porter, J.
Self-Formation. Lofft, C.
Self-Help. Smiles, S.
Self-Reliance. Essays. Emerson, R. W.
Sense and Sensibility. Austen, J.
Sensitive Plant. Shelley, P. B.
Settlers at Home. *Playfellow, The.* Martineau, H.
Seven Lectures on Shakespeare and Milton. Coleridge, S. T.
Seven Sages of Rome. Wright, T.
Shadow of the Pyramids. Ferguson, R.
Shadows of the Clouds. Froude, J. A.
'She dwelt among the untrodden ways.' Wordsworth, W.
'She was a phantom of delight.' Wordsworth, W.
Shirley. Brontë, C.
Sibylline Leaves. Coleridge, S. T.
Sicilian Romance. Radcliffe, A. W.
Siege of Corinth. Byron, Lord.
Silas Marner. Evans, M. A. (George Eliot)
Simple Story. Inchbald, E.
Sins of the Government, Sins of the Nation. Barbauld, A. L.
Sir Charles Grandison. Richardson, S.
Sir Thomas More, or Colloquies on the Progress and Prospects of Society. Southey, R.
Sketch Book. Irving, W.
Sketch of the State of Ireland, Past and Present. Croker, J. W.
Sketches by Box. Dickens, C.
Sketches of German Life. Varnhagen v. Ense.
Skylark, The. Shelley, P. B.

- Somnambulist.* Wordsworth, W.
Song of the Shirt. Hood, T.
Songs of Innocence. Blake, W.
Spanish Military Nun. De Quincey, T.
Specimens of Early English Metrical Romances. Ellis, C.
 — of *English Dramatic Poets.* Lamb, C.
 — of *the British Poets.* Campbell, T.
Spirit of the Age. Hazlitt, W.
Spiritual Laws. Essays. Emerson, R. W.
Splendid Misery. Surr, T. S.
Spy, The. Cooper, J. F.
State in its Relations with the Church. Gladstone, W. E.
Statesman, The. Taylor, Sir H.
Statesman's Manual. Coleridge, S. T.
Statesmen of the Commonwealth. Forster, J.
Steamboat. Galt, J.
Strictures on a Life of William Wilberforce. Clarkson, T.
Study from the Antique. Epistles. Moore, T.
Subscription no Bondage. Maurice, J. F. D.
Suggested by a Portrait. Wordsworth, W.
Surgeon's Daughter. Scott, Sir W.
Sybil. Disraeli, B.
- Table Talk.* Coleridge, S. T.
Table Talk. Hazlitt, W.
Table Talk. Rogers, S.
Tale of a Trumpet. Hood, T.
 — of *Paraguay.* Southey, R.
Tales of a Grandfather. Scott, Sir W.
 — of *my Landlord.* Scott, Sir W.
 — of *the Hall.* Crabbe, G.
 — of *the O'Hara Family.* Banim.
Talisman, The. Scott, Sir W.
Tamlane. Minstrelsy. Scott, Sir W.
Tam o' Shanter. Burns, R.
Tancred. Disraeli, B.
Tartarus. Procter, B. W.
Task, The. Cowper, W.
Tasso. Goethe.
Ten Thousand a Year. Warren, S.
Terry Hogan. Landor, W. S.
Thaddeus of Warsaw. Porter, J.
Thalaba. Southey, R.
Thanksgiving Ode. Wordsworth, W.
 'The Land we from our fathers had in trust.' Wordsworth, W.
Theagenes and Chariclea. Heliodorus.
Theological Essays. Maurice, J. F. D.
Thomas à Becket. Darley, G.
Thomas the Rhymer. Minstrelsy. Scott, Sir W.
Thorn. Wordsworth, W.
Those we should wish to have seen. Hazlitt, W.
Thoughts on Man. Godwin, W.
Three Brothers. Pickersgill, J.
Three Cottage Girls. Memorials of a Tour on the Continent.
 Wordsworth, W.

- Three Devils.* Masson, D.
Tintern Abbey. 'Five years have past.' Wordsworth, W.
To a Highland Girl. Wordsworth, W.
 — *Miss Susan B—ekf—d on her Singing.* Epistles. Moore, T. E.
 — *Mrs. Bl—.* Written in her Album. Epistles. Moore, T. E.
 — *the Cuckoo.* Wordsworth, W.
 — *the Lord Viscount Forbes.* Epistles. Moore, T.
To-day in Ireland. Crow, E. E.
Tom Brown's Schooldays. Hughes, T.
Tom Cribb's Memorial to Congress. Moore, T.
Tor Hill. Smith, H.
Tour in Germany. Russell, J.
Tragedy of a Minor. Beddoes, T. L.
Trap to Catch a Sunbeam. Mackarness.
Traveller. Goldsmith, O.
Travels of Dr. Syntax in Search of the Picturesque. Combe, W.
Travels through France and Italy. Smollett, T.
Treatise of Human Nature. Hume, D.
Tremaine. Ward, R. P.
Tristram Shandy. Sterne, L.
Triumph of the Whale. Lamb, C.
Trois Mousquetaires. Dumas, A.
True and Faithful Account of the Appearance of the Ghost of Mr. de Coetlogon. Le Grice, C. V.
Twice-told Tales. Hawthorne, N.
Two Angry Women of Abingdon. Porter, H.
Two Foscari. Byron, Lord.
Two Friends. Blessington, M.
Two Hundred and Nine Days. Hogg, T. J.
Two Loves and a Life. Reade, C.
Two Old Men's Tales. Marsh, A. C.
Two Paths. Ruskin, J.
Two Thieves. Wordsworth, W.
Two Voices. Tennyson, A.
 'Two voices are there.' Wordsworth, W.
Two Years Ago. Kingsley, C.
Twopenny Post-Bag. Moore, T.
Ugly Duckling. Andersen, H.
Uncle Tom's Cabin. Stowe, H. E. B.
Unterhaltungen zur Schilderung Goetheischer Dicht- und Denkweise. Goeschel.
Vacation Rambles and Thoughts. Talfourd, Sir T. N.
Vanity Fair. Thackeray, W. M.
Vase. Epistles. Moore, T.
Vathek. Beckford, W.
Veils. Franklin, E. A.
Venetia. Disraeli, B.
Venice Preserved. Otway, T.
Vestiges of the Natural History of Creation. Chambers, R.
Vicar of Wakefield. Goldsmith, O.
View of Society in America. Martineau, H.
Views on the Rhine. Tomblason, W.
Village. Crabbe, G.
Villette. Brontë, C.

- Virgilius*. Knowles, J. S.
Vision. Burns, R.
Vision of Don Roderick. Scott, Sir W.
Vision of Judgment. Byron, Lord.
Vision of Judgment. Southey, R.
Vision of Sin. Tennyson, A.
Vivian. Edgeworth, M.
Vivian Grey. Disraeli, B.
- Waggoner, The*. Wordsworth, W.
Wahlverwandschaften. Goethe.
Wallace. Hodson, M.
Wallenstein. Schiller.
Wanderer. D'Arblay, F.
Wanderer. Goethe.
Wansfell. Wordsworth, W.
Warden, The. Trollope, A.
Washington, or Liberty Restored. Northmore, T.
Wat Tyler. Southey, R.
Waverley. Scott, Sir W.
We are Seven. Wordsworth, W.
Wedding, The. Lamb, C.
Werner. Byron, Lord.
Westward Ho ! Kingsley, C.
 'Where lies the Land to which yon Ship must go.' Wordsworth, W.
 'While poring Antiquaries search the ground.' Wordsworth, W.
Whimsicalities. Hood, T.
Whistlecraft Poems. Frere, J. H.
White Doe of Rylstone. Wordsworth, W.
White Slave. Hildreth, R.
 'Why should we weep or mourn . . .' Wordsworth, W.
Wide Wide World. Warner, S.
Widow of Kilcrea. Ireland. Hall, S. C.
Wife's Trial. Lamb, C.
Wilhelm Meister. Carlyle, T.
Wilhelm Meister. Goethe.
William Tell. Knowles, J. S.
Winckelmann. Goethe.
Wine and Walnuts. Pyne, W. H.
Winter. Cotton, C.
Wit and Humour. Hunt, J. H. L.
Witch Aunt. Mrs. Leicester's School. Lamb, C.
Witch of Atlas. Shelley, P. B.
Within and Without. MacDonald, G.
Witness. Galt, J.
Woman in White. Collins, W. W.
Woodstock. Scott, Sir W.
Worthies of Yorkshire and Lancashire. Coleridge, Hartley.
Wreath and Chain. Epistles. Moore, T.
Written after the Death of Charles Lamb. Wordsworth, W.
 — on leaving Grasmere Churchyard after Mr. Wordsworth's Funeral.
 Fletcher, E.

Yarrow Revisited. Wordsworth, W.

'Ye Lime-trees ranged before this hallowed Urn.' Wordsworth, W.

Year 1811. Barbauld, A. L.

Yeast. Kingsley, C.

Yew Trees. Wordsworth, W.

'*Young England.*' Wordsworth, W.

Young Mahometan. *Mrs. Leicester's School.* Lamb, C.

Zanoni. Lytton, Lord.

Zapolya. Coleridge, S. T.

Zeluco. Moore, J.

Zincali, or an Account of the Gypsies in Spain. Borrow, G.

Zoönomia. Darwin, E.

Zueignung. Goethe.

MADE AT THE
TEMPLE PRESS
LETCHWORTH
GREAT BRITAIN



